Kansas City Royals 1990 Media Guide

© KANSAS CITY ROYALS 1990

About the Cover

The cover of the Royals' 1990 Media Guide depicts the Royals' growth from the club's inception in 1969, through the rise to their first Western Division titles in the mid-1970s, on to their first pennant in 1980 and World Series title in 1985, and now into a new decade of the 1990s.

In their brief 21-year history, the Royals have developed into one of the most successful expansion franchises in baseball history and into one of baseball's top overall organizations. The charts below point out how competitive the Royals have been through the '70s, '80s and since they began play in the Western Division. Here are a few of the facts:

* The Royals .528 winning percentage in the 1970s was the best among the seven American League Western Division clubs, and the fourth highest mark in the American League.

* The Royals .530 winning percentage in the 1980s was the best among the seven American League Western Division clubs, and the third highest mark in the American League (New York, .547 & Detroit, .536).

* The Royals .524 winning percentage during their 21-year history (1969-89) was the best among the seven American League Western Division clubs, and the fourth highest mark in the American League in that span. It is actually the third highest all-time winning percentage for a club (New York Yankees, .566 & NY/San Francisco Giants, .539).

* The Royals were in the playoffs three times in the 1970s, tying the Yankees for the third most American League Championship Series appearances, behind only Oakland and Baltimore.

* The Royals were in the playoffs three times in the 1980s, tying Oakland for the most playoff appearances by an American League club during the decade.

* Since divisional play began in 1969, the Royals have been in six American League Championship Series, the third highest total by an American League club. Only Oakland and Baltimore have participated in more ALCS.

* The Royals finished first or second in the American League Western Division in seven of the 10 seasons during the decade of the '70s.

* The Royals finished first or second in the American League Western Division in seven of the 10 seasons during the decade of the '80s.

* The Royals are the only major league team to not finish any lower than fourth in their divisional standings in any season during the 1980s. The Royals have finished lower than fourth just once in their 21-year history (fifth in 1974), and have never finished the season in last place.

American League Western Division Standings

1970-79

Team	W	L	Pct.
ROYALS	851	760	.528
Oakland	838	772	.520
Minnesota	812	794	.506
California	781	831	.484
Chicago	752	853	.469
Texas	747	860	.465
Seattle*	187	297	.386

*Seattle was in the league for 3 years only.

1980-89

Team	W	L	Pct.
ROYALS	826	734	.530
Oakland	803	764	.512
California	783	783	.500
Chicago	758	802	.486
Minnesota	733	833	.468
Texas	720	839	.462
Seattle	673	893	.430

1969-89

Team	W	L	Pct.
ROYALS	1746	1587	.524
Oakland	1729	1610	.518
Minnesota	1642	1692	.493
California	1635	1705	.490
Chicago	1578	1749	.474
Texas	1553	1775	.467
Seattle*	860	1190	.420

*Seattle was in the league for 13 years only.

The Royals 1990 Media Guide was edited by Steve Fink, Assistant Director of Public Relations and David Witty, Traveling Secretary with assistance from Chris Stathos and Maggie Mistler, and is a copyrighted publication. Information herein is prepared for use by accredited members of the news media. Those desiring to use this information for commercial purposes should contact the Royals' Public Relations Department.
1990 MEDIA GUIDE Copyright The Kansas City Royals

Table of Contents

A.L. Championship Series 158-161
Attendance Records.....132, 219
Awards
A.L.-Weekly/Monthly 141
Miscellaneous 140-141
Royals, Monthly 122
Royals, Yearly 141
Baseball Writers 215
Batting
All-Time Top 10 136-137
A.L. Final, 1989 118
Big Hit Days 132
Designated Hitting, 1989 A.L. ..121
Designated Hitting, 1989 Royals.121
Hitting Streaks 131
Pinch Hitters, 1989 A.L. 120
Pinch Hitters, 1989 Royals.....120
Royals Final, 1989 119
Behind the Scenes 109
Club Directory 4
Coaching Staff 12-16
Consecutive Streaks, Royals 125
Day-by-Day.....114-117
Division Series 161
Fielding Statistics
A.L. Final, 1989 118
Career 134
1989 By Position 123
Hall of Fame, Royals.....166
Highs and Lows, 1989.....122
Home Runs
Both Sides of Plate 131
By Clubs.....130
By Park 130
By Year 130
Grand Slams.....128
Inside-the-Park.....129
Pinch-Hit 128
2-Home Run Games.....131
How They Joined the Royals 126
Last Time It Happened 135
League Leaders, Royals 143
Manager John Wathan 10-11
Media Information 214-215
Minor League
Managers.....180-181
Player Profiles..... 182-212
Review, 1989 179
Opening Day Lineups.....146
Operating Officers.....5-8
Opponents Section 168-174
Owners.....2-3
Pitching
All-Time Top 10 138-139
A.L. Final, 1989 118
Low-Hit Games 133
No-Hitters.....133
Royals Final, 1989 119
Player Profiles, 40-Man Roster .17-98
Player Profiles, Non-Roster 99-108
Public Relations Directory 222
Radio and Television.....216-217
Records, All-Time Royals.....147-156
Roster
All-Time.....144-145
1990.....110-111
1990 Non-Roster.....112
Royals Stadium 218
Rainouts.....217
Schedule .....IBC
Scouting and
Player Development.....176
Scouts.....177-178
Spring Training.....220-221
Standings
K.C. All-Time.....132
Major League, 1989.....118
Trades, All-Time.....142-143
Transactions, 1989.....124-125
World Series 162-165

Boxes of Interest

All-Star Break Record 120
All-Star Game Selections.....28
Batting-Pitching Qualifications.....119
Clinching Dates.....163
Curfew, American League.....20
Cy Young Award Multiple Winners .74
Cy Young Award Voting, 1989 A.L. 74
Cy Young Award Voting, 1989 N.L. 33
Designated Hitter Rule.....121
Draft, 1968 Expansion.....178
Draft, Top June Picks 61
Figuring Baseball Statistics.....121
Games Played, Active Leaders.....78
Gold Glove Winners.....87
Hotels, Road 16
Longest Games.....78
Magic Number.....43
Managerial Roster 11
Month-by-Month, Royals.....18
Night Game, Definition.....135
Pinch-Hitter Rule 120
Project STAR.....72
Rookie Batting Records 99
Rookie Pitching Records.....49
Rookie Qualifications 17
Roster Limitations 20
Save Rule.....108
Special Events 224
Stolen Base Bests.....98
.300 Hitters, Royals.....29
Ticket Information.....4
Trading Regulations 126
20-Game Winners 52
Umpire Interview Policy.....215

Mailing Address
Kansas City Royals
P.O. Box 419969
Kansas City, MO 64141
Royals Stadium (816) 921-2200

Delivery Address
Kansas City Royals
One Royal Way
Kansas City, MO 64129

The Royals' 1990 Media Guide cover artwork is by Kansas City sports artist John Martin.

Ewing M. Kauffman
Co-Owner
Chairman of the Board

There is something about a challenge that brings out the best in Ewing Kauffman, and there is something about Ewing Kauffman that brings out the best in those associated with him.

Mr. Kauffman, a daring, tireless man who ranks as Major League Baseball's third senior owner, is responsible for baseball remaining and thriving in Kansas City. He purchased the Royals as an expansion franchise in 1968. He sold 49 percent of the club to Avron B. Fogelman in May of 1983, and in January of 1988 he sold an additional one percent to Mr. Fogelman forming an equal partnership.

Under Mr. K., as he is known to associates, the Royals have developed into one of baseball's most respected and successful franchises. In its brief 21-year history, the Royals have won six American League Western Division Championships, two American League Pennants and a World Series Championship. Despite playing in baseball's smallest market, the Royals are annually among the game's attendance leaders and have drawn over two million in home attendance 10 times. The two million figure computes to approximately 165 percent of the Kansas City area population. He sponsored formation of the Royal Lancers, a group of businessmen and women who have consistently kept Kansas City as a league leader in season ticket sales.

Mr. K is Chairman Emeritus of Marion Merrell Dow Inc., following the December, 1989 merger of Marion and Merrell Dow. He founded Marion Laboratories, a Kansas City based pharmaceutical manufacturing firm, in 1950. He guided Marion from a gross sales of $36,000 and a net profit of $1,000 in its first year, to the diversified halth care company it is today, with sales of nearly one billion dollars.

Kauffman's life began on a farm near Garden City, Mo., 60 miles southeast of Kansas City. The family moved to Kansas City when he was a youngster. He attended high school and junior college locally, then spent four years in the Navy.

Mr. Kauffman and his wife Muriel, have given much personal attention to the Kansas City community in addition to baseball. A multi-million dollar Kauffman Foundation to benefit Kansas Citians is in its fifth year. The Kauffmans funded and started Kansas City's model CPR program that trained nearly 200,000 Kansas Citians in the life-saving technique. A community-wide drug awareness and prevention program was launched in April of 1984. Called Project STAR, which stands for Students Taught Awareness and Resistance, the program is designed to help young people anticipate influences that could tempt them to get involved with drugs. In addition, the program assists youth in developing self-management techniques and the skill to resist the temptation of drug usage. Mr. Kauffman also began Project Choice, a comprehensive educational and scholarship program that benefits underprivileged high school students in the Kansas City Missouri School District.

Mr. Kauffman's business and sports leadership have brought him numerous honors. The Kansas City Press Club voted him Man-of-the-Year in 1973. He was the "Mr. Baseball" honoree at the 1976 Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner, and later that year was inducted into the Missouri Sports Hall-of-Fame. Mr. K has received the prestigious Horatio Alger Award, the Golden Plate Award from the American Academy of Achievement, the Kansas City Chamber of Commerce "Kansas Citian of the Year" award, and the Distinguished Service Award from the American Legion (Missouri). In 1986, the Southern Christian Leadership Conference selected Mr. K to receive its annual award based on Marion Laboratories strong support of civil rights causes. In 1989 President George Bush appointed Mr. Kauffman to serve on the President's Drug Advisory Council.

Avron B. Fogelman
Co-Owner

Avron B. Fogelman's ownership of the Royals spans seven seasons dating back to 1983. He purchased 49 percent of the club in May of '83 and then an additional one percent in January of 1988 to become co-owner.

A native of Memphis, Tennessee, Mr. Fogelman is recognized as one of the city's top businessmen, community and civic leaders, as well as sportsmen.

Memphis is also the home of Fogelman Properties, Inc., a real estate conglomerate owned by Fogelman, which develops and manages apartment complexes, office buildings and commercial property.

In 1989, Fogelman was presented with the prestigious "Mr. Baseball Award" at the Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner. He is a Board Member of the Tennessee Business Round Table. He previously served as President of the Memphis Chamber of Commerce, has been honored as the recipient of the "Outstanding Citizen of Memphis Award," was the recipient of the "Liberty Bell Award" from the Memphis Bar Association for outstanding civic contributions, recipient of "Outstanding Community Salesman Award of Memphis," "National Award in Land Development," by Lambda Alpha Urban Development Society, and recipient of "National Humanitarian Award" from the National Conference of Christians and Jews.

Recently, Fogelman's alma mater, Tulane University, named its basketball facility the Avron B. Fogelman Arena. He has served on the university's Board of Administrators, on the President's Council and has been a guiding force in the reinstatement of the basketball program.

Fogelman was honored in January, 1988, by the Tennessee Senate, which adopted a resolution citing his civic endeavors and designated a long stretch of I-240 and a segment of Interstate 55 as the Avron B. Fogelman Expressway.

In June, 1988, Fogelman was presented the "Master of Free Enterprise Award" from Junior Achievement of Memphis at a meeting of the Memphis Rotary club. The award is considered the most prestigious presentation in the Memphis business community.

The Memphis State University Business School is named after Fogelman. In addition, Fogelman is an Entrepreneurial Fellow at Memphis State, chairman of Memphis and Shelby County Planning Commission, a member of the Board of Directors of the Tennessee Sports Hall of Fame, a member of the President's Council of Southwestern College and a member of the Board of Directors of the Governor's Technology Foundation for the State of Tennessee.

Fogelman and his wife Wendy have three sons: Hal (27), Rick (24) and Mark (21).

Board of Directors

Ewing Kauffman, Avron Fogelman, Mrs. Ewing Kauffman, Joe Burke, Charles Hughes and Earl Smith.

Club Directory

Chairman of the Board/Co-Owner ..... Ewing Kauffman
Co-Owner ..... Avron Fogelman
President ..... Joe Burke
Executive Vice President & General Manager ..... John Schuerholz
Executive Vice President--Administration ..... Spencer (Herk) Robinson
Vice President--Treasurer ..... Charles Hughes
Vice President--Finance ..... Dale Rohr
Vice President--Public Relations ..... Dean Vogelaar
Vice President--Marketing and Broadcasting ..... Dennis Cryder
Vice President-Director of Player Personnel ..... Joe Klein
Vice President--Government and Consumer Affairs ..... Merle Wood
Director of Scouting ..... Art Stewart
Assistant General Manager ..... Jay Hinrichs
Director of Ticket Operations ..... Glenn Loest
Director of Season Ticket Sales ..... Joe Grigoli
Director of Group Sales & Lancer Coordinator ..... Chris Muehlbach
Director of Data Processing ..... Loretta Kratzberg
Director of Benefits and Compensation ..... Tom Pfannenstiel
Director of Accounting ..... Ken Willeke
Ticket Office Manager ..... Stacy Sherrow
Traveling Secretary ..... David Witty
Assistant Director of Scouting and Player Development ..... Bob Hegman
Assistant Director of Public Relations ..... Steve Fink
Assistant Director of Public Relations ..... Phil Dixon
Assistant Director of Marketing ..... Mike Behymer
Assistant Director of Marketing ..... Laura Collins
Accountant ..... Lisa Collins
Stadium Operations Assistant ..... John Johnson
Stadium Engineer ..... Duane Robinson
Assistant Stadium Engineer ..... Chris Frank
Executive Secretary-Baseball ..... Peggy Mathews
Equipment Manager ..... Mike Wallace
Groundskeeper ..... George Toma
Team Physician ..... Dr. Steve Joyce
Trainer ..... Mickey Cobb
Assistant Trainer ..... Nick Swartz

Accounting: Wanda Clark, Luella McCarty; **Data Processing:** Clara Bruno; **Group Sales:** Jacque Tschirhart; **Mailroom:** Eleanor Stover; **Maintenance:** John Woodruff; **Marketing and Broadcasting:** Louise Adams; **Public Relations:** Chris Stathos, Carolyn McMurray; **Scouting and Player Development:** Bonnie Morgan, Linda Smith; **Operations:** Byron Clark, Peggy Pearce, Phil Robinson, Marty Roe, Joanne Snow, Jim Waldren; **Season Sales:** Mary Lee Martino, Adele Tompkins; **Ticket Office:** Betty Bax, Roberta Keltner, Art Myers, Dana Smith.

Ticket Information

By Mail: Ticket Office
Kansas City Royals
P.O. Box 419969
Kansas City, MO 64141-6969
By "Charge Card" Line: Local--(816) 921-4400
Toll Free--(800) 422-1969
For More Information: (816) 921-8000

Ticket Prices

*General Admission $4.00
View Level Reserved $7.00
Plaza Level Reserved $8.00
View Level Box $8.00
Field Level Box $10.00
Club Level Box $11.00
*Only available 1 1/2 hours before game at Gates C and D.
Royal Nights--View Level Reserved Seats priced $3.50 each.

Royals Operating Officers

Joe Burke

John Schuerholz

Herk Robinson

Dale Rohr

Dean Vogelaar

Dennis Cryder

Joe Klein

Joe Burke, President

One of the most respected executives in baseball, Joe Burke's is a self-made success story which enters its 43rd year in 1990.

Following a nine-year tenure as Executive Vice-President and General Manager, Burke was named President, October 8, 1981.

In addition to serving as President of the Royals, he also has been called on by Major League Baseball for leadership on many key committees.

Under Burke's guidance, baseball has achieved the greatest success it has known in its 31-year history in Kansas City. To wit, the Royals have won two American League pennants, brought the World Series Championship to Kansas City for the first time and been American League Western Division champions six times.

With more than 29 years of administrative experience on the major league level, it is no surprise that the 66-year old Burke has molded the Royals into one of baseball's most respected organizations.

An active participant in the continued development and growth of Major League Baseball, Burke was influential in the current structure of the four divisions and the beginning of the League Championship Series. Chairman of the Committee on Divisional Play is just one of the many avenues Burke has traveled in baseball. He also was a member of the Committee on Expansion and has served on the Schedule Committee, Division of Receipts Committee and the Player Relations Committee.

OPERATING OFFICERS Continued

In recognition for his dedication to bringing Kansas City its first division championship, Burke was named the 1976 Major League Executive-of-the-Year by *The Sporting News*. He was selected for the prestigious honor by a vote of the other major league executive officers. Following the Royals' second consecutive division title in 1977, Burke received the "Mr. Baseball" Award at the Seventh Annual Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner in January of 1978. The award is for outstanding service to professional baseball in Kansas City.

Burke served as Executive Vice-President and General Manager from June 11, 1974, until his appointment as President. He joined the Royals organization in September of 1973 as Vice-President--Business. Prior to that he served as Vice-President and General Manager of the Washington Senators--Texas Rangers organization for five years (1968-73). Burke first joined the Senators as Assistant General Manager in 1961. He became Business Manager and Treasurer in 1963 and was named Vice President in 1968.

Burke's first 12 years (1948-60) were with the Louisville Colonels in his hometown. He was selected Man-of-the-Year by the Louisville baseball writers in 1960 when the Colonels, then affiliated with the Milwaukee Braves, won the Junior World Series. Burke was General Manager at the time, having taken over those duties in 1956. He began with Louisville as Ticket Manager and Business Manager.

Burke and his wife Mary live in Overland Park, KS. They have seven children: Joe, Mary Ann, Jimmy, John, Alice, Bobby and Vincent.

John Schuerholz, Executive Vice President and General Manager

John Schuerholz provides the Kansas City Royals with firm and steady leadership as he calls on 22 years of experience in player personnel in the Kansas City organization to direct the operation. Under his guidance, the club has maintained its reputation for excellence while achieving Major League Baseball's ultimate goal--a World Championship in 1985.

The 49-year old Executive Vice President and General Manager has quietly been a major factor in the franchise's success. He is a strong believer in developing talent through the club's scouting and minor league systems. At the same time, he has engineered a number of key player trades and transactions.

He was selected by the other Major League Baseball General Managers for *The Sporting News*' Major League Executive-of-the-Year following the 1985 season. Schuerholz also was honored by being named "Mr. Baseball" at the Kansas City Awards Dinner in January, 1986. The award is presented to the person who has contributed greatly to further the cause of professional baseball in Kansas City.

A native of Baltimore, MD Schuerholz joined the Royals in August of 1968 as an Administrative Assistant and was involved in the expansion draft which created the first ever Royals roster. In 1970 he was named Assistant Farm Director and in 1975 became Farm Director. In 1976, Schuerholz became Director of Player Procurement and Development. In 1979 he was named Vice-President--Player Personnel. In October, 1981 at the age of 41, he succeeded Joe Burke as Executive Vice President and General Manager.

Prior to joining the Royals, Schuerholz received his first exposure to major league baseball with the Baltimore Orioles, serving as an assistant to the minor league and scouting departments for two years (1967-68). He was a junior high school teacher in Baltimore for 4 1/2 years before beginning his career in professional baseball.

A graduate of Towson (MD) State University, Schuerholz was an all-conference choice in baseball and soccer. He was named the school's Athlete-of-the-Year in 1962. He was inducted in the Towson State University Hall of Fame in 1973.

Schuerholz and his wife Karen, daughter Gina and son Jonathan reside in Leawood, KS.

Spencer T. "Herk" Robinson
Executive Vice President--Administration

As Executive Vice President-Administration, Robinson carries the responsibility for virtually all day-to-day operations for the Royals other than player personnel.

The 49-year old executive has developed a strong and well-rounded background with 26 years experience in baseball, including work in scouting and player development as well. He has been a member of the Royals' front office since December of 1969 when he joined the club as Assistant Scouting Director. He was promoted to Director of Stadium Operations in 1973; Vice-President in 1975 and Executive Vice President for Administration in 1981.

Specific departments and areas Robinson supervises include the Stadium Club, stadium operations, the ticket office and marketing and public relations departments.

Prior to joining the Royals, he worked for the Cincinnati Reds (1962-67), Baltimore Orioles (1968) and in a St. Louis public relations and advertising firm.

Robinson attended the University of Miami (FL) and Washington University (MO). He and his wife Kathy, and daughters, Ashley and Amanda, reside in Leawood, KS.

Dale Rohr, Vice President--Finance

Dale Rohr has the responsibility for the Royals' accounting and financial matters along with the supervision of the data processing area as Vice President--Finance.

The 42-year old Kansas City native joined the Royals in July of 1974 as Controller and was appointed to a vice-president position in November of 1980. In January of 1989, his title was changed to Vice President-Finance. Rohr was born in Denver, Colorado, but grew up in the Kansas City area where he attended Bishop Miege High School. He received his Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting from Kansas State University in 1970.

Rohr and his wife Mary, son Tommy and daughter Julie, reside in Leawood, KS.

Dean Vogelaar, Vice President--Public Relations

Dean Vogelaar serves as Vice President--Public Relations for the Royals. Primary areas of responsibility for the Public Relations Department include media relations, publicity, publications and community relations.

The 42-year old Vogelaar has been a member of the Royals' front office staff since June of 1973. He joined the club as an assistant to the Public Relations Director specifically working on arrangements for the Major League Baseball All-Star Game in Royals Stadium (July 1973). He was named Assistant Director of Public Relations/Traveling Secretary in December of 1974 and Director of Public Relations in the fall of 1975. Vogelaar was named to his current position in October of 1985.

Vogelaar is a native of Littleton, Colorado. He received his Bachelor of Science degree and Master of Arts degree in Communications/Public Relations from Central Missouri State University (1969 and 1971). He served as Sports Information Director for the University from 1970-73. He also attended Highland (Kansas) Community College and was a football letterman at Highland and CMSU.

Vogelaar, his wife Cathy, their two daughters, Deana and Reschille, and son Gary live at Lake Lotawana, MO.

Dennis Cryder, Vice President--Marketing and Broadcasting

Dennis Cryder, a member of the Royals front office since August of 1983, was appointed to Vice President-Marketing and Broadcasting in December of 1987.

His areas of responsibility include the club's corporate sponsorship programs, advertising sales and serving as the liaison with the Royals Television Network and the Royals Radio Network.

Prior to joining the Royals, Cryder spent seven years at the National Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA) in Mission, KS. He had been the Director of Productions and Development since 1977 and added the duties of Associate Television Program Director in 1982. With the NCAA he served as the primary liaison in the administration, production and rights negotiations with the various networks (both regional and national) for a variety of NCAA events and championships.

The 38-year old native of Tupelo, Mississippi graduated from the University of Southern Mississippi in 1973 with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Communications with a minor in Advertising/Journalism.

Cryder and his wife Deborah live in Lenexa, KS with their three sons, Sterling, Spencer and Stuart.

Joe Klein, Vice President--Director of Player Personnel

Joe Klein joined the Royals in November of 1989 as Vice-President -- Director of Player Personnel. He has a wealth of experience and knowledge in the area of scouting and player development.

Klein is responsible for the Royals' day-to-day minor league operation including the areas of scouting, player development and the coordination of the club's six farm clubs and summer league program in the Dominican Republic. In addition, Klein also works closely with John Schuerholz on player personnel matters involving the major league team.

The 47-year old native of Baltimore, MD. worked as a Special Assistant to the General Manager of the Detroit Tigers from 1987-89 prior to joining the Royals. He served as Vice-President--Baseball Operations for the Cleveland Indians from 1982-84 and was Vice-President and General Manager for the Texas Rangers from 1984-86. Between those assignments he served as a Special Assignment Scout to Schuerholz.

Klein has been in professional baseball since 1961 when he was signed by the Washington Senators as a first baseman/outfielder. Following his seven-year minor league career he managed in the Senators/Rangers organization from 1969-74. In 1975 he gained his first administrative experience joining the Rangers' front office as an Assistant to the Farm Director and Director of Scouting. He was elevated to Director of Player Development and Procurement in 1980.

Klein and his wife Cathie have two sons, Jake and Todd.

1990 Royals

John Wathan
Manager

The Manager

#12 John Wathan, Manager

Personal: Ht.: 6-2; **Wt:** 205; **Age:** 40; **Born:** 10-4-49 in Cedar Rapids, IA; **Resides:** Blue Springs, MO, **Full Name:** John David Wathan; **Married:** Nancy; **Children:** Dusty, Derek and Dina; **Appointed:** August 27, 1987; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990.

Royals Notes: John begins his 3rd full season as the Royals' skipper...the Royals have progressed each year under Wathan...the 40-year old former catcher was named Royals' manager August 27, 1987 for the completion of the season...when he stepped in the Royals stood 62-64 in 4th place and 3 1/2 games back...under "Duke" the club finished 21-15 and improved to 2nd place, 2 games back... he was rewarded with the job on a fulltime basis on September 18, 1987...in his 1st full season he guided the Royals to an 84-77 mark, good for 3rd place in the American League's Western Division... Wathan's 2nd full season was even better as the Royals logged 92 wins, matching the 3rd highest total in club history, while earning a 2nd place finish...on July 21, 1989 he was rewarded with a contract extension through the 1990 season...his major league managerial record stands at 197-162...his .549 winning percentage is 2nd in club history behind only Whitey Herzog's .574...Wathan jumped to the parent Royals as skipper after less than 1 year as a minor league manager...he opened '87 as manager for the Omaha (AAA) Royals compiling a 62-70 record before his promotion...in 1986, Duke was a member of Dick Howser's staff and held down 1st base coaching duties following the All-Star break...owns the distinction of having spent his entire professional career in a Royals' uniform...logged 15 years as a player, including his final 9 1/2 years on the major league level...was a member of each of the club's 6 A.L. West Championship teams and both World Series squads...although primarily a catcher, Wathan's versatility as a utility player (1st base and in the outfield) along with valuable pinch-hitting chores made him a top contributor on the club...compiled a lifetime .262 batting average and logged 3 seasons over the .300 mark...strongest big league campaign came in 1980 when he hit .305 with 58 RBI in 126 games...entered the record books in 1982 when he set the stolen base standard for catchers with 36 thefts (breaking Ray Schalk's mark of 30 set with the 1916 White Sox)...concluded his career with 105 thefts...initial big league trial came early in 1976 when he was called up from Omaha to back up Buck Martinez and Bob Stinson...highlight of his rookie year came when he caught Larry Gura's dramatic 4-hitter on September 29 at Oakland that clinched a tie for A.L. West title.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: John was Kansas City's 1st selection in the 1971 January Free Agent Draft (secondary phase)...led Omaha in hitting in '75 with a .303 average, the highest mark among American Association catchers, earning All-Star honors...was 1 of the collegiate ranks' top performers while at the University of San Diego...played both baseball and basketball and won "Hustle Award" in both sports...was named to All-Southern California baseball team at 1st base as a freshman and catcher as a sophomore...in 1970 as a junior he hit .430 in 39 games with 39 RBI and led all NCAA college division players with 61 hits...was team MVP as well as earning 2nd team All-America honors in Division II...played in the California Collegiate League from 1967-70 hitting over .300 in 3 of 4 summers...in 1970, batted .377 in 40 games with National City and later helped the United States team to 2nd place in the World Amateur Baseball Tournament at Cartagena, Colombia...is a 1967 graduate of St. Augustine (San Diego) High where he played football and was all-league in both basketball and baseball.

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1987	Omaha	American Assoc.	7th	62	70	.470
1987	KANSAS CITY	American	-	21	15	.583
1988	KANSAS CITY	American	3rd	84	77	.522
1989	KANSAS CITY	American	2nd	92	70	.568
M.L. Totals				197	162	.549

WATHAN Continued

PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	San Jose	.260	64	215	37	56	11	2	1	29	36	42	6
	Waterloo	.279	43	147	31	41	4	4	3	21	25	18	5
1972	San Jose	.270	48	148	25	40	8	0	4	15	27	26	2
	Omaha	.294	18	51	8	15	1	1	0	2	2	4	2
	Jacksonville	.315	16	54	6	17	3	1	0	3	6	6	1
1973	Jacksonville	.249	65	233	20	58	8	3	5	34	12	35	1
1974	Jacksonville	.245	120	428	63	105	14	2	7	47	45	68	7
1975	Omaha	.303	104	360	42	109	14	4	8	46	33	48	2
1976	Omaha	.155	24	84	4	13	5	0	0	6	5	16	0
	KANSAS CITY	.286	27	42	5	12	1	0	0	5	2	5	0
1977	KANSAS CITY	.328	55	119	18	39	5	3	2	21	5	8	2
1978	KANSAS CITY	.300	67	190	19	57	10	1	2	28	3	12	2
1979	KANSAS CITY	.206	90	199	26	41	7	3	2	28	7	24	2
1980	KANSAS CITY	.305	126	453	57	138	14	7	6	58	50	42	17
1981	KANSAS CITY	.252	89	301	24	76	9	3	1	19	19	23	11
1982	KANSAS CITY	.270	121	448	79	121	11	3	3	51	48	46	36
1983	KANSAS CITY	.245	128	437	49	107	18	3	2	32	27	57	28
1984	KANSAS CITY	.181	97	171	17	31	7	1	2	10	21	34	6
1985	KANSAS CITY	.234	60	145	11	34	8	1	1	9	17	15	1
M.L.Totals		.262	860	2505	305	656	90	25	21	261	199	266	105

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.		(Did Not Appear)										
A.L.C.S. Totals		.000	10	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
W.S. Totals		.250	5	8	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	0

Kansas City Managerial Roster

ATHLETICS			ROYALS		
Year	Manager	Record	Year	Manager	Record
1955	Lou Boudreau	63-91	1969	Joe Gordon	69-93
1956	Lou Boudreau	52-102	1970	Charlie Metro	19-33
1957	Lou Boudreau	36-67	1970	Bob Lemon	46-64
1957	Harry Craft	23-27	1971	Bob Lemon	85-76
1958	Harry Craft	73-81	1972	Bob Lemon	76-78
1959	Harry Craft	66-88	1973	Jack McKeon	88-74
1960	Bob Elliott	58-96	1974	Jack McKeon	77-85
1961	Joe Gordon	26-43	1975	Jack McKeon	50-46
1961	Hank Bauer	35-57	1975	Whitey Herzog	41-25
1962	Hank Bauer	72-90	1976	Whitey Herzog	90-72
1963	Ed Lopat	73-89	1977	Whitey Herzog	102-60
1964	Ed Lopat	17-35	1978	Whitey Herzog	92-70
1964	Mel McGaha	40-70	1979	Whitey Herzog	85-77
1965	Mel McGaha	5-21	1980	Jim Frey	97-65
1965	Haywood Sullivan	54-82	1981	Jim Frey	30-40
1966	Al Dark	74-86	1981	Dick Howser	20-13
1967	Al Dark	52-69	1982	Dick Howser	90-72
1967	Luke Appling	10-29	1983	Dick Howser	79-83
			1984	Dick Howser	84-78
			1985	Dick Howser	91-71
			1986	Dick Howser	40-48
			1986	Mike Ferraro	36-38
			1987	Billy Gardner	62-64
			1987	John Wathan	21-15
			1988	John Wathan	84-77
			1989	John Wathan	92-70

1990 Coaching Staff

#44 Glenn Ezell, Bullpen Coach

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Age:** 45; **Born:** 10-29-44 in Kentwood, LA; **Resides:** Arlington, TX; **Full Name:** Glenn Wayne Ezell; **Married:** Roberta; **Children:** Lauren; **Named to Royals' Staff:** October 12, 1988.

Royals Highlights: Glenn returns for his 2nd season as the Royals' bullpen coach...added to the Royals' coaching staff on October 12, 1988...he became a member of the Royals' organization on November 11, 1987 when he was named the manager of the Triple-A club in Omaha...posted an 81-61 mark with the O-Royals, as Omaha won the Western Division of the American Association for the 1st time since 1982...suffered a 3 games to 1 setback in the American Association playoff series to Indianapolis.

Career Highlights: Glenn graduated from Amphitheater High (Tucson, AZ) in 1962 where he starred in baseball, football and basketball...played baseball and football 2 seasons each at Arizona Western Junior College (Yuma, AZ)...graduated from San Diego State University in 1976, earning a Bachelor's degree in Recreational Administration...originally signed by the New York Mets...the former catcher began his playing career in 1966 with Greenville in the Western Carolinas League...also spent time in the Twins' and Giants' organizations...led the 1967 Carolina League catchers in fielding percentage (.990), putouts (842) and assists (87)...led the 1969 Texas League catchers in fielding percentage (.994)...closed out his playing career after the 1974 season and began managing in the Pirates' system... managed and coached in the Padres' organization from 1977-82...his playing career was briefly activated again in 1977 when he saw action in 11 games as a player-manager for the Padres' Reno affiliate in the California League...served as the Padres' coordinator of minor league instruction in 1980...joined the Rangers as a coach with the big club during Doug Rader's tenure as manager from 1983-85...managed for 2 seasons in the Toronto Blue Jays' chain prior to joining the Royals' system...owns a career winning percentage of .462 (543-632).

PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Greenville	.259	45	139	21	36	7	3	2	23	16	33	1
	Auburn	.333	5	12	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
1967	Durham	.243	123	383	42	93	15	2	6	29	37	72	8
1968	Memphis	.258	64	209	18	54	10	0	1	17	9	28	0
1969	Tidewater	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	Memphis	.243	72	210	23	51	8	0	3	20	33	30	1
1970	Charlotte	.299	49	117	13	35	3	0	4	21	20	23	0
1971	Portland	.276	94	293	29	81	9	3	5	40	26	36	0
1972	Tacoma	.288	87	184	16	53	8	0	1	22	19	35	0
1973	Tacoma	.257	51	148	13	38	8	0	1	22	19	35	0
1974	Phoenix	.316	58	155	17	49	7	2	0	20	22	24	0
1977	Reno	.375	11	24	4	9	0	1	0	6	1	4	0

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1975	Niagara Falls	New York-Penn.	3rd/6th	29	40	.420
1976	Niagara Falls	New York-Penn.	3rd/3rd	25	34	.424
1977	Reno	California	5th/4th	59	81	.421
1978	Amarillo	Texas	4th	44	89	.331
1979	Amarillo	Texas	4th	35	36	.493
1981	Salem	Carolina	1st/4th	66	74	.471
1982	Amarillo	Texas	4th/3rd	61	74	.452
1986	Ventura	California	2nd/3rd	75	67	.528
1987	Knoxville	Southern	5th/2nd	68	76	.472
1988	Omaha	American Assoc.	1st	81	61	.570
Totals				543	632	.462

#43 Frank Funk, Pitching Coach

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Age:** 54; **Born:** 8-30-35 in Washington, D.C.; **Resides:** Phoenix, AZ; **Full Name**: Franklin Ray Funk; **Married:** Susan; **Children:** Roberta, David and James; **Named to Royals' Staff:** October 15, 1987.

Royals Highlights: Frank begins his 3rd season as the Royals' pitching coach...joined the Royals' organization as manager of the Class A club in Eugene in 1985...led his team to the Oregon Division title of the Northwest League earning the league's Manager-of-the-Year honors...promoted to the pitching coach position of the Triple-A Omaha club in 1986...worked under John Wathan while at Omaha...was twice asked to take over the managerial duties when John Boles and Wathan were promoted within the Royals' system.

Career Highlights: Frank graduated from Bethesda-Chevy Chase High (MD), 1953...attended Shepherd State Teachers College (Shepherdstown, WV), American University and the University of Maryland...tied for the Kitty League lead in complete games (17) and was named to the league's All-Star team in his rookie season at Mayfield (KY) in 1954...hurled a perfect 7-inning game on July 27, 1955 for St. Cloud against Superior in the Northern League...tossed a 7-inning no-hitter for Toronto against Havana in the International League on July 16, 1960...made it to the big leagues for the 1st time with Cleveland in 1960...also played in the majors with the Milwaukee Braves in 1963...began his managerial career in 1969 in the Giants' chain...worked as a Giants' minor league pitching instructor, 1974-75 and 1977-78...also logged time as a minor league instructor with Philadelphia and Seattle...was a major league coach with the Giants in 1976 and with Seattle in 1980-81 and in 1983-84.

PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1954	Mayfield	14-11	3.85	26	23	+17	2	0	200	200	116	86	85	140
1955	St. Cloud	18-7	3.34	32	22	16	2	0	205	192	93	76	77	128
1956	Johnstown	0-1	9.00	4	0	0	0	0	6	14	10	6	1	2
	Danville	0-3	7.20	8	5	1	0	0	25	31	20	20	10	18
	St. Cloud	10-6	2.68	24	17	12	1	0	141	102	55	42	44	92
1957	Sioux City	0-2	2.57	5	0	0	0	0	7	9	5	2	5	6
	Danville	6-9	3.28	22	16	9	0	0	129	120	74	47	46	102
1958	Corpus Christi	14-7	2.60	48	4	2	0	0	149	113	52	43	59	105
	Phoenix	0-2	6.75	8	0	0	0	0	12	18	9	9	3	9
1959	Toronto	6-10	3.71	46	7	2	0	0	119	115	57	49	39	80
1960	Toronto	6-3	2.10	32	7	4	3	0	90	72	23	21	24	73
	Cleveland	4-2	1.97	9	0	0	0	1	32	27	8	7	9	18
1961	Cleveland	11-11	3.33	56	0	0	0	11	92	79	35	34	31	64
1962	Cleveland	2-1	3.22	47	0	0	0	6	81	62	35	29	32	49
	Salt Lake City	2-0	1.93	15	0	0	0	0	28	24	11	6	7	31
1963	Milwaukee	3-3	2.66	25	0	0	0	0	44	42	14	13	13	19
1964	Denver	3-4	4.42	24	0	0	0	0	53	43	28	26	15	48
	Toronto	4-6	2.79	33	3	1	1	0	71	68	25	22	20	55
1965	Atlanta	4-3	3.84	14	13	4	1	0	82	93	37	35	12	51
	Tacoma	2-4	5.33	26	2	0	0	0	49	59	33	29	11	34
1966	Richmond	0-0	1.29	3	0	0	0	0	7	6	1	1	1	3
	Austin	11-9	3.16	30	18	5	0	0	151	150	63	53	29	94
1967	Richmond	1-3	6.17	12	0	0	0	0	35	51	31	24	10	27
N.L. Totals		3-3	2.68	25	0	0	0	0	44	42	14	13	13	19
A.L. Totals		17-14	3.09	112	0	0	0	18	205	168	78	70	72	131
M.L. Totals		20-17	3.00	137	0	0	0	18	249	210	92	83	85	150

+Tied for League Lead

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1969	Decatur	Midwest	8th/3rd	53	66	.445
1970	Decatur	Midwest	6th/2nd	63	56	.529
1971	Decatur	Midwest	5th/3rd	54	70	.435
1972	Fresno	California	4th/2nd	74	64	.578
1973	Fresno	California	5th/4th	69	71	.493
1985	Eugene	Northwest	1st	40	34	.541
1986	+Omaha	American Assoc.	-	36	37	.493
1987	++Omaha	American Assoc.	-	2	6	.250
Totals				391	394	.498

+Named as manager, June 26 ++Named as manager, August 27

#41 Adrian Garrett, 3rd Base Coach

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 230; **Age.:** 47; **Born:** 1-3-43 in Brooksville, FL; **Resides:** Manchaca, TX; **Full Name:** Henry Adrian Garrett, Jr.; **Married:** Linda; **Children:** Angela and Jason; **Named to Royals' Staff:** October 15, 1987.

Royals Highlights: Adrian returns for his 3rd season as the Royals' 3rd base coach...joined the Royals' organization as the 3rd base coach for the Triple-A team at Omaha in 1987 under John Wathan.

Career Highlights: Graduated Sarasota (FL) High in 1961...signed out of high school with the Milwaukee Braves...a versatile performer, he played in the outfield, catcher and 1st base during his career...sold by the Braves to the New York Mets in 1963...assigned back to the Braves' chain in 1964 to complete a deal in which the Mets obtained shortstop Roy McMillan from the Braves for pitcher Jay Hook and a player to be named later...made 1st major league appearance with Atlanta, 1966...led his league in home runs 4 times, including 43 round-trippers at Tacoma of the Pacific Coast League, 1971...had 4 stints with the Chicago Cubs during his career...also played in the majors with Oakland and California...best season was with California in 1975...hit .262 with 6 homers and 18 RBI...went overseas to play for Hiroshima in the Japan League from 1977-79...served as a manager in the Chicago White Sox system, 1982-84...guided Appleton to the Midwest League playoff title in his rookie season...worked as the White Sox minor league hitting instructor in 1985.

PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1961	Palatka	.248	68	218	34	54	4	7	2	31	28	54	4
	Davenport	.192	10	26	7	5	0	0	0	3	15	11	1
1962	Cedar Rapids	.254	124	429	81	109	19	3	19	87	91	113	11
1963	Boise	.317	32	123	37	39	10	0	9	43	27	29	1
	Austin	.195	55	154	13	30	7	1	4	21	14	34	2
1964	Austin	.280	123	421	57	118	23	11	7	48	49	101	3
1965	Atlanta	.224	128	411	72	92	17	3	20	63	57	110	3
1966	Atlanta	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Richmond	.196	114	342	47	67	9	3	16	40	53	76	4
1967	Richmond	.310	8	29	5	9	0	1	1	2	4	8	1
	Austin	.254	126	449	73	114	15	3	27	90	63	90	10
1968	Richmond	.212	70	226	19	48	10	0	5	20	21	56	1
	Evansville	.212	42	137	19	29	2	1	7	17	20	36	7
1969	Richmond	.184	12	38	3	7	1	1	0	2	10	12	2
	Shreveport	.261	107	352	67	92	10	4	*24	75	72	69	3
1970	San Antonio	.277	128	448	82	124	21	3	*29	86	64	91	4
	Chicago (NL)	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1971	Tacoma	.289	131	450	97	130	17	8	*43	119	90	89	1
	Oakland	.143	14	21	1	3	0	0	1	2	5	7	0
1972	Iowa	.277	62	220	33	61	9	3	12	32	31	48	2
	Oakland	.000	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
1973	Wichita	.377	15	53	15	20	3	1	8	20	14	10	0
	Chicago (NL)	.222	36	54	7	12	0	0	3	8	4	18	1
1974	Wichita	.280	92	318	75	89	13	3	*26	83	76	72	3
	Chicago (NL)	.000	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1975	Wichita	.321	52	212	41	68	17	3	12	48	20	47	2
	Chicago (NL)	.095	16	21	1	2	0	0	1	6	1	8	0
	California	.262	37	107	17	28	5	0	6	18	14	28	3
1976	California	.125	29	48	4	6	3	0	0	3	5	16	0
A.L. Totals		.198	94	187	22	37	8	0	7	23	25	60	3
N.L. Totals		.157	69	89	8	14	0	0	4	14	6	27	1
M.L. Totals		.185	163	276	30	51	8	0	11	37	31	87	4

*Led League

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1982	Appleton	Midwest	2nd	81	59	.579
1983	Glens Falls	Eastern	8th	53	83	.390
1984	Denver	American Assoc.	3rd	38	31	.551
Totals				172	173	.499

#7 John Mayberry, Hitting Coach

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 260; **Age:** 40; **Born:** 2-18-50 in Detroit, MI; **Resides:** Overland Park, KS; **Full Name:** John Claiborne Mayberry; **Married:** Janice; **Children:** John Jr.; **Named to Royals Staff:** October 12, 1988.

Royals Highlights: John begins his 2nd season on the Royals' coaching staff...is in charge of the Royals' hitters this season...during his playing career, he spent 6 seasons in a Royals' uniform as the club's 1st legitimate power hitter...led the Royals in home runs 5 times and RBI 6 times while earning American League All-Star honors twice (1973 and '74)...in 1972-73 he became the 1st Royals' player to log back-to-back 100 RBI seasons...selected to *The Sporting News* all-star team following the '73 season...top year was 1975 when he hit .291 with a then club record 34 homers and 106 RBI...named to *The Sporting News* and UPI All-Star teams and finished 2nd in the MVP voting to Fred Lynn...contract was sold to Toronto on April 4, 1978.

Career Highlights: John graduated from Northwestern High in Detroit and attended the University of Michigan...was the Astros' 1st pick in the 1967 June draft...named to 1969 American Association All-Star team after tying for 2nd in the league in home runs (21), was 7th in batting (.303), and led 1st basemen in fielding percentage (.990), putouts (1,005) and doubleplays (89)...traded to the Royals with Dave Grangaard on December 2, 1971 for Jim York and Lance Clemons...selected as the Blue Jays' Player-of-the-Year following the 1980 season...traded to the Yankees on May 5, 1982 for Dave Revering and Jeff Reynolds...released by the Yankees on March 20, 1983...batted .253 in his 1,620 major league games with 1,379 hits and 255 homers...was the Blue Jays' minor league hitting instructor from 1985-88.

PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967	Covington	.252	50	155	23	39	7	0	4	21	31	20	2
1968	Cocoa	.338	64	195	34	66	9	3	14	48	41	21	1
	Greensboro	.329	43	158	31	52	14	1	8	29	20	23	2
	Oklahoma City	.256	24	78	3	20	0	0	1	5	14	11	0
	Houston	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	Oklahoma City	.303	123	458	95	135	29	4	21	78	62	42	3
	Houston	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1970	Houston	.216	50	148	23	32	3	2	5	14	21	33	1
	Oklahoma City	.273	70	231	55	63	7	3	13	38	49	41	5
1971	Oklahoma City	.324	64	222	50	72	10	3	12	40	43	30	2
	Houston	.182	46	137	16	25	0	1	7	14	13	32	0
1972	KANSAS CITY	.298	149	503	65	150	24	3	25	100	78	74	0
1973	KANSAS CITY	.278	152	510	87	142	20	2	26	100	*122	79	3
1974	KANSAS CITY	.234	126	427	63	100	13	1	22	69	77	72	4
1975	KANSAS CITY	.291	156	554	95	161	38	1	34	106	*119	73	5
1976	KANSAS CITY	.232	161	594	76	138	22	2	13	95	82	73	3
1977	KANSAS CITY	.230	153	543	73	125	22	1	23	82	83	86	1
1978	Toronto	.250	152	515	51	129	15	2	22	70	60	57	1
1979	Toronto	.274	137	464	61	127	22	1	21	74	69	60	1
1980	Toronto	.248	149	501	62	124	19	2	30	82	77	80	0
1981	Toronto	.248	94	290	34	72	6	1	17	43	44	45	1
1982	Toronto	.273	17	33	7	9	0	0	2	3	7	5	0
	New York (AL)	.209	69	215	20	45	7	0	8	27	28	38	0
A.L. Totals		.257	1515	5149	694	1322	208	16	243	851	846	742	19
N.L. Totals		.191	105	298	39	57	3	3	12	28	35	68	1
M.L. Totals		.253	1620	5447	733	1379	211	19	255	879	881	810	20

*Led League

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.222	5	18	4	4	0	0	1	3	1	0	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	1	3	1	2	0
L.C.S. Totals		.200	9	30	5	6	1	0	2	6	2	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	A.L., K.C.	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1974	A.L., Pit.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0

#42 Bob Schaefer, 1st Base Coach

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Age:** 45; **Born:** 5-22-44 in Putnam, CT; **Resides:** Norwich, CT; **Full Name:** Robert W. Schaefer; **Married:** Betty; **Children:** Lori and Jamie; **Named To Royals Staff:** October 15, 1987.

Royals Highlights: Bob begins his 3rd year as the Royals' 1st base coach...spent the 1987 season as manager of the Royals' Double-A club at Memphis of the Southern League...led his squad to a 38-33 (.535) record and 2nd place finish in the 1st half of the West Division and a 30-34 (.469) log and 3rd place finish during the 2nd half...overall, Memphis finished with a 72-71 (.503) mark, the 4th best in the Southern League.

Career Highlights: Graduated Norwalk (CT) High, 1962...graduated University of Connecticut, 1967 with a Bachelor's degree...later returned to UConn to get Master's degree in Physical Education...selected by St. Louis in the 1966 June Free Agent Draft...spent 3 seasons in the Cardinals' organization as a shortstop, 1966-68...was a coach in the Philadelphia Phillies' chain in 1973...got back into pro baseball full time in 1980...managed the New York Yankees' Class A club at Greensboro in the South Atlantic League in 1980 and 1981...won 2 pennants and 2 Manager of the Year honors while compiling a .640 winning percentage...joined the New York Mets' organization in 1982...spent 1 year as a coach and 3 years as a manager in the Mets' system...led Tidewater to the Governor's Cup for winning the International League playoffs in 1985...skippered at Glens Falls, the Detroit Tigers' Double-A club in 1986...named as the Eastern League's Manger-of-the-Year in '86...has totaled a .547 winning percentage (534-442) in 7 seasons of managing in the minor leagues...took his club to the playoffs 5 times.

PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Sarasota	.455	3	11	4	5	0	2	0	1	0	4	0
	Rock Hill	.232	43	155	14	36	5	0	2	11	25	41	0
1967	Cedar Rapids	.205	93	293	32	60	8	1	4	22	44	61	4
1968	Modesto	.232	39	142	25	33	4	1	1	7	21	28	1
	Cedar Rapids	.255	58	192	33	49	6	5	5	27	31	29	4

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIALRECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1980	Greensboro	South Atlantic	1st	82	57	.590
1981	Greensboro	South Atlantic	1st	98	43	.695
1983	Jackson	Texas	1st	69	67	.507
1984	Tidewater	International	5th	71	69	.507
1985	Tidewater	International	3rd	75	64	.540
1986	Glens Falls	Eastern	4th	67	71	.486
1987	Memphis	Southern	2nd	72	71	.503
Totals				534	442	.547

1990 Royals' Road Headquarters

City	Hotel	Telephone
Baltimore	Marriott Inner Harbor	(301) 962-0202
Boston	Marriott Copley Place	(617) 236-5800
California	Doubletree at The City	(714) 634-4500
Chicago	The Westin	(312) 943-7200
Cleveland	Sheraton City Centre	(216) 771-7600
Detroit	Ritz-Carlton Dearborn	(313) 441-2000
Milwaukee	The Pfister	(414) 273-8222
Minnesota	Hyatt Regency	(612) 370-1234
New York	Grand Hyatt	(212) 883-1234
Oakland	Airport Hilton	(415) 635-5000
Seattle	Holiday Inn Crowne Plaza	(206) 464-1980
Texas	Sheraton CentrePark	(817) 261-8200
Toronto	Hilton International	(416) 869-3456

1990 Roster Players

#55 Kevin Appier, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 22; **Born:** 12-6-67 in Lancaster, CA; **Resides:** Lancaster, CA; **Full Name:** Robert Kevin Appier; **Married:** Deann; **Children:** Britney; **Acquired:** Selected in 1st round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 33 days (Rookie).

1989 Notes: Kevin made the jump to the big leagues for the 1st time in 1989...was 1-4 with a 9.14 ERA in 6 appearances with Kansas City... logged a decision in each of his 5 starts...contract was purchased by the Royals from Omaha on June 2...made his major league debut and his 1st big league start on June 4 at California..surrendered 8 hits and 4 runs in 5.1 innings in that contest, suffering a 5-1 setback...earned his only major league victory in his next start, vs. Oakland in KC on June 13...allowed 2 runs on 7 hits over 5.0 frames in notching the 5-3 victory...took the loss in each of his next 2 starts, 4-1 at Cleveland and 12-5 vs. New York...longest performance was 6.0 innings of work in the loss at Cleveland on June 18...only relief outing came at Chicago on June 29...final appearance at the big league level came at Chicago on July 2, when he was a 7-3 loser...was optioned to Omaha on July 4...Kevin was a non-roster invitee to the Royals' 1989 spring training camp...saw limited action as he suffered a bruised forearm after being hit by a line drive off the bat of Cincinnati's Todd Benzinger...opened the season with the Royals' Triple-A club at Omaha in the American Association...was 4-3 with a 3.06 ERA in 11 games, including a 3-1 record and 1.81 ERA in May, when he was recalled in early June...shutout Nashville, 2-0, on an 8-hitter on May 10...finished the season with an 8-8 mark and 3.95 ERA in 22 outings, all as a starter...logged 3 complete games and 2 shutouts...other whitewash came vs. Scranton on July 25, a 2-0 4-hitter...fanned 109 in 139.0 innings...twice named the Association's Pitcher-of-the-Week, July 23-29 and August 13-19...pitched in the Florida Instructional League following the season...fanned 31 in 27.0 innings while toting a 3.00 ERA...was added to the Royals' 40-man winter roster for the 1st time following the season.

Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes: Kevin was signed by Guy Hansen after being selected by Kansas City in the 1st round of the 1987 June Free Agent Draft (the 9th pick overall)...played his rookie season for Eugene in the Northwest League in 1987...was 5-2 with a 3.04 ERA in 15 starts...split the '88 campaign between Baseball City in the Florida State League and Memphis in the Southern League...led Baseball City in wins with 10, and was 2nd on the staff in games started (24), innings pitched (147.1) and strikeouts (112)...selected to the Florida State League All-Star team... played Little League and Pony League baseball as a youth...graduated from Antelope Valley (CA) High, 1985 where he lettered in baseball...attended Fresno State and Antelope Valley Junior College where he played baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	5-2	3.04	15	15	0	0	0	77.0	81	43	26	29	72
1988	Baseball City	10-9	2.75	24	24	1	0	0	147.1	134	58	45	39	112
	Memphis	2-0	1.83	3	3	0	0	0	19.2	11	5	4	7	18
1989	Omaha	8-8	3.95	22	22	3	2	0	139.0	141	70	61	42	109
	KANSAS CITY	1-4	9.14	6	5	0	0	0	21.2	34	22	22	12	10
M.L. Totals		1-4	9.14	6	5	0	0	0	21.2	34	22	22	12	10

1987 Selected by Royals in 1st round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Guy Hansen.

Rookie Qualifications

A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

APPIER Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	1	4	0	9.14	6	21.2	34	22	1	4	0	9.14	6	21.2	34	22
Home	1	1	0	12.71	2	5.2	11	8	1	1	0	12.71	2	5.2	11	8
Road	0	3	0	7.88	4	16.0	23	14	0	3	0	7.88	4	16.0	23	14
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	0	1	0	6.75	1	5.1	8	4	0	1	0	6.75	1	5.1	8	4
Chicago	0	1	0	13.50	2	4.2	7	7	0	1	0	13.50	2	4.2	7	7
Cleveland	0	1	0	4.50	1	6.0	8	3	0	1	0	4.50	1	6.0	8	3
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0	1	0	81.00	1	0.2	4	6	0	1	0	81.00	1	0.2	4	6
Oakland	1	0	0	3.60	1	5.0	7	2	1	0	0	3.60	1	5.0	7	2
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East	0	2	0	12.13	2	6.2	12	9	0	2	0	12.13	2	6.2	12	9
West	1	2	0	7.80	4	15.0	22	13	1	2	0	7.80	4	15.0	22	13
Before ASG	1	4	0	9.14	6	21.2	34	22								
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Day	0	3	0	8.16	3	14.1	22	13								
Night	1	1	0	11.05	3	7.1	12	9								
Starter	1	4	0	9.45	5	20.0	33	21								
Reliever	0	0	0	5.40	1	1.2	1	1								
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
June	1	3	0	7.71	5	18.2	28	16								
July	0	1	0	18.00	1	3.0	6	6								
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								

Longest winning streak--1 game (June 13)
Longest losing streak--3 games (June 18-July 2)

APPIER' S BESTS

	Season
W	1--1989
ERA	9.14--1989
SV	0
IP	21.2--1989
SO	10--1989
Win Strk	1--1989
	Game
Low Hit	-
SO	3--vs. Oak., 6-13-89

Royals Month-By-Month Records

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
April	9-10	7-12	11-11	6-8	13-8	8-11	11-9
May	12-15	12-15	12-11	7-16	14-15	17-11	16-11
June	10-18	7-19	15-12	18-9	15-15	12-14	14-14
July	11-18	12-19	14-16	15-16	18-10	14-14	15-14
August	10-17	13-16	18-12	14-14	14-12	18-13	16-12
September	15-15	14-15	15-14	15-13	14-14	8-20	19-11
October	2-0	0-1	1-2	0-2	-	-	-
	1976	**1977**	**1978**	**1979**	**1980**	**1981**	**1982**
April	5-7	11-8	14-5	11-10	10-8	3-10	11-8
May	**20-10**	10-15	11-14	17-11	17-10	12-15	14-13
June	**19-10**	17-12	13-17	14-14	17-12	5-5	16-11
July	17-12	18-8	**20-8**	10-17	18-9	-	15-12
August	17-14	20-11	13-16	19-11	**23-7**	10-11	21-11
September	12-16	**25-5**	20-10	14-14	8-18	18-10	11-16
October	0-3	1-1	1-0	-	**4-1**	-	2-1
	1983	**1984**	**1985**	**1986**	**1987**	**1988**	**1989**
April	10-7	8-11	11-8	9-10	9-10	12-10	**16-8**
May	11-13	12-15	14-13	14-14	18-9	11-17	14-13
June	14-14	13-14	12-14	14-15	12-16	17-10	14-12
July	12-15	17-15	17-10	9-17	10-18	12-15	13-14
August	17-18	17-12	15-12	14-14	16-13	18-10	21-8
September	13-15	17-11	18-12	13-15	15-13	14-13	14-14
October	2-1	4-2	-	3-1	3-0	0-2	0-1

Bold-denotes most wins in a month

#27 Luis Aquino, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right: **Age:** 24; **Born:** 5-19-65 in Santurce, P.R.; **Resides:** Rio Piedras, P.R.; **Full Name:** Luis Antonio Aquino; **Married:** Gail; **Acquired:** Obtained from Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for Juan Beniquez, 7-14-87; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 1 year, 115 days.

1989 Notes: Luis spent the entire season in the major leagues for the 1st time in his career, splitting the season between the Royals' starting rotation and the bullpen...finished with a 6-8 record and 3.50 ERA in 34 contests...set career highs in wins (6), innings pitched (141.1) and strikeouts (68)...made 16 starts and 18 relief appearances...was 2-0 with a 1.94 ERA in relief and 4-8 with a 4.26 ERA as a starter...first 7 appearances came in relief...was 2-0 with a 1.83 ERA in those contests...tossed 6.1 shutout innings in relief at Toronto on April 15, allowing but 3 hits in earning a 10-5 win...added to the Royals' starting rotation in May and made his 1st start vs. Texas on May 13...allowed 1 run over 5.1 innings as he earned the win...placed on the 15-day Disabled List on June 6 (retroactive to May 31) with a stiff neck...reinstated to the active roster on June 15...tossed 6 shutout innings at Cleveland on June 16 and followed that with 7 shutout frames at Milwaukee on June 22 but did not figure in the decision in either contest...fanned a career-high 6 batters in that start at Milwaukee...hurled 23.2 scoreless innings from May 26-June 27...tossed his 1st complete game of the season at New York on July 15, a 7-1 victory in front of a national television audience...best effort was a 3-hit complete game 5-0 shutout vs. Baltimore on July 29...it was his 2nd complete game of the season, 1st shutout and the low-hit game of his career...won 3 straight decisions twice, from April 8-May 13 and from July 15-29...also lost 4 straight decisions on 2 occasions...was winless in a stretch of 6 consecutive starts in August and returned to the bullpen...final 8 appearances came in relief...in his 18 relief appearances, the 1st batter reached safely 5 times...allowed 6 of 17 inherited runners to score...was 5-1 with a 2.09 ERA vs. the East and was 3-1 with a 1.40 ERA in day games.

M.L. Career Notes: Luis began his big league career with Toronto in 1986...was recalled by the Blue Jays on August 5...made his major league debut on August 8 at Texas...pitched 3.2 innings allowing 1 run in a 9-7 loss...1st major league decision came on August 13 at Baltimore...lost a 7-6 verdict, allowing a home run to Larry Sheets in the 13th inning...1st big league win was a 7-5 victory vs. Minnesota on August 31...he is 2-0 lifetime against Toronto and has allowed but 9 hits and 0 runs over 15.2 innings...is 5-8 with a 4.08 ERA as a starter with the Royals and 2-0 with a 1.75 ERA as a reliever since joining Kansas City.

1988--Luis returned to the big leagues for the 1st time since 1986...was recalled from Omaha on August 9...made 7 appearances with the Royals, the 1st 5 as a starter...made his debut in a Royals' uniform vs. Baltimore on August 9...made his 2nd start and earned his 1st Royals' win against Toronto on August 14...twirled a 6-hit complete game shutout as the Royals posted the 6-0 win...it was his 2nd major league win and 1st career complete game and shutout...allowed just 1 earned run over his final 14.0 innings of work.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Luis was signed as a free agent by Toronto, June 19, 1982...spent the '84 campaign with Kinston of the Carolina League (A) where he was named the club's MVP...also named winner of the Rolaids' Relief Man Award as the league's top reliever...led the league in games (53) and was 2nd in saves (20)...in 1985, his 1st full season in Double-A, tied for 1st in the league in games finished (42) and 2nd in strikeouts (82)...his 8.9 strikeouts per 9 inning ratio was 2nd in the league...set a Southern League record by pitching 14.1 consecutive innings without allowing a hit...went to spring training, 1987 as a non-roster invitee with the Blue Jays...traded to the Royals on July 14...spent the entire '87 season at the Triple-A level...started the '88 season with Omaha...finished 4th in the American Association with a 2.85 ERA...made 25 appearances, 16 as a starter...led the O-Royals with 93 strikeouts...named the Triple-A Pitcher-of-the-Week, after tossing a no-hitter vs. Columbus on June 20...faced just 29 batters while fanning 12...attended Gabriela Mistra High in Puerto Rico.

AQUINO Continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Bradenton	4-7	3.31	13	11	4	0	0	73.1	60	33	27	17	52
1983	Florence	7-9	5.25	29	21	5	1	0	133.2	128	91	78	61	104
1984	Kinston	5-6	2.70	*53	0	0	0	20	70.0	50	21	21	37	78
	Knoxville	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	4	4	3	7
1985	Knoxville	5-7	2.60	50	0	0	0	20	83.0	58	29	24	32	82
1986	Syracuse	3-7	2.88	43	6	0	0	10	84.1	70	30	27	34	60
	Toronto	1-1	6.35	7	0	0	0	0	11.1	14	8	8	3	5
1987	Syracuse	6-7	4.78	26	11	0	0	0	84.2	75	46	45	51	68
	Omaha	3-2	2.31	14	4	1	0	1	50.2	42	15	13	16	29
1988	Omaha	8-3	2.85	25	16	1	1	0	129.1	106	43	41	50	93
	KANSAS CITY	1-0	2.79	7	5	1	1	0	29.0	33	15	9	17	11
1989	KANSAS CITY	6-8	3.50	34	16	2	1	0	141.1	148	62	55	35	68
M.L. Totals		8-9	3.57	48	21	3	2	0	181.2	195	85	72	55	84

*Led League

1982 Signed by Toronto as a free agent, June 19.
1987 Obtained by Royals for outfielder Juan Beniquez, July 14.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	6	8	0	3.50	34	141.1	148	55	8	9	0	3.57	48	181.2	195	72
Home	4	3	0	3.03	15	65.1	62	22	6	3	0	2.53	22	92.2	87	26
Road	2	5	0	3.91	19	76.0	86	33	2	6	0	4.65	26	89.0	108	46
Baltimore	1	0	0	0.77	2	11.2	5	1	1	1	0	2.81	4	16.0	12	5
Boston	1	1	0	4.91	4	11.0	18	6	1	1	0	6.00	5	12.0	21	8
California	0	1	0	0.00	1	8.0	7	0	0	1	0	0.00	1	8.0	7	0
Chicago	0	2	0	5.68	3	12.2	18	8	0	2	0	5.68	3	12.2	18	8
Cleveland	1	0	0	0.53	3	17.0	12	1	1	0	0	1.02	4	17.2	13	2
Detroit	0	0	0	4.76	4	11.1	11	6	0	0	0	4.76	4	11.1	11	6
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	0	0	2.53	2	10.2	9	3	0	0	0	2.53	2	10.2	9	3
Minnesota	0	1	0	4.82	3	9.1	16	5	1	1	0	2.86	7	22.0	28	7
New York	1	0	0	1.00	1	9.0	5	1	1	0	0	1.00	1	9.0	5	1
Oakland	0	1	0	2.79	2	9.2	10	3	0	1	0	2.31	3	11.2	14	3
Seattle	0	1	0	6.91	3	14.1	17	11	0	1	0	5.71	4	17.1	19	11
Texas	1	1	0	9.00	4	10.0	17	10	1	1	0	9.17	7	17.2	29	18
Toronto	1	0	0	0.00	2	6.2	3	0	2	0	0	0.00	3	15.2	9	0
East	5	1	0	2.09	18	77.1	63	18	6	2	0	2.44	23	92.1	80	25
West	1	7	0	5.20	16	64.0	85	37	2	7	0	4.75	25	89.1	115	47
Before ASG	3	4	0	3.36	16	67.0	63	25								
After ASG	3	4	0	3.63	18	74.1	85	30								
Day	3	1	0	1.40	9	38.2	28	6								
Night	3	7	0	4.30	25	102.2	120	49								
Starter	4	8	0	4.26	16	95.0	109	45								
Reliever	2	0	0	1.94	18	46.1	39	10								
April	2	0	0	0.75	5	12.0	8	1								
May	1	1	0	3.91	6	23.0	22	10								
June	0	1	0	3.57	3	17.2	17	7								
July	3	2	0	2.36	6	42.0	35	11								
August	0	4	0	6.39	6	31.0	51	22								
September	0	0	0	2.30	8	15.2	15	4								
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								

Longest winning streak--3 games (twice)
Longest losing streak--4 games (twice)

AQUINO' S BESTS

Season	
W	6--1989
ERA	2.79--1988
SV	0
IP	141.1--1989
SO	68--1989
Win Strk	3--1989
Game	
Low Hit	3--vs. Balt., 7-29-89
SO	6--at Milw., 6-22-89

American League Curfew

All night games must be called at 1 a.m., local time. However, if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m., it can be completed. Other curfew restrictions are contained in American League Regulation 3.4.

Roster Limitations

Rosters are limited to 25 players from Opening Day through August 31 and 40 players from September 1 through the conclusion of the season. Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

#8 Bob Boone, C

Personal: Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 42; **Born:** 11-19-47 in San Diego, CA; **Resides:** Villa Park, CA; **Full Name:** Robert Raymond Boone; **Married:** Susan; **Children:** Bret, Aaron, Matthew; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, November 30, 1988; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 17 years, 8 days.

1989 Notes: Bob won his 7th Rawlings' Gold Glove Award (4th in succession) as the A.L.'s top defensive catcher...also voted the American League's Best Defensive Catcher by the league's managers in a poll conducted by *Baseball America*... finished the year with a .274 average, 1 home run and 43 RBI in his 1st season with the Royals... signed by KC on November 30, 1988 after being declared a "New Look" free agent...caught 100 or more games for the 8th straight season...led the club and was 5th in the league with a .350 average when batting with runners in scoring position...was the club's top hitter in Royals Stadium with a .317 average...also led the Royals in sacrifice bunts (8) while his 49 walks tied a career high set in 1979...threw out 36 percent of the runners trying to steal off him (32-of-89)...collected career hit number 1,700 in the season opener vs. Toronto and reached number 1,800 at Baltimore on September 17...logged a 4-hit game vs. Boston on April 7...stroked 3 doubles for the 1st time in his career at Boston on April 23...selected as the Royals' Player-of-the-Month for June when he hit .370 with 17 RBI...only home run came in KC on July 11 vs. California (Rich Monteleone pitching)...caught career game number 2,100 at Seattle on June 17...notched a 4-RBI night vs. Seattle on June 28.

M.L. Career Notes: Bob is number 1 on the all-time major league list in games caught with 2,185 and is the major league leader with 15 years catching 100 or more contests...has won the Gold Glove Award with 3 teams; Philadelphia (1978 & '79), California (1982, '86, '87 and '88) and now Kansas City (1989)...in each year since 1986, he became the oldest non-pitcher to win the award...has played in 6 League Championship Series (4 with Philadelphia, 2 with California), in 1 World Series (Philadelphia vs. Kansas City, 1980) and in 4 All-Star Games (1976, '78, '79 and '83)...he and father Ray are only the 2nd father/son combination in major league history to each record 100 or more home runs (following Gus and Buddy Bell).

1988--won his 6th Gold Glove Award...posted his career best average by hitting at a .295 clip for the Angels...logged his 1,600th career hit at Seattle on April 16...played in his 2,000th game at Baltimore on May 18...connected for his 100th career homer off KC's Floyd Bannister on June 13...was hitting .209 on June 16...went 5-for-5 at Kansas City the next night (the 2nd 5-hit game of his career) and batted .353 the rest of the way...signed with the Royals on November 30.

1987--won his 5th Gold Glove Award...selected as California's "Most Inspirational Player"...caught 63 consecutive games from July 27 to October 4...logged 6,000th major league at bat, May 15 at Baltimore.

1986--finished 2nd in major leagues in games caught (144)...earned 4th Gold Glove...slugged the 2nd grand slam of his career, July 31 in Oakland off Eric Plunk...threw out 40-of-81 would-be base stealers...established ALCS record (7-game series) with a .455 average against Boston.

1985--selected as California's "Most Inspirational Player"...participated in league-leading 15 double plays...led major leagues with 147 games caught.

1984--led A.L. catchers in games played (137) and assists (71), was 2nd in double plays (10), 3rd in putouts (660) and 5th in total chances (743).

1983--became 1st catcher in Angels' history to win "Owner's Trophy" as the team's MVP...named to A.L. All-Star team, the 4th such honor in his career.

1982--earned the 3rd Gold Glove of his career...tossed out 63-of-109 would-be base stealers (58 percent).

1981--played in 76 games in the strike-shortened season...contract was sold to the Angels by the Phillies on December 6.

1980--was a member of the World Championship Phillies club, hitting .412 with 4 RBI in 6 games during the World Series.

1979--was the National League's starting catcher in the All-Star Game, held in Seattle...earned his 2nd straight Gold Glove.

BOONE Continued

1978--won his 1st Gold Glove as the N.L.'s outstanding defensive catcher, snapping the 10-year streak of Johnny Bench...logged a .991 fielding percentage...singled, scored and drove in 2 runs in the All-Star Game.

1977--had finest offensive season hitting .284 with 26 doubles, 4 triples, 11 home runs and 66 RBI...elected the N.L. Player Representative...logged his 1st career 5-hit game vs. Los Angeles, May 7.

1976--appeared in his 1st All-Star Game...cracked his 1st grand slam off St. Louis' Lynn McGlothen on June 27...named to *The Sporting News* All-Star team.

1975--played in the fewest games (97) in any of his 16 full seasons except for the strike-shortened season of 1981.

1974--led N.L. catchers in total chances with 924.

1973--finished 3rd behind Gary Matthews and Steve Rogers for N.L. Rookie of the Year...selected Phillies' Player Representative...led N.L. catchers in assists with 89, most for a rookie since Bench had 102 in 1968.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Bob was selected by Philadelphia in the 6th round of the 1969 draft...hit .308 for Eugene (Pacific Coast League) during his final season of minor league ball in 1972...named PCL's All-Star catcher and Topps Class-AAA catcher...played only 330 games in minor leagues prior to 1st major league game...graduated from Crawford High in San Diego, 1965...played baseball, basketball and football...received B.A. degree in Psychology from Stanford, 1969...son of Ray Boone, All-Star infielder who played in majors from 1948-60...brother of Rodney Boone, catcher-outfielder in Royals' and Astros' organizations from 1972-75...converted 3rd baseman, switched to catching in 1970 Winter Instructional League...his dad began career as a catcher and switched to 3rd base...as a sophomore, hit .368 in College World Series for Stanford during 3rd-place finish...undergoes vigorous exercise program during off-season based on Martial Arts techniques...son Bret plays baseball for USC.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Raleigh-Durham	.300	80	300	45	90	13	1	5	46	19	24	0
1970	Reading	.288	20	80	12	23	2	0	2	10	7	9	0
1971	Reading	.265	92	328	41	87	14	3	4	37	28	28	1
1972	Eugene	.308	138	513	77	158	32	4	17	67	45	35	2
	Philadelphia	.275	16	51	4	14	1	0	1	4	5	7	1
1973	Philadelphia	.261	145	521	42	136	20	2	10	61	41	36	3
1974	Philadelphia	.242	146	488	41	118	24	3	3	52	35	29	3
1975	Philadelphia	.246	97	289	26	71	14	2	2	20	32	14	1
1976	Philadelphia	.271	121	361	40	98	18	2	4	54	45	44	2
1977	Philadelphia	.284	132	440	55	125	26	4	11	66	42	54	5
1978	Philadelphia	.283	132	435	48	123	18	4	12	62	46	37	2
1979	Philadelphia	.286	119	398	38	114	21	3	9	58	49	33	1
1980	Philadelphia	.229	141	480	34	110	23	1	9	55	48	41	3
1981	Philadelphia	.211	76	227	19	48	7	0	4	24	22	16	2
1982	California	.256	143	472	42	121	17	0	7	58	39	34	0
1983	California	.256	142	468	46	120	18	0	9	52	24	42	4
1984	California	.202	139	450	33	91	16	1	3	32	25	45	3
1985	California	.248	150	460	37	114	17	0	5	55	37	35	1
1986	California	.222	144	442	48	98	12	2	7	49	43	30	1
1987	Palm Springs	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
	California	.242	128	389	42	94	18	0	3	33	35	36	0
1988	California	.295	122	352	38	104	17	0	5	39	29	26	2
1989	KANSAS CITY	.274	131	405	33	111	13	2	1	43	49	37	3
A.L. Totals		.248	1099	3438	319	853	128	5	40	361	281	285	14
N.L. Totals		.259	1125	3690	349	957	172	21	65	456	365	311	23
M.L. Totals		.254	2224	7128	668	1810	300	26	105	817	646	596	37

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Phi. vs. Cin.	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1977	Phi. vs. L.A.	.400	4	10	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	Phi. vs. L.A.	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1980	Phi. vs. Hou.	.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	2	1	2	0
1982	Cal. vs. Mil.	.250	5	16	3	4	0	0	1	4	0	2	0
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	.455	7	22	4	10	0	0	1	2	1	3	0
L.C.S. Totals		.310	27	84	9	26	0	0	2	9	3	8	0

BOONE Continued

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Phi. vs. K.C.	.412	6	17	3	7	2	0	0	4	4	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	N.L., Phi.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	N.L., S.D.	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1979	N.L., Sea.	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	A.L., Chi.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		.500	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

1969 Selected by Philadelphia Phillies in 20th round of June Free Agent Draft.
1981 Sold to California Angels from Philadelphia Phillies, December 6.
1986 Granted free agency, November 12.
1988 Signed by Royals as a free agent, November 30.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.274	131	405	33	111	1	43	.248	1099	3438	319	853	40	361
Home	.317	67	199	22	63	1	24	.248	558	1666	177	413	18	176
Road	.233	64	206	11	48	0	19	.248	541	1772	142	440	22	185
Baltimore	.216	9	37	2	8	0	2	.236	88	280	23	66	4	34
Boston	.382	10	34	6	13	0	4	.279	77	240	21	67	0	22
California	.303	11	33	5	10	1	3	.303	11	33	5	10	1	3
Chicago	.323	11	31	2	10	0	4	.224	90	272	25	61	3	25
Cleveland	.120	10	25	2	3	0	0	.254	85	280	28	71	0	28
Detroit	.345	9	29	1	10	0	2	.296	82	257	32	76	11	37
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.244	80	250	16	61	3	28
Milwaukee	.222	8	27	1	6	0	3	.252	77	246	24	62	3	26
Minnesota	.250	9	28	2	7	0	2	.265	75	245	26	65	4	27
New York	.313	11	32	2	10	0	4	.241	86	253	27	61	4	28
Oakland	.261	11	32	4	9	0	6	.208	89	288	27	60	4	28
Seattle	.343	10	35	3	12	0	9	.259	87	274	25	71	2	33
Texas	.200	12	30	2	6	0	0	.237	87	245	17	58	0	16
Toronto	.219	10	32	1	7	0	4	.233	85	275	23	64	1	26
East	.264	67	216	15	57	0	19	.255	580	1831	178	467	23	201
West	.286	64	189	18	54	1	24	.240	519	1607	141	386	17	160
Before ASG	.294	70	221	21	65	1	29							
After ASG	.250	61	184	12	46	0	14							
Day	.265	29	83	7	22	1	16							
Night	.276	102	322	26	89	0	27							
vs. LHP	.289	55	97	8	28	0	9							
vs. RHP	.269	115	308	25	83	1	34							
Pinch Hitter	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	.299	19	67	6	20	0	7							
May	.200	20	60	3	12	0	2							
June	.370	23	73	9	27	1	17							
July	.261	23	69	6	18	0	6							
August	.203	22	69	3	14	0	6							
September	.299	24	67	6	20	0	5							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest hitting streak--7 games (twice)

BOONE'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.295--1988
H	136--1973
HR	12--1978
RBI	66--1977
SB	5--1977
Hit Strk	13--1979
	Game
H	5--twice, vs. L.A., 5-7-77; at K.C., 6-17-88
HR	2--latest vs. Det., 8-24-82
RBI	5--vs. Chi., 5-17-79

Games Caught-Lifetime, Catcher

1.	**BOB BOONE**	**2,185**
2.	CARLTON FISK	1,928
3.	Jim Sundberg	1,927
4.	Al Lopez	1,918
5.	GARY CARTER	1,823
6.	Rick Ferrell	1,806
7.	Gabby Hartnett	1,793
8.	Ted Simmons	1,772
9.	Johnny Bench	1,744
10.	Raymond Schalk	1,716

CAPS-active players

#5 George Brett, 1B

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 36; **Born:** 5-15-53 in Glendale, WV; **Resides:** Rancho Mirage, CA; **Full Name:** George Howard Brett; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1971 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 4th year of a 5-year contract thru 1991 with options for 1992 and 1993; **M.L. Service:** 16 years, 21days.

1989 Notes: George hit .282 with 12 home runs and 80 RBI in his 16th full season at the major league level...reached several career milestones in 1989...logged career hit number 2,400 on April 7 vs. Boston off Oil Can Boyd and reached the 2,500 plateau on September 8 on an RBI single off the Twins' Roy Smith...became the 65th player in history to reach that plateau...notched career RBI number 1,300 at Baltimore on September 16 and scored the 1,300th run of his career at Oakland on September 30...belted his 500th career double at Boston on July 26...stole 3 bases in a game for the 1st time in his career, April 12 vs. Baltimore...led the club and was 6th in the A.L. with 14 intentional walks...led the Royals with 9 sacrifice flies...tied for 8th in the league in RBI ratio, collecting 1 RBI every 5.7 at bats...hit .290 with runners in scoring position...tore the medial collateral ligament in his right knee on April 29 vs. Milwaukee and was placed on the 21-day Disabled List...the injury did not require surgery, but he missed 35 games...the Royals were 19-16 while he was out of action...activated on June 10...played in 124 games, 17 as the designated hitter...hit .341 (57-for-167) after August 9...had his string of being selected in 13 straight All-Star Games snapped...tied a club record with 6 hits in a doubleheader, at New York on July 14...scored 4 runs in a game vs. Milwaukee on July 18...played leftfield on July 19 vs. Milwaukee, his 1st outfield appearance since September 27, 1983 at Seattle...logged a 4-hit game at Texas, September 12, his 42nd career 4-hit contest...named the Royals' Player-of-the-Month for September after hitting .327 with 3 homers and 23 RBI...led the team with a .317 average against righthanders, a .297 average in night games and a .295 mark on grass.

M.L. Career Notes: George has played in 2,137 games and owns 2,528 career hits...has won Royals' Player-of-the-Year honors 6 times: 1975, '76, '79, '80, '85 and '88...is the club's career leader in virtually every hitting category...during his career has led the league in average (twice), hits (3 times), total bases (twice), doubles, triples (3 times), on-base percentage and slugging percentage (3 times)...only Ty Cobb and Lou Gehrig have won such a variety of league titles....Brett and Cobb are the only A.L. players to win 3 championships in both hits and triples...in his 16-season span, George has compiled a .310 career batting average...has hit .300 or better in 7 of the last 11 seasons and has never batted below .282 in a full season...has 10 seasons of a .300 or better batting average and 4 seasons with 100 or more RBI, both club highs...has topped the 20 home run plateau 8 times, tops in club history...currently ranks 1st among active players with 514 doubles, 2nd with 120 triples, 3rd with 2,528 hits, 5th with 1,300 runs, 5th with 1,311 RBI and 9th with 2,137 games played...owns the 5th best batting average (.311) in the past 10 years and ranks 8th with 851 RBI...stroked 303 doubles in the 1980's, the 3rd highest total...has a .300 or better batting average against 10 of the 13 A.L. opponents...has a .373 World Series batting average, the 3rd best mark all-time behind Pepper Martin and Lou Brock...voted the A.L. Most Valuable Player in 1980 and was runner-up to Don Mattingly for the MVP award in 1985.

1988--led the club with a .306 average and 103 RBI, earning Royals' Player-of-the-Year honors...selected to *The Sporting News* Silver Slugger team for the 3rd time in his career as the top offensive 1st baseman in the league and was named to *The Sporting News* A.L. All-Star team...was among the league's top 10 finishers in RBI (6th), doubles (T2nd), walks (T7th), extra-base hits (T4th), on-base percentage (7th), total bases (4th), slugging percentage (10th), and multiple-hit games (T6th)...played in 157 games, his high mark since the 1976 season, while belting a team-high 42 doubles...was the league's 5th best road hitter with a .318 average and was the top DH with a .333 mark...belted a 2-run home run off Toronto's Jimmy Key in his 1st at bat of the season...connected for 3 2-home run games...selected to play in his 13th consecutive All-Star Game...named the A.L. Player-of-the-Week for July 18-24 after hitting .414 with 3 homers and 9 RBI.

BRETT Continued

1987--after spending 13 years as the Royals' regular 3rd baseman, George made the switch across the diamond as KC's 1st baseman in 1987...began the season by playing 8 games at 3rd before suffering through a pair of injuries that limited him to 115 games...had his streak of 11 consecutive All-Star Game starts snapped but was still named to the A.L. squad...did not attend due to a sore right shoulder...registered a team-high 16-game hitting streak from July 26-August 12, the 3rd longest streak of his career and tied for the 10th longest in club history.

1986--an injured right shoulder (sprained ligaments and rotator cuff along with bursitis) cost George 42 games...injured the shoulder July 1 while diving for a ground ball at Seattle...had played in each of the club's 77 games prior to the injury...missed a dozen games, July 2-20...reinjured the shoulder on August 29 again diving for a ground ball at Milwaukee...missed 15 more games through September 15, played in only 8 more games after that--7 as a designated hitter...went on the shelf for another 11 games, September 17-27...underwent surgery November 18 in Los Angeles...Drs. Frank Jobe and Lewis Yocum performed the operation, which entailed the removal of a folded piece of cartilage along with a small piece of the clavicle from his right shoulder...led the club in hitting (.290) for the 8th time in his career...also paced the club in walks (80), slugging percentage (.481) and on-base percentage (.401)...logged career hit No. 2000, career home run No. 200 and career RBI No. 1000...became only the 7th active player to attain those milestones...his 2000th hit was a 4th-inning single off Chicago's Joel Davis May 25 at Royals Stadium...was the 158th major league player to check in at the 2000-hit plateau...connected for his 200th home run (which resulted in his 1000th RBI) off Texas' Mitch Williams on June 1...registered 5th career 5-hit game and 1st since 1980, June 10 vs. Seattle (5-for-5, 3 runs, a double and an RBI)...was voted by the fans to his 11th consecutive All-Star game starting berth.

1985--perhaps his best big-league season in terms of overall accomplishment...he won his 1st Rawlings' Gold Glove award, finished 2nd in the league batting race (.335), total bases (322), on-base percentage (.436) and extra-base hits (73)...led the league in slugging percentage (a club-record .585) and ranked in the top 5 in walks (3rd with 103), doubles (5th-38), runs (5th-108), RBI (5th-112) and GWRBI (3rd-16)...the .335 batting average was the 2nd-highest of his career and the 30 home runs were a career-best...also came within 2 intentional walks of tying Ted Williams' A.L. record of 33 in 1957...led the league in hitting at the All-Star Break with a .357 average--marking the 1st time since the end of the 1980 season that he paced the loop in hitting...culminated his spectacular campaign by earning Most Valuable Player recognition in the American League Championship Series vs. Toronto...batted .348 (although he hit safely in only 3 of the 7 games) with 7 walks and set a number of ALCS/LCS career records: runs (LCS)-22; hits (ALCS)-35; triples (LCS)-4; total bases (LCS)-75; extra-base hits (LCS)-17; and slugging percentage (LCS)-.728...his hot-hitting continued in the '85 World Series as he hit .370 (10-for-27) with 4 walks, 5 runs scored and a .452 on-base percentage--tops in the '85 Fall Classic.

1984--was his most injury-plagued campaign as George played in the fewest games of any season in his big league career (excluding the strike-shortened 1981 season)--104...missed the first 33 games of '84 with a slight tear in the medial collateral ligament in his left knee...was sidelined for 23 games (August 20-September 12) with a torn hamstring.

1983--struck the now famous "Pine Tar Home Run," July 24, vs. New York at Yankee Stadium off Rich Gossage...it came with 2 out in the 9th inning with the Royals trailing 4-3...the shot into the rightfield seats provided the Royals with a 5-4 victory (U.L. Washington was on base via a single)...the Royals' final out (Hal McRae struck out) and the Yankees' half of the 9th was completed on August 18.

1982--collected his 1500th hit with a 5th-inning single off LaMarr Hoyt, August 29 at Comiskey Park...played a dozen games in leftfield making 11 starts.

1981--George won the Gillette Trophy as he received the most votes among major league players in the balloting for the All-Star Game.

BRETT Continued

1980--George recorded 1 of the most exciting and productive offensive displays in major league history...in addition to his A.L. MVP trophy, George was named Man-of-the-Year by *The Sporting News*...paced the league in 3 offensive departments and ranked among the top 10 in 5 other categories despite missing 45 games with assorted injuries...his league-leading (and career-best) .390 batting average was the highest in the big leagues since 1941 when Ted Williams hit .406...it also equalled the highest average ever recorded by a 3rd baseman (John McGraw batted .390 in 118 games for Baltimore of the National league in 1899)...the previous best by an A.L. 3rd baseman was .347 by Frank "Home Run" Baker with Philadelphia in 1912... George also led the A.L. in slugging percentage (.664) and on-base percentage (.461)...his RBI performance of 118 in 117 games enabled him to become only the 17th player in major league history to eclipse the 100-RBI plateau and average at least 1 RBI per game...he hit safely in 63-of-72 games at a .420 clip (118-for-281) with 54 runs, 16 home runs and 77 RBI after the All-Star break...became the 15th player in A.L. history and 1st Royals' player to hit in 30 or more consecutive games by putting together a 30-game hitting streak from July 18-August 18...George hit .467 (57-for-122) with 6 homers and 42 RBI during the streak...the streak was snapped by Texas' John Matlack...he went above the .400 mark (.401) on August 17 and was above the magical plateau as late as September 19 (.400)...his high-water mark of .407 occurred after a 5-for-5 outing at Milwaukee, August 26... he hit a pair of home runs in the '80 ALCS against the Yankees, including a dramatic 3-run shot off Rich Gossage in Game 3 that secured KC's 1st A.L. pennant...capped off the year with a .375 World Series showing (9-for-24) with a homer and 3 RBI against Philadelphia.

1979--selected as baseball's Player-of-the-Year by both *Baseball Digest* and *Baseball Bulletin*...finished 3rd for the league MVP honor...tied or set 14 club records...became only the 5th player in major league history to join the 20-20-20 club for doubles, triples and home runs...the only other A.L. player to accomplish the unusual triple-20 club was Cleveland's Jeff Heath in 1941...Chicago's Frank "Wildfire" Schulte was the 1st player to turn the trick in 1911 and was joined by fellow National Leaguers Jim Bottomley of the Cardinals in 1928 and Hall-of-Famer Willie Mays in 1957...hit 3 home runs in a game at Texas, July 22...also hit for the cycle and hit 2 home runs in KC's 5-4, 16-inning triumph over Baltimore at Royals Stadium May 28.

1978--turned in a brilliant ALCS performance against New York, finishing the 4-game match-up (KC lost 3-1) with a .389 average (7-for-18) including a record-setting 3-home run outing off Jim "Catfish" Hunter in Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, October 6.

1977--was the toughest player in the A.L. to strikeout as he fanned only 24 times in 564 at bats (1 every 23.5 at bats).

1976--collected 3 hits on the final day of the season against Minnesota to win his 1st league batting title in a showdown with teammate Hal McRae and 5-time defending champion Rod Carew...finished with a .333 average and also led the league in hits (215), triples (14), total bases (298) and at bats (645)...went 111 at bats (July 1-30) without striking out.

1975--collected 11 consecutive hits off California's Ed Figueroa and ended the season with an .857 average vs. the righthander (12-for-14).

1974--opened the season at Omaha but after Paul Schaal was traded to California April 30, George was recalled for good (on May 3)...batted .340 and hit safely in 40 of his final 53 games that season...1st big-league home run occurred May 8 off Ferguson Jenkins at Texas...following the '74 campaign, George was named to the All-Rookie team by *Baseball Digest* and finished 3rd in the voting for A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year.

1973--George made his major league debut August 2 at Chicago ...was 20 years, 2 months and 18 days old and thus was the youngest Royals' player to make a major league appearance until Clint Hurdle arrived in 1977...lined out to pitcher Stan Bahnsen in his initial big-league at bat, (George was the starting 3rd baseman and batted 8th in the order between Ed Kirkpatrick and Fran Healy)...1st major league hit came with 1 out in the top of the 4th of that August 2 game at Comiskey Park as he singled to leftfield off Bahnsen... was 1-for-4 in his debut as KC won 3-1...had been purchased from Omaha (AAA) on August 2 when Paul Schaal was injured...optioned back to Omaha, August 14...recalled September 3 along with outfielder Jim Wohlford and pitcher Wayne Simpson...stayed with KC the remainder of the '73 season.

BRETT Continued

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: George was KC's 2nd-round selection in the 1971 June Free Agent Draft...in '71 at Billings he was the shortstop on the All-Pioneer League squad and National Association All-Rookie team...at Omaha in 1973, George was selected to the American Association All-Star team and received all-league honors...a two-sport letterman (football and baseball) at El Segundo (CA) High, George was named to the school's Hall-of-Fame, October 30, 1986...he is the younger brother of former major league pitcher Ken Brett...George, Ken and their other 2 brothers, John and Bobby, have purchased 2 minor league clubs: Spokane in the Northwest League and Riverside in the California League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Billings	.291	68	258	44	75	8	5	5	44	32	38	3
1972	San Jose	.274	117	431	66	118	13	5	10	68	53	53	2
1973	Omaha	.284	117	405	66	115	16	4	8	64	48	45	3
	KANSAS CITY	.125	13	40	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	5	0
1974	Omaha	.266	16	64	9	17	2	0	2	14	6	1	1
	KANSAS CITY	.282	133	457	49	129	21	5	2	47	21	38	8
1975	KANSAS CITY	.308	159	*634	84	*195	35	+13	11	89	46	49	13
1976	KANSAS CITY	*.333	159	*645	94	*215	34	*14	7	67	49	36	21
1977	KANSAS CITY	.312	139	564	105	176	32	13	22	88	55	24	14
1978	KANSAS CITY	.294	128	510	79	150	*45	8	9	62	39	35	23
1979	KANSAS CITY	.329	154	645	119	*212	42	*20	23	107	51	36	17
1980	KANSAS CITY	*.390	117	449	87	175	33	9	24	118	58	22	15
1981	KANSAS CITY	.314	89	347	42	109	27	7	6	43	27	23	14
1982	KANSAS CITY	.301	144	552	101	166	32	9	21	82	71	51	6
1983	KANSAS CITY	.310	123	464	90	144	38	2	25	93	57	38	0
1984	KANSAS CITY	.284	104	377	42	107	21	3	13	69	38	37	0
1985	KANSAS CITY	.335	155	550	108	184	38	5	30	112	103	49	9
1986	KANSAS CITY	.290	124	441	70	128	28	4	16	73	80	45	1
1987	KANSAS CITY	.290	115	427	71	124	18	2	22	78	72	47	6
1988	KANSAS CITY	.306	157	589	90	180	42	3	24	103	82	51	14
1989	KANSAS CITY	.282	124	457	67	129	26	3	12	80	59	47	14
M.L. Totals		.310	2137	8148	1300	2528	514	120	267	1311	908	633	175

*Led League +Tied for League Lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	.167	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.444	5	18	4	8	1	1	1	5	2	1	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.300	5	20	2	6	0	2	0	2	1	0	0
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.389	4	18	7	7	1	1	3	3	0	1	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.273	3	11	3	3	1	0	2	4	1	0	0
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	.231	3	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	.348	7	23	6	8	2	0	3	5	7	5	0
L.C.S. Totals		.340	27	103	22	35	5	4	9	19	11	9	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.375	6	24	3	9	2	1	1	3	2	4	1
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	.370	7	27	5	10	1	0	0	1	4	7	0
W.S. Totals		.373	13	51	8	19	3	1	1	4	6	11	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	A.L., Phi.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1977	A.L., N.Y.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1978	A.L., S.D.	.667	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	1
1979	A.L., Sea.	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	A.L., L.A.	(Selected-Did Not Appear)											
1981	A.L., Cle.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1982	A.L., Mon.	1.000	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	A.L., Chi.	.500	1	4	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
1984	A.L., S.F.	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
1985	A.L., Min.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1986	A.L., Hou.	(Selected-Did Not Appear)											
1987	A.L., Oak.	(Selected-Did Not Appear)											
1988	A.L., Cin.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		.292	10	24	5	7	2	1	1	5	3	3	1

1971 Selected by Royals in 2nd Round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Rosey Gilhousen.

BRETT Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.282	124	457	67	129	12	80	.310	2137	8148	1300	2528	267	1311
Home	.275	67	229	32	63	3	37	.326	1076	4073	688	1327	123	702
Road	.289	57	228	35	66	9	43	.295	1061	4075	612	1201	144	609
Baltimore	.294	12	51	5	15	2	11	.315	171	644	96	203	25	101
Boston	.267	12	45	3	12	1	8	.315	150	571	95	180	14	94
California	.394	9	33	6	13	1	8	.331	193	729	118	241	17	105
Chicago	.283	13	53	6	15	1	5	.297	186	723	115	215	21	86
Cleveland	.130	8	23	2	3	0	0	.267	145	544	77	145	13	71
Detroit	.412	5	17	7	7	1	4	.310	153	588	108	182	24	100
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.296	8	27	8	8	1	9	.306	155	594	76	182	12	87
Minnesota	.308	7	26	3	8	0	4	329	182	694	115	228	20	114
New York	.333	11	39	8	13	2	9	.306	158	601	90	184	27	99
Oakland	.239	12	46	5	11	1	9	.279	181	746	116	208	25	130
Seattle	.161	9	31	5	5	1	3	.341	131	493	89	168	21	100
Texas	.318	6	22	3	7	1	5	.310	194	739	108	229	29	125
Toronto	.273	12	44	6	12	0	5	.338	128	482	97	163	19	99
East	.285	68	246	39	70	7	46	.308	1060	4024	639	1239	134	651
West	.280	56	211	28	59	5	34	.313	1077	4124	661	1289	133	660
Before ASG	.237	51	194	22	46	4	29							
After ASG	.316	73	263	45	83	8	51							
Day	.230	28	100	14	23	1	18							
Night	.297	96	357	53	106	11	62							
vs. LHP	.222	75	167	17	37	2	24							
vs. RHP	.317	105	290	50	92	10	56							
Pinch Hitter	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	.176	17	68	7	12	1	9							
April	.253	23	79	9	20	2	13							
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
June	.208	19	77	9	16	1	10							
July	.276	27	98	17	27	4	19							
August	.324	28	102	19	33	2	15							
September	.327	27	101	13	33	3	23							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest hitting streak--9 games (August 8-17)

BRETT'S BEST

	Season
AVG.	.390--1980
H	215--1976
HR	30--1985
RBI	118--1980
SB	23--1978
Hit Strk	30--1980
	Game
H	5--5 times, latest vs. Sea. 6-10-86
HR	3--at Tex., 7-22-79 and at Det., 4-20-83
RBI	7--at Det., 4-20-83
SB	3--vs. Balt., 4-12-89

Royals' All-Star Game Selections

1969	Ellie Rodriguez (C-did not play).
1970	Amos Otis (OF).
1971	Cookie Rojas (2B), Amos Otis (OF).
1972	Bob Lemon (Coach), Amos Otis (OF-injured, did not play), Lou Piniella (OF), Cookie Rojas (2B), Richie Scheinblum (OF).
1973	John Mayberry (1B), Amos Otis (OF)*, Cookie Rojas (2B).
1974	Steve Busby (P-did not play), John Mayberry (1B), Jack McKeon (Coach), Cookie Rojas (2B-did not play).
1975	Steve Busby (P), Hal McRae (OF).
1976	George Brett (3B)*, Jim Dudley (Trainer), Hal McRae (OF), Amos Otis (OF), Fred Patek (SS).
1977	George Brett (3B)*.
1978	George Brett (3B)*, Whitey Herzog (Coach), Fred Patek (SS), Darrell Porter (C-did not play), Frank White (2B).
1979	George Brett (3B)*, Frank White (2B)*.
1980	George Brett (3B*-injured, did not play), Larry Gura (P-did not play), Darrell Porter (C).
1981	**George Brett (3B)***, Jim Frey (Manager), Frank White (2B).
1982	George Brett (3B)*, Mickey Cobb (Trainer), Dick Howser (Coach), Hal McRae (OF), Dan Quisenberry (P), Frank White (2B), Willie Wilson (OF).
1983	George Brett (3B)*, Dan Quisenberry (P), Willie Wilson (OF).
1984	George Brett (3B)*, Dan Quisenberry (P-did not play).
1985	George Brett (3B)*.
1986	George Brett (3B*-injured, did not play), Dick Howser (Manager), Frank White (2B).
1987	George Brett (3B-injured, did not play), Bret Saberhagen (P)*, Kevin Seitzer (3B).
1988	George Brett (1B), Mark Gubicza (P), Kurt Stillwell (SS).
1989	**Bo Jackson (OF)***, Mark Gubicza (P)

*-Denotes start. **Bold**-Denotes A.L.'s Highest Vote-Getter

Brett's Career Multiple-Hit Games vs. Opponents

	2-Hit	3-Hit	4-Hit	5-Hit	Total
Baltimore	40	13	3	1	57
Boston	38	10	3	-	51
California	45	22	5	2	74
Chicago	47	11	4	-	62
Cleveland	26	11	1	-	38
Detroit	37	12	5	-	54
Milwaukee	30	12	3	1	46
Minnesota	47	22	1	-	70
New York	28	15	4	-	47
Oakland	55	9	1	-	65
Seattle	28	15	4	1	48
Texas	44	16	4	-	64
Toronto	37	10	4	-	51
Totals	**502**	**178**	**42**	**5**	**727**

Brett's Hitting After Injuries

Year	Injury	GM	Record	Returned	FS	Avg.
1977	Right Elbow	13	4-9	May 25	7-29	.241
1978	Left Shoulder	15	5-10	May 19	10-32	.313
	Left Shoulder	18	9-9	Aug. 14	6-30	.200
1980	Right Heel	9	5-4	May 6	6-21	.286
	Right Ankle	26	13-13	July 10	17-29	.586
	Right Hand	9	4-5	Sept. 17	9-28	.321
1982	Right Wrist	12	7-5	Aug. 25	13-29	.448
1983	Left Toe	19	10-9	June 29	9-28	.321
		12	7-5	Sept. 24		
1984	Left Knee	33	13-20	May 18	7-24	.292
	Left Hamstring	19	12-7	Sept. 12	5-19	.263
1985	*Right Hamstring	8	3-5	June 16	10-20	.500
1986	Right Shoulder	14	4-10	July 20	9-30	.300
	Right Shoulder	26	13-13	Sept. 27	7-27	.254
1987	**Rib Cage	18	11-7	May 13	5-13	.385
	Right Knee	24	12-12	June 12	8-28	.286
1989	Right Knee	35	19-16	June 10	5-27	.185
Totals		**310**	**151-159**		**133-414**	**.321**

NOTES: GM--games missed; FS--first seven games back in lineup
*Includes only first six games back after injury.
**Includes only first three games back after injury due to second injury.

Royals' .300 Hitters

The Royals' 21-year history has produced 10 different .300 hitters as the magical .300 plateau has been reached 31 times. George Brett has hit .300 on 10 different occasions to head the exclusive list. Kansas City has had a .300 hitter in 17 of the 21 seasons. Royals' .300 hitters:

1969-- none
1970-- Lou Piniella, .301
1971-- Amos Otis, .301
1972-- Lou Piniella, .312
Richie Scheinblum, .300
1973-- Amos Otis, .300
1974-- Hal McRae, .310
1975-- George Brett, .308
Hal McRae, .306
1976-- George Brett, .333
Hal McRae, .332
1977-- George Brett, .312
Al Cowens, .312
1978-- none
1979-- George Brett, .329
Willie Wilson, .315
1980-- George Brett, .390
Willie Wilson, .326
John Wathan, .305
1981-- George Brett, .314
Willie Wilson, .303
1982-- Willie Wilson, .332
Hall McRae, .308
George Brett, .301
1983-- Hal McRae, .311
George Brett, .310
1984-- Hal McRae, .303
Willie Wilson, .301
1985-- George Brett, .305
1986-- none
1987-- Kevin Seitzer, .323
Danny Tartabull, .309
1988-- George Brett, .306
Kevin Seitzer, .304
1989-- none

#28 Steve Crawford, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-6; **Wt.:** 240; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 31; **Born:** 4-29-58 in Pryor, OK; **Resides:** Pembroke, MA; **Full Name:** Steven Ray Crawford; **Married:** Debra; **Children:** Ashley, Blake and Casey; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 3-7-89; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 6 years, 101 days.

1989 Notes: Steve was a pleasant surprise on the Royals' staff in 1989...signed by the Royals as a free agent in spring training and came to the big league camp as a non-roster player...opened the season with the Royals' Triple-A club in Omaha... contract was purchased by Kansas City on July 4... logged 25 games at the major league level, all in relief, with a 3-1 record and 2.83 ERA...earned the win in his Royals' debut with 2 perfect innings at Oakland on July 5...was a winner in his longest stint of the season, a 5-inning, 1-hit performance at Seattle, August 20...hurled 16.2 scoreless frames from July 28 through August 20...won 3 straight decisions before suffering the loss in a 5-2 contest at Baltimore on September 15...1st batters reached safely in 6 of his 25 outings...logged a 2.27 ERA over 18 games in August and September...posted a 2-0 record and 1.54 ERA in 13 games against the A.L. West...posted a 3-1 record and 2.93 ERA with 2 saves in 22 relief appearances for Omaha prior to being recalled in early July...fanned 32 batters in 43.0 innings...logged a 1.90 ERA in 13 outings in May and June.

M.L. Career Notes: Steve spent 6 years in the major leagues prior to 1989, all with the Boston Red Sox...owns a career record of 22-17 with 17 saves...has won a game in both the American League Championship Series and in the World Series...has made 16 career starts, but just 1 since 1981.

1987--spent the entire season with the Red Sox, working 29 games in long and middle relief...was 5-4 with a 5.33 ERA...underwent surgery on September 28 for bone chips in his right elbow.

1986--appeared in 40 games, all in relief...opened the season in middle relief and was scored upon once in 11 appearances thru May 27...for the 2nd straight year his season was interrupted by injuries...went on the D.L. July 18 with a sore right shoulder...began a 20-day rehabilitation assignment at Pawtucket on August 15...reactivated September 1 and earned the save that night against Texas...notched the win in game 5 of the ALCS vs. California... worked out of a bases-loaded, 1-out jam in the 9th...made 3 World Series appearances vs. the Mets...was the winner in Game 2.

1985--began the season in long relief and ended it as the number 1 short man out of the bullpen...logged a team-high 12 saves in 19 save situations... made 1 start, a 5-4 win at Oakland on May 4...hurt his right forearm in that start and was placed on the 15-day D.L... reactivated May 22 and made 8 relief appearances before hurting his back...placed on the 15-day D.L. on June 24 and returned July 8...recorded 11 saves after July 8...saved both ends of a doubleheader vs. Cleveland on September 7.

1984--was 5-0 with a 3.34 ERA in 35 relief appearances with the Red Sox...lone save came August 25 vs. Cleveland...finished 19 games.

1982--spent most of the season rehabilitating his elbow after undergoing surgery for the removal of a bone spur...logged the final month of the season with the Sox...recorded his lone win at New York on October 1.

1981--was part of the starting rotation prior to the strike and worked out of the bullpen afterwards...Red Sox tallied 6 runs in his 5 losses...developed elbow problems while playing winter ball in Venezuela in December... underwent elbow surgery on December 31 for the removal of a bone spur.

1980--made the jump from Double-A Bristol to Boston in September...was 2-0 in 6 games with wins vs. Cleveland and at Toronto, both complete game performances, his only 2 major league complete games.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Steve was signed by the Red Sox as a free agent on May 6, 1978...attended Claremore (OK) J.C. where he won All-District and All-Regional honors in 1977-78 as a pitcher and 1st baseman...helped Winston-Salem win the 1979 Carolina League pennant... led the league in games started, innings pitched and hits allowed...tied for the league lead with 15 complete games...was 9-7 with Bristol in 1980 before getting the call to Boston...was 1-4 in 10 games with Pawtucket in

CRAWFORD Continued

1982 while making a comeback from elbow surgery...in 1983 led the PawSox staff in starts and innings pitched...signed by Los Angeles as a free agent in May, 1988, and spent the season in the Dodgers' system...prepped at Salina (OK) High, which won 4 District titles during his high school career...won 3 letters in football and was a 3-year All-Conference choice in basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Winston-Salem	9-5	3.44	19	14	5	1	0	110	109	53	42	48	60
1979	Winston-Salem	11-11	2.94	29	*28	+15	+3	0	*211	*208	88	+69	67	127
1980	Bristol	9-7	2.64	24	23	10	2	0	177	170	68	52	64	97
	Boston	2-0	3.62	6	4	2	0	0	32	41	14	13	8	10
1981	Boston	0-5	4.99	14	11	0	0	0	158	69	38	32	18	29
1982	Pawtucket	1-4	4.11	10	10	1	0	0	46.0	55	25	21	15	20
	Boston	1-0	2.00	5	0	0	0	0	9.0	14	3	2	0	2
1983	Pawtucket	8-11	5.18	27	27	4	1	0	154.2	181	98	89	80	104
1984	Pawtucket	2-1	1.96	7	0	0	0	2	18.1	11	10	4	9	8
	Boston	5-0	3.34	35	0	0	0	1	62.0	69	31	23	21	21
1985	Boston	6-5	3.76	44	1	0	0	12	91.0	103	47	38	28	58
1986	Pawtucket	1-1	6.00	5	0	0	0	2	6.0	10	4	4	1	2
	Boston	0-2	3.92	40	0	0	0	4	57.1	69	29	25	19	32
1987	Boston	5-4	5.33	29	0	0	0	0	72.2	91	48	43	32	43
1988	San Antonio	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	6.0	2	0	0	0	4
	Albuquerque	3-6	3.81	32	2	0	0	3	54.1	59	31	23	25	36
1989	Omaha	3-1	2.93	22	0	0	0	2	43.0	41	18	14	9	32
	KANSAS CITY	3-1	2.83	25	0	0	0	0	54.0	48	19	17	19	33
M.L. Totals		22-17	3.98	198	16	2	0	17	436.0	504	229	193	145	228

*Led League +Tied for League Lead

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Bos. vs. Cal.	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	2	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Bos. vs. N.Y.M.	1-0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	0	4

1978 Signed by Boston as a free agent, May 6.
1988 Signed by Los Angeles as a free agent, May 12.
1989 Signed by Royals as a free agent, March 7.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	3	1	0	2.83	25	54.0	48	17	22	17	17	3.98	198	436.0	504	193
Home	1	0	0	4.07	12	24.1	24	11	13	6	10	4.18	108	228.1	274	106
Road	2	1	0	1.82	13	29.2	24	6	9	11	7	3.77	90	207.2	230	87
Baltimore	0	1	0	6.23	2	4.1	5	3	1	4	1	3.63	14	22.1	32	9
Boston	0	0	0	2.25	2	4.0	4	1	0	0	0	2.25	2	4.0	4	1
California	0	0	0	9.82	2	3.2	6	4	0	1	0	5.13	13	26.1	31	15
Chicago	0	0	0	1.13	3	8.0	8	1	3	1	1	5.40	13	31.2	42	19
Cleveland	0	0	0	13.50	1	2.0	3	3	4	0	5	3.99	19	47.1	55	21
Detroit	1	0	0	2.57	2	7.0	6	2	1	2	2	5.76	17	29.2	43	19
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	1	4.15	8	21.2	23	10
Milwaukee	0	0	0	9.00	1	2.0	5	2	1	2	0	2.96	14	27.1	40	9
Minnesota	0	0	0	0.00	4	6.2	1	0	2	2	2	3.12	19	40.1	40	14
New York	0	0	0	3.38	2	2.2	4	1	3	2	0	5.24	21	46.1	69	27
Oakland	1	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0	3	1	2	2.73	13	26.1	22	8
Seattle	1	0	0	0.00	2	7.0	2	0	1	0	1	1.89	14	33.1	19	7
Texas	0	0	0	0.00	1	2.1	2	0	0	1	1	3.75	9	24.0	25	10
Toronto	0	0	0	0.00	2	2.1	2	0	3	0	1	3.90	22	55.1	59	24
East	1	1	0	4.48	12	24.1	29	12	13	10	9	4.26	109	232.1	302	110
West	2	0	0	1.54	13	29.2	19	5	9	7	8	3.67	89	203.2	202	83
Before ASG	1	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0								
After ASG	2	1	0	2.94	24	52.0	48	17								
Day	1	0	0	2.53	5	10.2	7	3								
Night	2	1	0	2.91	20	43.1	41	14								
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Reliever	3	1	0	2.83	25	54.0	48	17								
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
July	1	0	0	4.40	7	14.1	17	7								
August	2	0	0	2.41	9	18.2	12	5								
September	0	1	0	2.14	9	21.0	19	5								
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								

Longest winning streak--3 games (July 5-August 29)
Longest losing streak--1 game (September 15)

CRAWFORD'S BESTS

Season	
W	6--1985
ERA	3.34--1984
SV	12--1985
IP	85.0--1981
SO	58--1985
Win Strk	3--1989
Game	
Low-Hit	11--at Tor., 8-28-80
SO	6-twice, latest at Mil., 4-6-87

#48 Mark Davis, LHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 29; **Born:** 10-19-60 in Livermore, CA; **Resides:** Scottsdale, AZ; **Full Name:** Mark William Davis; **Married:** Candace; **Children:** Taylor and Madison; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 12-11-89; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 4-year contract thru 1993; **M.L. Service:** 7 years, 7 days.

1989 Notes: Mark capped off his finest season in the major leagues by being named the National League's Cy Young Award winner...received 19 of the 24 1st-place votes cast by N.L. baseball writers...selected as the Relief Pitcher on the Associated Press 1989 major league All-Star team... named the Rolaids' Relief Man-of-the-Year in the N.L. and scored the most lopsided victory in the history of the award, outdistancing Chicago's Mitch Williams, 126-86...the 126 points broke Dennis Eckersley's major league record of 123 points set in 1988...in addition, he won Rolaids' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors 4 times (April, May, August and September)...named the Padres' MVP...saved a major league high 44 games in 48 opportunities for a 91.7 save percentage, tops in the big leagues...the 44 saves were 2 below Dave Righetti's major league record set with the 1986 New York Yankees... the total is the 2nd highest in N.L. history behind Bruce Sutter's 45 for St. Louis in 1984...of the 44 saves, 19 came in games decided by 1 run and 16 were in 2-run contests...also led the National League in games finished with 65...opponents hit .200 against him...recorded saves in his first 10 outings... 9 of those times the winning run was either on base or at the plate...was successful in his first 17 save opportunities...saved 5 consecutive games, September 2-6...converted each of his last 13 and 26 of his last 27 save opportunities...was virtually unhittable down the stretch as he closed the season with a streak of 24.2 consecutive scoreless innings (14 games), allowing 8 hits, 2 walks and 20 strikeouts...only 1 of the last 29 and none of the final 19 runners he inherited crossed the plate...totaled 75 inherited runners with 13 scoring...3 of his "blown saves" came in a 6 appearance span from June 6-24...hurled a scoreless frame in the All-Star Game.

M.L. Career Highlights: Mark became the 7th reliever to win the Cy Young Award, the 4th in the N.L...he was the 20th southpaw to win the honor, the 12th in the N.L. and the 1st since Steve Carlton in 1982...has logged 85 career saves, 72 of those coming in the last 2 seasons...has been selected for the National League All-Star squad each of the last 2 years...became the first reigning Cy Young Award winner to change clubs prior to the following season...pitched with the Major League Baseball All-Star team that toured Japan following the 1988 campaign.

1988--used exclusively as a reliever for the 1st time in his career and responded with 28 saves in 34 opportunities...tied for 4th in the N.L. in saves and finished 7th in the Rolaids' Relief Man Award...logged a 1.19 ERA in 28 appearances after the All-Star break...converted 12 of his last 14 save situations...established a club record for consecutive scoreless innings, tossing 27.2 frames from July 22-September 7...allowed just 2 home runs and none after June 3 (38 outings, 62.0 innings).

1987--opened the season with San Francisco, used as both a starter and reliever...traded to San Diego on July 4 with pitchers Mark Grant and Keith Comstock and infielder Chris Brown for pitchers Dave Dravecky and Craig Lefferts and infielder Kevin Mitchell...made 43 appearances with the Padres, all in relief...9 wins established a career best.

1986--opened the season with 30 straight relief appearances, allowing earned runs in only 5 of those outings...opponents hit for only a .199 average off him, with lefthanders hitting at just a .115 clip...fanned 9.6 batters per 9 innings, the 3rd best ratio in the N.L.

1985--finished 2nd in the N.L. in appearances with 77...led all relievers in strikeouts with 128...was 2nd among all hurlers in strikeouts per 9 innings (10.3)...became the 1st reliever in San Francisco history to record 100 K's in a season...earned 1st major league save on May 31 vs. Philadelphia... fanned 5 consecutive batters in a 2 inning stint on May 4 at St. Louis.

1984--Mark was the Giants' Opening Day starter vs. the Cubs, and lost a 5-3 decision...moved to the bullpen where he made 16 of his final 19 appearances.

M. DAVIS Continued

1983--promoted to San Francisco on June 21...blanked the Dodgers on July 30, 8-0 on 7 hits...3 of his 6 wins came vs. Los Angeles as he posted a 0.34 ERA against the Dodgers...won 6 of his final 7 decisions on the season.

1981--recalled by the Phillies on August 25...earned his 1st big league win on September 24 vs. St. Louis...all 9 games were as a starter.

1980--made his big league debut on September 12 vs. St. Louis as a 19-year old.

Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes: Mark was originally drafted in the 21st round of the 1978 June draft by the Mets but did not sign...pitched for Chabot College in Hayward, CA, before signing as the Phillies' number 1 draft choice in the secondary phase of the 1979 January draft...made pro debut with Spartanburg (Western Carolina League), making 26 starts...led the league in shutouts and was named to the league's All-Star squad... named the Eastern League's MVP in 1980 as a starting pitcher for Reading...led the loop in innings pitched, wins, strikeouts and ERA...185 K's was tops among all minor league pitchers...1982 was his 1st full year at the Triple-A level, working for Oklahoma City (American Association)...fanned 95 men in 96.2 innings...was traded from Philadelphia with pitcher Mike Krukow and outfielder Charles Penigar to San Francisco for infielder Joe Morgan and pitcher Al Holland on December 14, 1982...prepped at Granada High in Livermore, CA...compiled a 0.32 ERA during his senior season of 1978... tossed a no-hitter against rival Livermore High, fanning 19 men in his final high school league game.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Spartanburg	11-9	3.20	26	26	9	5	0	166.0	147	76	59	49	135
1980	Reading	*19-6	*2.47	28	28	8	4	0	*193.0	140	63	53	75	*185
	Philadelphia	0-0	2.57	2	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	2	5	5
1981	Oklahoma City	5-2	3.88	13	13	1	0	0	65.0	66	34	28	47	56
	Philadelphia	1-4	7.74	9	9	0	0	0	43.0	49	37	37	24	29
1982	Oklahoma City	5-12	6.24	21	19	3	1	0	96.2	111	75	67	50	95
1983	Phoenix	6-3	6.32	13	13	1	1	0	72.2	89	57	51	33	64
	San Francisco	6-4	3.49	20	20	2	2	0	111.0	93	51	43	50	83
1984	San Francisco	5-17	5.36	46	27	1	0	0	174.2	201	113*	104	54	124
1985	San Francisco	5-12	3.54	77	1	0	0	7	114.1	89	49	45	41	131
1986	San Francisco	5-7	2.99	67	2	0	0	4	84.1	63	33	28	34	90
1987	San Francisco	4-5	3.71	20	11	1	0	0	70.2	72	38	37	28	51
	San Diego	5-3	3.18	43	0	0	0	2	62.1	51	26	22	31	47
1988	San Diego	5-10	2.01	62	0	0	0	28	98.1	70	24	22	42	102
1989	San Diego	4-3	1.85	70	0	0	0	*44	92.2	66	21	19	31	92
M.L. Totals		40-65	3.76	416	71	4	2	85	858.1	758	394	359	340	754

*Led League

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	N.L., Cin.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0
1989	N.L., Cal.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	2
A.S.G. Totals		0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	2

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Career Totals	.154	162	25	1	9

1979 Signed by Philadelphia as a 1st round selection (Secondary Phase) in the January Free Agent Draft.

1982 Obtained by San Francisco with pitcher Mike Krukow and outfielder Charles Penigar in exchange for infielder Joe Morgan and pitcher Al Holland, December 14.

1987 Obtained by San Diego with pitchers Mark Grant and Keith Comstock and infielder Chris Brown in exchange for pitchers Dave Dravecky and Craig Lefferts and infielder Kevin Mitchell, July 4.

1989 Signed by Royals as a free agent, December 11.

1989 N.L. Cy Young Voting

Pitcher	1	2	3	Pts.
MARK DAVIS, S.D.	19	4	0	107
Mike Scott, Houston	4	14	3	65
Greg Maddux, Chi.	0	3	8	17
Orel Hershiser, L.A.	1	0	2	7
Joe Magrane, St.L.	0	1	4	7

M. DAVIS' BESTS

	Season
W	9--1987
ERA	1.85--1989
SV	44--1989
IP	174.2--1984
SO	131--1985
Win Strk	3--4 times
	Game
Low-Hit	2--vs. L.A., 9-16-83
SO	8--3 times, latest vs. N.Y., 8-19-84

#14 Storm Davis, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 28; **Born:** 12-26-61 in Dallas, TX; **Resides:** Atlantic Beach, FL; **Full Name:** George Earl Davis; **Married:** Angie; **Children:** Zachary, Caleb and Erin; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 12-7-89; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 3-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 7 years, 150 days.

1989 Notes: Storm just missed in his quest for his 1st career 20 win season...tied for 3rd in the league with 19 victories...started slowly, logging a 1-3 record and 6.75 ERA after 6 starts...hampered by a variety of injuries, the most serious being a strained left hamstring...that injury finally forced him to the 21-day Disabled List on May 18 with a 3-3 mark and 6.14 ERA...missed 20 games...activated on June 10...won 16 games in 20 decisions following his return with a 3.87 ERA...won 6 of his first 8 decisions after returning...then went 10-2 over his final 13 starts...tossed 18 consecutive scoreless innings over 3 starts, August 2-10...won 5 consecutive starts from August 2-19, allowing just 5 earned runs in 34.0 innings (1.32 ERA)...in 6 September starts was 4-1 with a 3.03 ERA...tied a career high with 9 strikeouts vs. Toronto on April 25...tossed a 10-inning complete game win on August 19 vs. Minnesota, a career-high for innings pitched in a start...the Athletics were 24-7 in his 31 starts and averaged 6.6 runs in his 19 wins.

M.L. Career Highlights: Storm has played on 3 ALCS and 3 World Series teams, with Baltimore in 1983 and with Oakland in 1988 and '89...with the O's, made a start in both the ALCS and in the World Series...started Game 4 in Comiskey Park then started Game 4 in the Fall Classic and defeated Philadelphia's John Denny...made a start in the '88 ALCS vs. Boston and 2 starts in the Series vs. Los Angeles...got the call in Game 4 of the '89 ALCS vs. Toronto but did not appear in the World Series...has posted a 35-14 record over the past 2 seasons and owns a 90-55 record in 7 American League campaigns.

1988--named A.L. Comeback-Player-of-the-Year by *The Sporting News* after posting 16 wins...won a career-best 10 straight decisions from July 8-September 5...had 6 wins in 6 straight starts from July 8-August 5...only complete game of the season was a loss at New York on May 22...was 10-3 after the All-Star break...faced Roger Clemens in Game 2 of the ALCS vs. Boston and did not figure in the decision despite working 6.1 innings of 2-hit ball...lost both starts in the World Series vs. the Dodgers.

1987--opened the season with San Diego and was 2-7 with a 6.18 ERA in 21 games...placed on the D.L. June 30 with torn cartilage in his rib cage...traded to Oakland on August 30 for 2 players to be named later (Dave Leiper and Rob Nelson)...tied a career high with 9 K's at Texas on September 14.

1986--won 4 of his first 6 decisions and kept his ERA under 3.00 early in the year...lost 6 of 8 decisions after May 21...placed on the D.L. with an injured right hip...won 3 of 7 decisions upon his return...tore ligaments in his left ankle covering 1st base on September 3 in Anaheim and was lost for the remainder of the season...traded to San Diego for Terry Kennedy and Mark Williamson on October 30.

1985--opened the season as the Orioles' Opening Day starter...had a strong 2nd half, going 6-3 including a team-high 5-game winning streak...allowed just 11 homers in 175 innings, the 3rd best ratio in the A.L.

1984--posted a 14-9 record with a 3.12 ERA, the 7th best mark in the league...went 6-1 in his first 11 starts and led the A.L. in ERA until late June...ERA did not rise above 3.00 until next to last start on September 22...tied for 9th in the league with 10 complete games.

1983--led the Orioles in strikeouts (125), was 2nd on the club in innings pitched (200.1) and starts (29) and finished 3rd in wins (13) and complete games (6)...had a no-hitter until allowing a 9th-inning single against Detroit on June 26...was the winning pitcher in the O's Eastern Division title-clinching game at Milwaukee on September 25, 5-1...started the 4th game of the ALCS at Comiskey Park, blanking the White Sox on 5 hits through 6 innings, a game the O's won in 10 innings...was the winning pitcher in Game 4 of the World Series vs. Philadelphia.

S. DAVIS Continued

1982--called up to Baltimore on April 28...made major league debut the next night, becoming at 20 years and 4 months the youngest Oriole to appear in a game since 1967.

Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes: Storm was a 7th round selection by Baltimore in the 1979 June Free Agent Draft...assigned to Bluefield, where he led the club with 54 strikeouts and 10 starts...moved up to Miami in 1980 and led the club with 9 victories and 90 strikeouts... promoted to Charlotte in 1981 where he finished 2nd in the Southern League in wins (14) and tied for 3rd in starts (28)...began the 1982 season with Rochester before being recalled to Baltimore...nickname "Storm" originated prior to his birth when during Mrs. Davis' pregnancy she was reading a book about a character named Dr. Storm and wanted her son to possess the same qualities as the character, thus the nickname...prepped at University Christian High in Jacksonville, FL...compiled a 42-3 record in 3 seasons with a 0.45 ERA and 496 strikeouts in 278 innings...he and Astros' Glenn Davis (no relation) played prep football and baseball for Storm's dad, George Sr.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Bluefield	4-4	3.88	10	10	3	1	0	56.0	44	34	25	30	54
1980	Miami	9-12	3.52	25	25	7	0	0	151.0	157	85	59	55	90
1981	Charlotte	14-10	3.47	28	28	6	2	0	187.0	215	86	72	65	119
1982	Rochester	2-1	3.71	4	4	0	0	0	26.2	25	13	11	7	27
	Baltimore	6-4	3.49	29	8	1	0	0	100.2	96	40	39	28	67
1983	Baltimore	13-7	3.59	34	29	6	1	0	200.1	180	90	80	64	125
1984	Baltimore	14-9	3.12	35	31	10	2	1	225.0	205	86	78	71	105
1985	Baltimore	10-8	4.53	31	28	8	1	0	175.0	172	92	88	70	93
1986	Baltimore	9-12	3.62	25	25	2	0	0	154.0	166	70	62	49	96
1987	San Diego	2-7	6.18	21	10	0	0	0	62.2	70	48	43	36	37
	Oakland	1-1	3.26	5	5	0	0	0	30.1	28	13	11	11	28
1988	Oakland	16-7	3.70	33	33	1	0	0	201.2	211	86	83	91	127
1989	Oakland	19-7	4.36	31	31	1	0	0	169.1	187	91	82	68	91
A.L. Totals		90-55	3.75	223	190	29	4	1	1256.1	1245	568	523	452	732
N.L. Totals		2-7	6.18	21	10	0	0	0	62.2	70	48	43	36	37
M.L. Totals		92-62	3.86	244	200	29	4	1	1319.0	1315	616	566	488	769

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Bal. vs. Chi.	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	0	0	2	2
1988	Oak. vs. Bos.	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	2	2	0	5	4
1989	Oak. vs. Tor.	0-1	7.11	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	5	6	5	2	3
LCS Totals		0-1	2.41	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	12	8	5	9	9

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Bal. vs. Phi.	1-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	3	3	1	3
1988	Oak. vs. L.A.	0-2	11.45	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	14	10	10	1	7
1989	Oak. vs. S.F.	(Did Not Appear)												
W.S. Totals		1-2	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	20	13	13	2	10

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Career Totals	.063	16	1	0	0

1979 Selected by Baltimore in the 7th round of June Free Agent Draft.
1982 Obtained by San Diego in exchange for catcher Terry Kennedy and pitcher Mark Williamson, October 30.
1987 Obtained by Oakland in exchange for 2 players to be named later (pitcher Dave Leiper and infielder Rob Nelson), August 30.
1989 Signed by Royals as a free agent, December 7.

S. DAVIS' CAREER SHUTOUTS & LOW-HIT GAMES

YEAR	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1982						
1983	1				1	
1984	2				2	
1985	1				2	1
1986						1
1987						
1988						
1989						
Totals	4				5	2

S. DAVIS Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	19	7	0	4.36	31	169.1	187	82	90	55	1	3.75	223	1256.1	1245	523
Home	9	4	0	4.70	15	82.1	90	43	41	31	1	3.62	109	629.2	618	253
Road	10	3	0	4.03	16	87.0	97	39	49	24	0	3.88	114	626.2	627	270
Baltimore	2	0	0	4.09	2	11.0	10	5	4	0	0	4.70	4	23.0	21	12
Boston	0	1	0	5.06	1	5.1	5	3	5	8	0	5.10	17	83.0	102	47
California	0	1	0	11.54	1	4.2	8	6	4	3	0	4.03	13	67.0	73	30
Chicago	2	0	0	0.56	3	16.0	17	1	4	3	0	2.78	14	74.1	63	23
Cleveland	3	0	0	2.50	3	18.0	19	5	8	2	0	4.93	19	98.2	110	54
Detroit	1	2	0	9.42	4	14.1	22	15	7	5	0	4.50	19	94.0	91	47
Kansas City	0	0	0	2.45	1	7.1	5	2	5	4	1	3.84	18	96.0	104	41
Milwaukee	1	0	0	2.45	2	11.0	12	3	6	5	0	3.51	16	100.0	107	39
Minnesota	2	0	0	3.94	2	16.0	15	7	8	3	0	3.73	16	91.2	84	38
New York	3	0	0	4.00	3	18.0	21	8	4	7	0	4.21	13	77.0	88	36
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	0	2.88	14	81.1	75	26
Seattle	2	1	0	7.30	3	12.1	16	10	12	4	0	3.36	19	112.1	110	42
Texas	1	2	0	5.09	3	17.2	18	10	12	3	0	2.80	25	164.0	132	51
Toronto	2	0	0	3.56	3	17.2	19	7	6	3	0	3.54	16	94.0	85	37
East	12	3	0	4.34	18	95.1	108	46	40	30	0	4.30	104	569.2	604	272
West	7	4	0	4.38	13	74.0	79	36	50	25	1	3.29	119	686.2	641	251
Before ASG	7	4	0	5.38	14	72.0	86	43								
After ASG	12	3	0	3.61	17	97.1	101	39								
Day	9	4	0	4.85	15	78.0	92	42								
Night	10	3	0	3.94	16	91.1	95	40								
Starter	19	7	0	4.36	31	169.1	187	82								
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
April	2	2	0	5.87	5	23.0	33	15								
May	1	1	0	6.59	3	13.2	20	10								
June	3	0	0	4.43	4	20.1	18	10								
July	3	2	0	6.68	6	31.0	36	23								
August	6	1	0	2.36	7	45.2	44	12								
September	4	1	0	3.03	6	35.2	36	12								
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								

Longest winning streak--5 games (August 2-19)
Longest losing streak--2 games (April 30-May 6)

S. DAVIS' BESTS

	Season
W	19--1989
ERA	3.12--1984
SV	1--1984
IP	225.0--1984
SO	127--1988
Win Strk	10--1988
	Game
Low Hit	3--5 times, latest at Sea., 8-30-85
SO	9--4 times, latest at Tor., 4-25-89

#54 Jose DeJesus, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 25; **Born:** 1-06-65 in Brooklyn, NY; **Resides:** Cidra, P.R.; **Full Name:** Jose Luis DeJesus; **Married:** Dileah; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 5-9-83; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 50 days (Rookie).

1989 Notes: For the 2nd straight season Jose was a September call-up to Kansas City...made 3 appearances at the major league level, including 1 start...worked 3.0 innings in relief vs. Texas on September 14, then tossed 1 inning of relief vs. Seattle on September 23...made the start in the season's final game, at Oakland on October 1... worked a career-high 4.0 innings, allowing 3 hits and 2 earned runs with 5 walks against the A's... turned in a fine season at the Royals' Triple-A affiliate in Omaha...was 8-11 with a 3.78 ERA in 31 games in the American Association...selected by the Association's managers as the 5th best prospect and the top pitching prospect in the league, according to a poll conducted by *Baseball America*... made 10 appearances in relief as the Royals looked at him as a possible closer, but was returned to a starting role...allowed but 112 hits in 145.1 innings while fanning 158 with 98 walks...his 158 strikeouts were the 2nd highest total in the league while his 98 free passes topped the loop...fanned 9.75 batters per 9 innings, the top ratio in the league...opponents batting average was just .214, the 3rd best mark in the league...selected as the league's Pitcher-of-the-Week for August 6-12...had a bone spur removed from his right elbow in late November.

M.L. Career Notes: Jose made his major league debut against Oakland, September 9, 1988 after being recalled on September 6...was the starting and losing pitcher in a 14-6 setback...allowed 4 hits and 6 runs (5 earned) in 2.0 frames...has made 5 major league appearances, including 2 starts.

DE JESUS Continued

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Jose was signed by Royals' scout Johnny Ramos in May, 1983...joined the Sarasota rookie league team for the remainder of the 1983 season...in '84 at Charleston led the South Atlantic League in games started (27) and was 8th in the league in innings pitched (163.0)...selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the Major League Draft from the Royals (Omaha) on December 10, 1985...returned to the Kansas City organization on April 3, 1986, under Major League Rule 6...spent the entire 1987 season with Memphis of the Southern League...his 24 starts tied for the team lead...tossed a complete game 1-hitter vs. Birmingham, April 20, but lost on an unearned run...hurled a 1-hitter through 7.0 innings in a win vs. Charlotte, April 30...only relief appearance came in final outing of the season...allowed 5 or fewer hits in 18 of his 24 starts...opened the 1988 season at Double-A Memphis, was promoted to the Triple-A level and eventually to the big leagues...set a Memphis record and was 2nd in the Southern League with 149 strikeouts...was rated the 4th best prospect by the league's managers...fanned 10 or more batters 5 times...best effort was a 2-hit, 7-inning win vs. Columbus on May 30...promoted to Omaha in late July...fanned 57 while walking just 14 in 49.2 innings...best outing was a 13-strikeout, 0-walk complete game win vs. Iowa, August 20...graduated from Luis Munoz Iglesias High in 1983...lettered in baseball, basketball and track.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Sarasota	1-2	4.13	10	2	0	0	0	24.0	17	18	11	17	10
1984	Charleston	11-12	4.42	27	*27	6	2	0	163.0	152	98	80	69	85
1985	Fort Myers	8-10	4.30	27	26	3	1	0	129.2	119	70	62	59	94
1986	Fort Myers	4-9	3.44	22	22	1	0	0	110.0	87	64	42	82	97
1987	Memphis	4-11	4.49	25	24	2	0	0	130.1	106	78	65	99	79
1988	Memphis	9-9	3.88	20	20	4	1	0	116.0	88	56	50	70	149
	Omaha	2-3	3.44	7	7	3	0	0	49.2	44	22	19	14	57
	KANSAS CITY	0-1	27.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	10	8	5	2
1989	Omaha	8-11	3.78	31	21	2	0	1	145.1	112	78	61	*98	158
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	4.50	3	1	0	0	0	8.0	7	4	4	8	2
M.L. Totals		0-1	10.13	5	2	0	0	0	10.2	13	14	12	13	4

*Led League

1983 Signed by Royals as a free agent May 9, signed by Johnny Ramos.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0	0	0	4.50	3	8.0	7	4	0	1	0	10.13	5	10.2	13	12
Home	0	0	0	4.50	2	4.0	4	2	0	1	0	13.50	4	6.2	10	10
Road	0	0	0	4.50	1	4.0	3	2	0	0	0	4.50	1	4.0	3	2
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	0	0	0	4.50	1	4.0	3	2	0	1	0	10.50	2	6.0	7	7
Seattle	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	16.21	2	1.2	3	3
Texas	0	0	0	6.00	1	3.0	3	2	0	0	0	6.00	1	3.0	3	2
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West	0	0	0	4.50	3	8.0	7	4	0	1	0	10.13	5	10.2	13	12
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
After ASG	0	0	0	4.50	3	8.0	7	4								
Day	0	0	0	4.50	1	4.0	3	2								
Night	0	0	0	4.50	2	4.0	4	2								
Starter	0	0	0	4.50	1	4.0	3	2								
Reliever	0	0	0	4.50	2	4.0	4	2								
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
September	0	0	0	4.50	2	4.0	4	2								
October	0	0	0	4.50	1	4.0	3	2								

DE JESUS' BESTS

Season	
W	0
ERA	4.50--1989
SV	0
IP	8.0--1989
SO	2--1988 & 1989
Game	
Low-Hit	-
SO	2--vs. Tex., 9-14-89

#9 Luis de los Santos, 1B

Personal: Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 23; **Born:** 12-29-66 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **Resides:** New York, NY; **Full Name:** Luis M. de los Santos; **Married:** Carla; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 96 days.

1989 Notes: Luis logged 3 stints with Kansas City in the 1989 season...opened the year with the Royals' Triple-A club in Omaha...was recalled for the 1st time on April 30 when George Brett was placed on the Disabled List...stroked 2 hits and keyed a Royals' win with 2 RBI in his 1st start of the season, at New York on May 2...put together a 5-game hitting streak from May 2-7...was hitting .247 with 6 RBI when he was optioned to Omaha on June 2...recalled for the 2nd time on July 22... appeared in 4 games prior to being optioned to Omaha again on August 2...was recalled for the final time on September 7, following Omaha's post-season action...ended the season with a .253 average on the big league level...hit .371 against lefthanders...was a .297 hitter in 99 games at the Triple-A level with 3 home runs and 62 RBI...average was tops on the club and 4th in the loop...led the club and was 4th in the league with 31 doubles...selected as the 1st baseman on the league's All-Star team...was ranked as the 8th best prospect in the American Assocation in a poll of the league's managers by *Baseball America*...was hitting .361 in April when he was recalled for the 1st time...hit .300 or better against 7 clubs including a .455 mark vs. Rochester... 24 of his 62 RBI came against either Iowa (14) or Oklahoma City (10)...hit .333 in Omaha's Rosenblatt Stadium.

M.L. Career Notes: Luis has logged 96 days on the major league roster over the last 2 seasons...was originally called up to KC on September 7, 1988...made his major league debut that night vs. California...recorded his 1st hit and 1st RBI on a 3rd inning triple off Curt Young at Oakland, September 18, 1988.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: The Royals' 2nd-round pick in the 1984 June Free Agent Draft, Luis was signed by scout Brian Murphy...in 6 seasons has registered a .291 batting average in 695 minor league games (779-for-2,676) with 134 doubles (22.3 per season) and 378 RBI (63 per season)...his .303 batting average in 1986 was 10th best among Royals' farmhands while his RBI total of 84 was 2nd among all Royals minor leaguers and the most ever by a Memphis 3rd baseman...stepped up to the Triple-A level in 1987 for the 1st time...led Omaha with 518 at bats and 152 hits...earned Most Valuable Player honors in the American Association in 1988, leading to his 1st stint in the major leagues...named the Association's All-Star 1st baseman and 1st baseman on the Triple-A All-Star squad... picked for the Triple-A mid-season All-Star game...selected as the 9th best prospect in the Association by the league's managers...posted the league's 3rd best average (.307) while tying for the league lead in RBI with 87...also topped the league with 164 hits...led Omaha in games played, at bats and doubles...named the Zenith Data Systems Star-of-the-Future as the Triple-A Player-of-the-Week, July 18-24...earned the award by hitting .467 with 6 runs scored and 11 RBI....a 1984 graduate of Newton High (Elmhurst, NY), Luis lettered in baseball and basketball...in his senior year he batted .635 (33-for-52) with 8 home runs, 10 doubles and 28 RBI...played Mickey Mantle League baseball and helped lead his team to the Mickey Mantle World Series in Memphis in 1983.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Eugene	.268	67	257	27	69	10	2	2	30	13	33	5
1985	Fort Myers	.264	123	454	44	120	18	2	0	48	37	53	2
1986	Memphis	.303	135	525	72	159	21	5	3	84	46	65	5
1987	Omaha	.293	135	518	53	152	29	6	2	67	29	79	2
1988	Omaha	.307	136	535	62	*164	25	4	6	+87	40	79	2
	KANSAS CITY	.091	11	22	1	2	1	1	0	1	4	4	0
1989	Omaha	.297	99	387	45	115	31	3	3	62	29	53	1
	KANSAS CITY	.253	28	87	6	22	3	1	0	6	5	14	0
M.L. Totals		.220	39	109	7	24	4	2	0	7	9	18	0

1984 Selected by Royals in 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Brian Murphy.

***Led League +Tied for League Lead**

DE LOS SANTOS Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.253	28	87	6	22	0	6	.220	39	109	7	24	0	7
Home	.222	12	36	4	8	0	3	.170	19	47	4	8	0	3
Road	.275	16	51	2	14	0	3	.258	20	62	3	16	0	4
Baltimore	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0
Boston	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.111	4	9	1	1	0	0
Cleveland	.077	3	13	1	1	0	1	.077	3	13	1	1	0	1
Detroit	.238	6	21	2	5	0	0	.238	6	21	2	5	0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.308	3	13	1	4	0	0	.308	3	13	1	4	0	0
Minnesota	.154	3	13	0	2	0	1	.154	3	13	0	2	0	1
New York	.400	1	5	1	2	0	2	.400	1	5	1	2	0	2
Oakland	.500	1	4	0	2	0	0	.273	6	11	0	3	0	1
Seattle	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0
Texas	.357	6	14	1	5	0	2	.357	6	14	1	5	0	2
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East	.236	17	55	5	13	0	3	.236	17	55	5	13	0	3
West	.281	11	32	1	9	0	3	.204	22	54	2	11	0	4
Before ASG	.247	20	73	5	18	0	6							
After ASG	.286	8	14	1	4	0	0							
Day	.290	9	31	3	9	0	0							
Night	.232	19	56	3	13	0	6							
vs. LHP	.371	13	35	3	13	0	5							
vs. RHP	.173	22	52	3	9	0	1							
Pinch Hitter	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
May	.247	20	73	5	18	0	6							
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
July	.125	4	8	1	1	0	0							
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
September	.500	3	2	0	1	0	0							
October	.500	1	4	0	2	0	0							

Longest hitting streak--5 games (May 2-7)

DE LOS SANTOS' BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.253--1989
H	22--1989
RBI	6--1989
Hit Strk	5--1989
	Game
H	2--5 times, latest at Oak., 10-1-89
RBI	1, twice, latest vs. Tex., 5-13-89

#35 Richard Dotson, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 31; **Born:** 1-10-59 in Cincinnati, OH; **Resides:** Cincinnati, OH; **Full Name:** Richard Elliott Dotson; **Married:** Jane; **Children:** Rachel and Richard; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 12-5-89; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 10 years, 31 days.

1989 Notes: Richard split the season between the New York Yankees and Chicago White Sox... combined for a 5-12 record and 4.46 ERA...opened the season with the Yankees...posted a 2-5 record and 5.57 ERA in 11 games...first 2 appearances came in relief, then moved into the Yankee rotation for 9 straight starts...1st win came at California on May 12 by a 5-2 score after allowing 2 runs over 7.0 innings...went the distance in a 2-0 loss at Milwaukee on June 3...given his unconditional release on June 22...signed by the ChiSox as a free agent on June 30...posted a 3-7 mark with a 3.88 ERA for the Pale Hose...all 17 appearances came as a starter...made his Sox debut July 1 vs. Kansas City...did not figure in the decision in the 6-4 win...combined with 2 relievers to blank Milwaukee 2-0 on July 16 for his 1st win with the Sox...went the distance in a 2-1 loss at Toronto on August 30.

M.L. Career Highlights: Richard is a veteran of 10 big league seasons and owns a 111-109 career record with a 4.16 ERA...has posted double figures in wins in 7 of his 10 full seasons...most of his career has been spent in the Chicago White Sox organization...made a start for the White Sox in the 1983 ALCS vs. Baltimore and suffered the loss...was selected to the American League All-Star squad in 1984 and pitched 2 scoreless innings in the Mid-Summer Classic at San Francisco.

1988--made 29 starts and 32 appearances with the Yankees, logging a 12-9 record...was 5-0 in his first 8 games with a 3.10 ERA...pitched out of the

DOTSON Continued

bullpen on April 20 at Minnesota, his 1st relief appearance since July 24, 1982 (in Chicago vs. Toronto)...started 159 games between those relief outings...tossed a 6-hit complete game at Baltimore on June 5 for his 100th career victory.

1987--was the White Sox Opening Day starter vs. Kansas City and earned the win...won 6 of 7 decisions just prior to the All-Star break...on July 26 he made a bid to pitch the 1st perfect game in Comiskey Park, retiring the first 22 Yankees before Mike Pagliarulo ended the no-hitter with a single...traded by the White Sox to the Yankees along with Scott Nielsen on November 13 in exchange for Dan Pasqua, Mark Salas and Steve Rosenberg.

1986--returned from major shoulder surgery to pitch the entire season... was the only Sox starter not to miss a turn in the rotation...logged a career high 17 losses, tying for the league lead.

1985--made just a pair of appearances in spring training due to right arm tenderness later diagnosed as a circulatory problem...considered the ace of the White Sox staff, made just 9 starts before his season came to an end in early June...underwent surgery in late July...the surgery corrected a circulatory problem in his upper chest near the right shoulder...the problem was considered career threatening.

1984--the White Sox lone representative on the A.L. All-Star team...led Sox starters with a 3.59 ERA, 245.2 innings pitched and 14 complete games... registered 2 3-hitters and 3 4-hitters...established personal single-game strikeout high with 10 against Texas on May 26...between the 1983 and '84 All-Star Games he posted a composite 25-6 record with a 2.45 ERA.

1983--posted a 20-win season helping the White Sox to their Western Division title...led the A.L. with a .759 winning percentage and finished 2nd in the league in wins behind teammate LaMarr Hoyt...at age 24, became the youngest Sox pitcher to record a 20-win season since Reb Russell won 21 in 1913...won his last 8 decisions and 16 of his last 18...from July 15 he lost only twice--once in the regular season and once in the ALCS (both to Baltimore)...hurled a 1-hitter on May 18 but suffered the loss, 1-0...the ChiSox were 27-8 in games he started...was the A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Month for September when he was 7-0 with a 1.93 ERA.

1982--was just 3-10 in the 1st half, but won 8 in a row in the 2nd half and finished with an 11-15 mark...named A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Month for August after going 6-0 with a 1.68 ERA in 48.1 innings.

1981--enjoyed a string of 21 consecutive scoreless innings from May 3-15, including a pair of 4-hit shutouts...tied for the A.L. lead with 4 shutouts.

1980--finished 2nd on the club in wins, strikeouts, complete games and starts in his 1st complete season in the big leagues.

1979--made his major league debut on September 4 vs. California... recorded his 1st major league shutout in his 2nd start, September 9, blanking Oakland 7-0 on 6 hits.

Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes: Richard signed a letter of intent to attend Miami (Ohio) University after graduating high school, but instead elected to turn professional following the 1977 draft...originally selected in the 1st round (7th player taken overall) by the California Angels in the June draft...went 4-5 with Idaho Falls in his 1st professional season with 83 strikeouts in 66 innings pitched...traded by the Angels along with outfielders Bobby Bonds and Thad Bosley to the White Sox on December 5, 1977 in

DOTSON'S CAREER SHUTOUTS & LOW-HIT GAMES

YEAR	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1979	1					
1980					1	
1981	4				1	
1982	1					1
1983	1		1		2	1
1984	1				2	3
1985						
1986	1					1
1987	2					
1988						1
1989						
Totals	11		1		6	7

DOTSON Continued

exchange for catcher Brian Downing and pitchers Chris Knapp and Dave Frost...was 11-10 with Knoxville with 152 K's in 145 innings in 1978...spent only 2 full seasons in the minors and never pitched higher than Double-A with 368 strikeouts in 326 innings...prepped at Anderson High in Cincinnati.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Idaho Falls	4-5	5.73	13	13	0	0	0	66	65	61	42	63	83
1978	Knoxville	11-10	4.28	26	25	2	0	0	145	128	85	69*	105	152
1979	Knoxville	9-9	3.70	25	25	10	1	0	163	133	81	67	88	133
	Chicago (AL)	2-0	3.70	5	5	1	1	0	24.1	28	13	10	6	13
1980	Chicago (AL)	12-10	4.27	33	32	8	0	0	198.0	185	105	94	87	109
1981	Chicago (AL)	9-8	3.77	24	24	5	+4	0	141.0	145	67	59	49	73
1982	Chicago (AL)	11-15	3.84	34	31	3	1	0	196.2	219	97	84	73	109
1983	Chicago (AL)	22-7	3.23	35	35	8	1	0	240.0	209	92	86*	106	137
1984	Chicago (AL)	14-15	3.59	32	32	14	1	0	245.2	216	110	98	103	120
1985	Chicago (AL)	3-4	4.47	9	9	0	0	0	52.1	53	30	26	17	33
1986	Chicago (AL)	10-17	5.48	34	34	3	1	0	197.0	226	125	120	69	110
1987	Chicago (AL)	11-12	4.17	31	31	7	2	0	211.1	201	109	98	86	114
1988	New York (AL)	12-9	5.00	32	29	4	0	0	171.0	178	103	95	72	77
1989	New York (AL)	2-5	5.57	11	9	1	0	0	51.2	69	33	32	17	14
	Chicago (AL)	3-7	3.88	17	17	1	0	0	99.2	112	51	43	41	55
M.L. Totals		111-109	4.16	297	288	55	11	0	1828.2	1841	935	845	726	964

*Led League +Tied for League Lead

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Chi. vs. Bal.	0-1	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	6	6	3	3

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	A.L., S.F.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	1	2

1977 Selected by California in the 1st round of June Free Agent Draft.

1977 Obtained by Chicago White Sox with outfielders Bobby Bonds and Thad Bosley in exchange for catcher Brian Downing and pitchers Chris Knapp and Dave Frost, December 5.

1987 Obtained by New York Yankees with pitcher Scott Nielsen in exchange for outfielder Dan Pasqua, catcher Mark Salas and pitcher Steve Rosenberg, November 13.

1989 Signed by Royals as a free agent, December 5.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	5	12	0	4.46	28	151.1	181	75	111	109	0	4.16	297	1828.2	1841	845
Home	3	7	0	4.54	14	73.1	92	37	57	58	0	3.85	146	932.0	889	399
Road	2	5	0	4.38	14	78.0	89	38	54	51	0	4.48	151	896.2	952	446
Baltimore	0	0	0	1.29	1	7.0	8	1	10	8	0	4.25	23	144.0	131	68
Boston	0	1	0	14.21	2	6.1	14	10	9	8	0	4.73	23	137.0	142	72
California	1	2	0	5.01	4	23.1	29	13	10	7	0	4.71	25	149.0	158	78
Chicago	0	1	0	6.75	2	6.2	10	5	1	1	0	4.02	3	15.2	14	7
Cleveland	1	1	0	2.76	3	16.1	15	5	9	9	0	4.83	23	126.2	145	68
Detroit	0	0	0	3.86	1	7.0	5	3	5	8	0	4.99	19	113.2	108	63
Kansas City	0	2	0	4.42	4	18.1	25	9	9	8	0	4.15	23	143.0	157	66
Milwaukee	1	1	0	1.17	2	15.1	6	2	7	7	0	4.06	23	133.0	131	60
Minnesota	1	0	0	4.00	2	9.0	14	4	8	11	0	4.44	27	152.0	169	75
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	0	3.57	15	103.1	91	41
Oakland	0	1	0	5.29	3	17.0	24	10	8	9	0	3.59	24	150.1	160	60
Seattle	1	0	0	4.05	1	6.2	9	3	7	9	0	5.30	19	113.2	126	67
Texas	0	1	0	13.50	1	3.1	8	5	13	7	0	3.21	26	187.2	164	67
Toronto	0	2	0	3.00	2	15.0	14	5	9	10	0	2.99	24	159.2	145	53
East	2	5	0	3.49	11	67.0	62	26	55	57	0	4.17	150	917.1	893	425
West	3	7	0	5.23	17	84.1	119	49	56	52	0	3.44	147	911.1	948	420
Before ASG	2	6	0	5.29	13	63.0	80	37								
After ASG	3	6	0	3.87	15	88.1	101	38								
Day	2	2	0	4.76	7	39.2	41	21								
Night	3	10	0	4.35	21	111.2	140	54								
Starter	5	12	0	4.31	26	148.1	174	71								
Reliever	0	0	0	12.00	2	3.0	7	4								
April	0	0	0	12.00	2	3.0	7	4								
May	2	2	0	4.85	5	29.2	38	16								
June	0	3	0	5.68	4	19.0	24	12								
July	1	1	0	4.67	5	27.0	28	14								
August	1	2	0	4.37	6	35.0	46	17								
September	1	3	0	3.34	5	29.2	35	11								
October	0	1	0	1.13	1	8.0	5	1								

Longest winning streak--1 game (5 times)
Longest losing streak--4 games (twice)

DOTSON'S BESTS

	Season
W	22--1983
ERA	3.23--1983
SV	0
IP	245.2--1984
SO	137--1983
Win Strk	10--1983
	Game
Low Hit	1--vs. Bal., 5-18-83
SO	10--3 times, latest at Tex., 8-31-86

#22 Jim Eisenreich, OF

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 30; **Born:** 4-18-59 in St. Cloud, MN; **Resides:** St. Cloud, MN; **Full Name:** James Michael Eisenreich; **Acquired:** Claimed on waivers from Minnesota Twins, 10-10-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 4 years, 32 days.

1989 Notes: Jim capped off an outstanding season by being selected as the Les Milgram Royals' Player-of-the-Year...set personal highs in every offensive category...led the team with a .293 batting average, 33 doubles and 27 stolen bases... also tied for the club high with 7 triples...his 27 stolen bases tied for 9th in the American League... was successful on 77 percent of his stolen base attempts (27-for-35)...hit .322 with runners in scoring position...began the season as the club's 4th outfielder, but injuries to other players forced him into the lineup early in the campaign and he remained there for the rest of the season...used defensively at all 3 outfield positions...put together the longest hitting streak of his career, 13 straight games from June 11-24...honored as the Royals' Player-of-the-Month for May after hitting .319 with 12 runs scored, 8 doubles, 2 triples and 5 RBI... earned the honor again in August after hitting .402 with 10 doubles, 15 runs scored and 17 RBI...belted a 3-run homer on his 30th birthday, April 18 at Baltimore...cracked a pinch-hit game-winning 2-run homer vs. New York (off Lance McCullers) in the 8th inning on April 26...stroked 2 triples in a game vs. Detroit, May 28...best game was at Seattle, August 19...was 3-for-5 with a double, grand slam home run, 3 runs scored and a career-high 5 RBI...it was the 1st grand slam of his career and the 1st home run of his career off a lefthanded pitcher (Randy Johnson)... spent 15 days on the Disabled List, July 22-August 6, with a pulled hamstring...led the Royals with a .328 average in day games and was a .311 hitter on artificial turf...hit .307 in Royals Stadium...hit .327 vs. the A.L. East including a .467 mark vs. Boston and a .405 average against Detroit...batted .336 against southpaws.

M.L. Career Notes: 1989 was the 1st full season in the big leagues for Jim...he played in parts of the 1982, '83 and '84 seasons with the Minnesota Twins and parts of the '87 and '88 campaigns with the Royals...opened the '82 season with the Twins after an outstanding spring training...logged 34 games before being placed on the Disabled List with a neurological movement disorder, later diagnosed as Tourette Syndrome...hit safely in 8 of his 1st 9 big-league games and 20 of 34 before going on the Disabled List, June 11...again made the Opening Day roster of the Twins in 1983 but after the 2nd game of the season advised Twins' manager Billy Gardner that the disorder had resurfaced...placed on the Disabled List April 7...placed on the voluntary retired list June 4, 1984, after playing in 12 games that season...owns a .345 (50-for-145) average vs. lefthanded pitching over the last 2 seasons...260 of his 308 major league games have come in a Royals uniform.

1988--Jim made the Royals' Opening Day roster as the 4th outfielder... used primarily as a defensive replacement late in games, as a designated hitter or pinch hitter...made his 1st outfield appearance in the majors since the 1984 season on April 6...optioned to Omaha on July 3...was recalled to KC on August 12...hit .271 the rest of the way...cracked his only home run at Minnesota on September 3 off Juan Berenguer.

1987--Jim made it back to the majors after being out of baseball since 1984...contract was purchased from Memphis on June 17...did not take the field defensively...led the A.L. with 3 pinch-hit doubles...set then career highs in games, at bats, doubles, triples, home runs and RBI...posted a pair of 4-RBI games (vs. Minnesota, July 2 and at Cleveland, July 8)...spent from August 25 to September 9 on the Disabled List with a strained left elbow.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Jim was originally drafted in the 16th round of the 1980 June Free Agent Draft...tied for the Appalachian League lead in triples in 1980...was named the league's co-Player-of-the-Year...spent 1981 in the Midwest League at Wisconsin Rapids...led the league in games played, plate appearances and doubles...was 2nd in the loop with .311 batting average, 99 RBI, 101 runs scored and 248 total bases...played for St. Cloud (MN) Saints--an amateur team, 1984-86...

EISENREICH Continued

claimed on waivers by the Royals from the Twins on October 10, 1986 for $1...returned to professional ball in 1987 and overmatched Class AA pitching while at Memphis...tied for the Southern League lead with 10 triples and was 2nd with 36 doubles while hitting .382...named Royals' minor league and Southern League's Player-of-the-Month for May...hit .289 with 4 home runs, 15 extra base hits and 14 RBI in a 36-game stint with Omaha in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Elizabethton	.298	67	258	47	77	12	+4	3	41	35	32	12
	Wisc. Rapids	.438	5	16	4	7	0	0	0	5	1	0	1
1981	Wisc. Rapids	.311	*134	489	101	152	*27	0	23	99	84	70	9
1982	Minnesota	.303	34	99	10	30	6	0	2	9	11	13	0
1983	Minnesota	.286	2	7	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
1984	Minnesota	.219	12	32	1	7	1	0	0	3	2	4	2
1985	St. Cloud	(Amateur Baseball)											
1986	St. Cloud	(Amateur Baseball)											
1987	Memphis	.382	70	275	60	105	36	+10	11	57	47	44	13
	KANSAS CITY	.238	44	105	10	25	8	2	4	21	7	13	1
1988	KANSAS CITY	.218	82	202	26	44	8	1	1	19	6	31	9
	Omaha	.289	36	142	28	41	8	3	4	14	9	20	9
1989	KANSAS CITY	.293	134	475	64	139	33	7	9	59	37	44	27
	M.L. Totals	.268	308	920	112	247	57	10	16	111	64	106	39

*Led League +Tied for League Lead

1980 Selected by Minnesota in 16th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Angelo Giuliani.

1986 Claimed on waivers by Royals, October 10.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.293	134	475	64	139	9	59	.268	308	920	112	247	16	111
Home	.307	69	228	35	70	4	29	.281	169	473	60	133	8	64
Road	.279	65	247	29	69	5	30	.255	139	447	52	114	8	47
Baltimore	.250	8	28	4	7	1	3	.250	21	68	11	17	2	11
Boston	.467	8	30	8	14	1	6	.367	18	49	11	18	1	9
California	.224	13	49	3	11	0	3	.237	30	93	4	22	1	4
Chicago	.302	13	43	7	13	1	5	.292	22	65	9	19	1	7
Cleveland	.250	7	24	3	6	0	0	.321	20	56	11	18	1	7
Detroit	.405	11	37	10	15	0	4	.278	24	79	13	22	1	7
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0
Milwaukee	.262	10	42	3	11	0	4	.236	19	72	6	17	0	6
Minnesota	.333	10	36	5	12	0	2	.310	25	71	11	22	2	13
New York	.314	10	35	5	11	1	7	.237	20	59	7	14	1	8
Oakland	.213	12	47	4	10	1	5	.274	30	84	10	23	2	10
Seattle	.302	13	53	8	16	4	14	.274	38	124	13	34	4	22
Texas	.238	12	42	2	10	0	6	.208	18	48	2	10	0	6
Toronto	.333	7	9	2	3	0	0	.209	20	43	3	9	0	1
East	.327	61	205	35	67	3	24	.270	142	426	62	115	6	49
West	.267	73	270	29	72	6	35	.267	166	494	50	132	10	62
Before ASG	.285	74	256	36	73	3	27							
After ASG	.301	60	219	28	66	6	32							
Day	.328	34	128	19	42	1	17							
Night	.280	100	347	45	97	8	42							
vs. LHP	.336	52	107	14	36	2	17							
vs. RHP	.280	125	368	50	103	7	42							
Pinch Hitter	.333	8	6	3	2	1	2							
Desig. Hitter	.310	10	29	4	9	0	1							
April	.333	18	54	11	18	2	10							
May	.319	21	69	12	22	0	5							
June	.263	26	99	10	26	1	9							
July	.222	17	63	6	14	0	5							
August	.402	24	82	15	33	3	17							
September	.241	28	108	10	26	3	13							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest hitting streak--13 games (June 11-24)

EISENREICH'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.293--1989
H	139--1989
HR	9--1989
RBI	59--1989
SB	27--1989
Hit Strk	13--1989
	Game
H	3--several times
HR	1--several times
RBI	5--at Sea., 8-19-89
SB	2--several times

Figuring Magic Number

To determine a team's "Magic Number" in the pennant race, compute the number of games remaining, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings of the closest opponent.

#26 Steve Farr, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 33; **Born:** 12-12-56 in Cheverly, MD; **Resides:** Olathe, KS; **Full Name:** Steven Michael Farr; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 5-9-85; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 5 years, 27 days.

1989 Notes: Steve made 49 relief appearances before closing the season with 2 straight starts... logged a 2-5 record with a 4.12 ERA...his 18 saves tied for the team lead...8 of his saves were in games decided by 1 run and 7 were in 2-run contests...opened the season as the closer in the Royals' bullpen...was successful in each of his first 10 save opportunities...through his first 26 outings, logged a 1.95 ERA with 15 saves...fanned at least 1 batter in 12 consecutive appearances from June 15 to July 22...finished 35 of the first 37 games in which he appeared and did not appear earlier than the 8th inning in any of those contests...started the inning in 41 of his 49 relief appearances...was 18-for-22 in save situations...all 4 blown saves came as the result of allowing home runs...only win in relief came vs. Baltimore on July 30 with 2 scoreless innings...placed on the 15-day Disabled List August 23 (retroactive to August 21) and underwent arthroscopic surgery to repair a slightly torn cartilage in his right knee... activated on September 13...got the start vs. Seattle on September 24, just his 2nd start since 1985, and responded with a win after allowing 5 hits and 1 earned run in 6 innings...allowed 12 hits and 2 earned runs in 12.0 innings in his 2 starts with 10 strikeouts.

M.L. Career Notes: Steve has a 21-17 record with a 3.40 ERA in 232 games with KC...owns 48 career saves as a Royal, the 3rd best mark in club history...38 of his 49 career saves have been recorded over the last 2 seasons...tops the Royals with 113 appearances over the last 2 campaigns... has made 22 career starts, but just 6 since joining the Royals...released by the Tribe March 31, 1985 and signed by KC as a free agent, May 9, 1985.

1988--became the closer out of the Royals' bullpen in 1988...set a personal high and led the staff with 62 appearances (tying for the 8th highest total in club history), of which all but 1 came in relief...registered a career-high 20 saves, tying for the 7th best mark in Royals' history...only Dan Quisenberry and Ted Abernathy have saved more games in 1 season for KC...did not notch his 1st save until May 16...was successful in 20 of 25 save situations.

1987--spent most of the season in the bullpen for the Royals...tied for 2nd on the club with 47 appearances...established a career high with 88 strikeouts, most of any reliever on the staff...started the season with Kansas City but was sent to Omaha on July 31...recalled by KC, August 13...was optioned back to Omaha, August 30...recalled for the 2nd time on September 4...fanned 7 batters in a game twice.

1986--established himself as an effective reliever in his 1st full season in the big leagues...tied for 2nd on the club in appearances (56) and posted the 2nd lowest ERA on the staff (3.13)...was 7-0 with a 2.23 ERA and 4 saves in Royals Stadium...named Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month for May and June...did not pitch after September 18 due to a sore shoulder.

1985--made his 1st appearance in a KC uniform August 8 as a starter against Detroit...was not involved in the decision, a 6-4 win...picked up his initial victory as a Royal in his next start, September 6 vs. Milwaukee, 7-1...it was his 1st victory in the majors since August 13, 1984...recorded his 1st save as a Royal September 25 at Seattle...appeared in 2 ALCS contests--both in relief...hurled 4.1 innings of 2-hit scoreless relief and was the winning pitcher in Game 3, a 6-5 Royals' triumph--their 1st of the '85 ALCS...did not appear in the World Series.

1984--promoted to the Cleveland Indians on May 15 after winning his 1st 4 decisions at Maine (AAA)...appeared in 31 games for the Tribe--16 as a starter...finished with a 3-11 record and a 4.58 ERA.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Originally signed by the Pirates as an undrafted free agent, December 13, 1976...traded to Cleveland for catcher John Malkin, June 8, 1983...was 13-1 with a league-leading 1.61 ERA at Buffalo and was named to *Baseball America's* 1983 Class AA and Eastern League all-star teams...led Omaha in wins, ERA, complete games, shutouts and strikeouts in 1985...ERA also led the American Association...

FARR Continued

graduated from DeMatha Catholic High in Hyattsville, MD, 1974...lettered in baseball...attended American University (Washington, D.C.) and Charles County C.C. (LaPlata, MD) for 1 year each...played baseball at both schools...played Babe Ruth and American Legion ball as a youth...helped team to Babe Ruth World Series at Pine Bluff (AR) in 1972.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Niagara Falls	1-5	3.98	10	5	3	0	0	52.0	53	30	23	30	43
1978	Charleston	5-3	4.21	21	9	1	0	2	77.0	72	45	36	63	54
	Salem	2-0	0.56	2	2	2	0	0	16.0	13	2	1	1	12
1979	Salem	3-10	4.99	26	15	5	0	1	119.0	138	81	66	47	105
1980	Buffalo	11-6	3.97	23	22	10	1	0	161.0	158	84	71	64	71
	Portland	0-1	10.29	2	0	0	0	0	7.0	11	9	8	2	0
1981	Buffalo	8-3	3.74	29	12	0	0	3	106.0	102	50	44	48	82
	Portland	0-3	7.83	4	4	0	0	0	23.0	39	28	20	12	19
1982	Buffalo	5-8	4.01	25	7	2	0	5	76.1	72	40	34	38	84
1983	Buffalo	13-1	*1.61	18	15	5	2	1	112.0	88	28	20	50	108
1984	Maine	4-0	2.60	6	6	2	1	0	45.0	37	14	13	8	40
	Cleveland	3-11	4.58	31	16	0	0	1	116.0	106	61	59	46	83
1985	Omaha	10-4	*2.02	17	16	7	3	0	133.2	105	36	30	41	98
	KANSAS CITY	2-1	3.11	16	3	0	0	1	37.2	34	15	13	20	36
1986	KANSAS CITY	8-4	3.13	56	0	0	0	8	109.1	90	39	38	39	83
1987	KANSAS CITY	4-3	4.15	47	0	0	0	1	91.0	97	47	42	44	88
	Omaha	0-0	1.42	8	0	0	0	4	12.2	6	3	2	6	15
1988	KANSAS CITY	5-4	2.50	62	1	0	0	20	82.2	74	25	23	30	72
1989	KANSAS CITY	2-5	4.12	51	2	0	0	18	63.1	75	35	29	22	56
M.L. Totals		24-28	3.67	263	22	0	0	49	500.0	476	222	204	201	418

*Led League

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB. OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	1-0	1.42	2	0	0	0	0	6.1	4	1	1	1	3

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB. OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	(Did Not Appear)												

1976 Signed by Pirates as free agent, December 13.
1983 Traded to Cleveland by Pittsburgh in exchange for John Malkin, June 8.
1985 Signed by Royals as free agent, May 9.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	2	5	18	4.12	51	63.1	75	29	24	28	49	3.67	263	500.0	476	204
Home	2	1	14	3.00	28	36.0	35	12	18	9	31	3.29	138	273.1	249	100
Road	0	4	4	5.60	23	27.1	40	17	6	19	18	4.13	125	226.2	227	104
Baltimore	1	1	2	1.59	5	5.2	3	1	2	3	6	3.27	22	41.1	42	15
Boston	0	0	1	2.57	5	7.0	8	2	0	4	5	4.83	24	50.1	53	27
California	0	0	2	3.00	3	3.0	2	1	1	1	6	4.30	26	37.2	29	18
Chicago	0	0	2	1.80	4	5.0	6	1	1	3	3	3.27	17	33.0	29	12
Cleveland	0	0	2	5.40	4	3.1	2	2	1	0	6	4.08	20	28.2	24	13
Detroit	0	0	1	0.00	2	2.0	0	0	3	2	2	4.04	18	35.2	33	16
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	1	2	5.68	6	6.1	7	4	4	2	2	3.32	21	40.2	46	15
Minnesota	0	2	1	7.20	4	5.0	9	4	1	2	3	2.41	22	41.0	41	11
New York	0	1	1	11.57	3	2.1	3	3	3	3	3	5.28	15	29.0	29	17
Oakland	0	0	1	1.23	3	7.1	8	1	2	3	2	1.52	16	47.1	36	8
Seattle	1	0	0	6.97	6	10.1	17	8	3	1	2	5.45	20	34.2	43	21
Texas	0	0	2	3.00	3	3.0	6	1	2	2	6	3.33	23	46.0	41	17
Toronto	0	0	1	3.00	3	3.0	4	1	1	2	3	3.63	19	34.2	30	14
East	1	3	10	4.01	28	29.2	27	13	14	16	27	4.05	139	260.1	257	117
West	1	2	8	4.34	23	33.2	48	16	10	12	22	3.27	124	239.2	219	87
Before ASG	0	3	16	3.21	32	33.2	36	12								
After ASG	2	2	2	5.16	19	29.2	39	17								
Day	2	1	2	4.15	12	17.1	18	8								
Night	0	4	16	4.11	39	46.0	57	21								
Starter	1	0	0	1.50	2	12.0	12	2								
Reliever	1	5	18	4.73	49	51.1	63	27								
April	0	1	5	1.04	9	8.2	6	1								
May	0	1	6	2.45	10	11.0	13	3								
June	0	1	4	5.68	11	12.2	15	8								
July	1	1	1	6.23	9	8.2	13	6								
August	0	1	1	9.00	7	7.0	11	7								
September	1	0	1	2.35	5	15.1	17	4								
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								

Longest winning streak--1 game (twice)
Longest losing streak--4 games (April 12-July 14)

FARR'S BESTS

Season	
W	8-1986
ERA	2.50--1988
SV	20--1988
IP	116.0--1984
SO	83--1984 & 1986
Win Strk	5--1986
Game	
Low-Hit	-
SO	9-vs. Chi., 7-19-84

#39 Jerry Don Gleaton, LHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 32; **Born:** 9-14-57 in Brownwood, TX.; **Resides:** Brownwood, TX; **Full Name:** Jerry Don Gleaton; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 11-7-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 4 years, 28 days.

1989 Notes: Jerry Don opened the season on the Royals' major league roster as the only lefthanded reliever on the staff...made 8 appearances with an 8.22 ERA before being optioned to Omaha on May 25...was recalled from the Royals' Triple-A affiliate on August 23 and made just 1 appearance before being outrighted back to Omaha on August 31 as the Royals shaped their post-season roster... contract was purchased on September 10 and he remained with the club for the remainder of the season...finished the campaign with no record and a 5.65 ERA...5 of the 7 runners he inherited were stranded...was 3-3 with a 1.27 ERA and 4 saves in 24 games at the Triple-A level...allowed just 40 hits while fanning 57 in 56.2 innings of work... opponents at the Triple-A level hit .200, tied for the 4th best mark among the league's relievers...his 9.2 strikeouts per 9 innings was the 3rd highest average and his 9.8 baserunners per 9 innings was the 4th best mark among the Association's relievers.

M.L. Career Notes: Kansas City is Jerry's 4th major league affiliation, all in the American League Western Division (Chicago, Seattle, Texas and KC)...originally drafted by Texas, he has spent portions of 9 seasons in the major leagues with 4 clubs, but has not put in a complete year in the big leagues...owns 10 wins and 11 saves in the majors.

1988--used primarily in the setup role for stopper Steve Farr...finished 3rd on the staff with 42 appearances, all in relief...opened the season at the Triple-A level with Omaha...was recalled to Kansas City on May 27 and remained with the big club for the rest of the campaign.

1987--became the Royals' top lefthander out of the bullpen after opening the season at Omaha...appeared in a team and career high 48 games, all in relief...set a career mark in strikeouts with 44...also recorded a career-best 5 saves in 9 save situations...won his 4 games on the road and logged his 5 saves at home...3 of his saves came against Toronto.

1985--worked the 1st half of the season at Buffalo (AAA) and the 2nd portion with the White Sox..was 1-0 with a save and a 5.76 ERA in the big leagues...made 31 appearances, all in relief...lone victory came September 13 at Seattle...earned his only save on July 22 vs. Detroit at Comiskey Park.

1984--came to Chicago with Gene Nelson on June 27 in a trade with Seattle for pitcher Salome Barojas...appeared in 11 games with the White Sox including 1 start...logged a 1-2 record with 2 saves.

1982--made the jump from Class AA to the big leagues as he was promoted to Seattle after an excellent season at Lynn (MA) of the Eastern League...pitched in 3 games for the M's and was 0-0 with a 13.50 ERA.

1981--appeared in 20 games for the Mariners...spent time in the minors during the players' strike...started a career-high 13 games and finished with a 4-7 record...pitched the only complete game of his big-league career, April 30 against Detroit...he lost a 2-0 decision (9.0 IP, 6 H, 2 ER, 7 BB, 2 SO).

1980--pitched in 5 games for Texas after spending the minor league campaign at Tulsa (AA).

1979--made his major league debut July 11--a month after being drafted--against the White Sox at Comiskey Park...he started, but was not involved in the decision (3.0 IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO).

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Jerry was the 17th player chosen in the 1979 June Free Agent Draft (Texas' 1st pick)...began his pro career at Tulsa...compiled a 13-7 mark with a 3.64 ERA at Tulsa in 1980--his 1st full pro season...never pitched below the Class AA level...enjoyed his best season in 1982 at Lynn (Seattle-AA)...posted a 15-7 mark and a career-best 2.72 ERA with an Eastern League high 13 complete games...tossed a pair of shutouts and worked a career-high 182.0 innings...spent the entire 1986 season at Buffalo (American Association)...pitched primarily in relief (43 of 46 appearances were out of the bullpen)...struck out 77 batters in 78.1 innings...tied his minor league career-high with 7 saves...signed by the

GLEATON Continued

Royals as a free agent on November 7, 1986...was 2-0 with a 3.00 ERA in 6 games at Omaha in 1987 prior to being recalled to KC on May 4...in 1988, posted a 4-2 record with a 1.45 ERA in 15 games with the O-Royals... attended the University of Texas where he fashioned a 13-1 record and a 1.94 ERA in his junior year earning Southwest Conference Player-of-the-Year and All-America honors in 1979.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Tulsa	3-2	4.89	5	5	1	0	0	35.0	37	19	19	15	21
	Texas	0-1	6.30	5	2	0	0	0	10.0	15	7	7	2	2
1980	Tulsa	13-7	3.64	25	25	6	1	0	178.0	179	83	72	68	138
	Texas	0-0	2.57	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	5	2	2	4	2
1981	Seattle	4-7	4.76	20	13	1	0	0	85.0	88	50	45	38	31
	Spokane	5-7	4.15	13	13	7	1	0	91.0	104	53	42	39	57
1982	Lynn	15-7	2.72	24	24*13		2	0	182.0	175	71	55	54	132
	Seattle	0-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	7	7	7	2	1
1983	Salt Lake City	9-9	6.68	24	23	2	0	0	137.1	189	112	102	81	73
1984	Salt Lake City	4-1	5.80	29	2	0	0	2	49.2	62	39	32	17	39
	Denver	1-1	1.80	12	0	0	0	3	20.0	20	5	5	4	10
	Chicago (AL)	1-2	3.44	11	1	0	0	2	18.1	20	12	7	6	4
1985	Buffalo	8-2	2.44	38	0	0	0	7	55.1	61	17	15	21	37
	Chicago (AL)	1-0	5.76	31	0	0	0	1	29.2	37	19	19	13	22
1986	Buffalo	4-3	3.22	46	3	1	0	7	78.1	79	34	28	35	77
1987	Omaha	2-0	3.00	6	1	0	0	0	15.0	14	6	5	6	9
	KANSAS CITY	4-4	4.26	48	0	0	0	5	50.2	38	28	24	28	44
1988	Omaha	4-2	1.45	15	0	0	0	0	37.1	30	7	6	14	40
	KANSAS CITY	0-4	3.55	42	0	0	0	3	38.0	33	17	15	17	29
1989	KANSAS CITY	0-0	5.65	15	0	0	0	0	14.1	20	10	9	6	9
	Omaha	3-3	1.27	24	1	0	0	4	56.2	40	13	8	22	57
M.L. Totals		10-18	4.72	180	16	1	0	11	257.2	263	152	135	116	144

*Led League

1979 Selected by Texas in 1st round of June Free Agent Draft.

1981 Obtained by Seattle with outfielder Richie Zisk, infielder Rick Auerbach and pitchers Ken Clay, Steve Finch and Brian Allard from Texas for pitcher Rick Honeycutt, outfielder Leon Roberts, catcher Larry Cox, shortstop Mario Mendoza and designated hitter Willie Horton, December 13.

1984 Obtained by White Sox with pitcher Gene Nelson from Seattle in exchange for pitcher Salome Barojas, June 27.

1986 Signed by Royals as a free agent, November 7.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0	0	0	5.65	15	14.1	20	9	10	18	11	4.72	180	257.2	263	135
Home	0	0	0	4.05	8	6.2	8	3	3	8	9	4.50	90	148.0	137	74
Road	0	0	0	7.04	7	7.2	12	6	7	10	2	5.01	90	109.2	126	61
Baltimore	0	0	0	0.00	2	1.0	1	0	0	1	0	6.52	10	9.2	14	7
Boston	0	0	0	-	2	0.0	0	1	0	1	0	4.73	16	13.1	14	7
California	0	0	0	9.00	1	1.0	3	1	1	2	0	3.71	17	26.2	25	11
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5.59	14	19.1	17	12
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	1	5.64	13	22.1	21	14
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2.29	13	19.2	16	5
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	1.08	4	8.1	6	1
Milwaukee	0	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0	1	1	2	3.96	13	25.0	19	11
Minnesota	0	0	0	0.00	2	1.2	1	0	2	2	0	3.81	12	28.1	23	12
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	3	1	8.31	14	26.0	40	24
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	1	4.21	12	10.2	12	5
Seattle	0	0	0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1	2	1	0	5.14	8	7.0	7	4
Texas	0	0	0	4.26	4	6.1	9	3	1	2	1	5.16	22	29.2	32	17
Toronto	0	0	0	20.25	2	1.1	4	3	0	0	3	3.86	12	11.2	17	5
East	0	0	0	8.78	7	4.1	6	4	2	9	8	5.17	91	127.2	141	73
West	0	0	0	4.50	8	10.0	14	5	8	9	3	4.29	89	130.0	122	62
Before ASG	0	0	0	8.22	8	7.2	11	7								
After ASG	0	0	0	2.70	7	6.2	9	2								
Day	0	0	0	7.20	6	5.0	5	4								
Night	0	0	0	4.82	9	9.1	15	5								
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Reliever	0	0	0	5.65	15	14.1	20	9								
April	0	0	0	27.00	4	1.1	4	4								
May	0	0	0	4.26	4	6.1	7	3								
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
August	0	0	0	9.00	1	1.0	3	1								
September	0	0	0	1.59	6	5.2	6	1								
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								

GLEATON'S BESTS

	Season
W	4-1981 & 1987
ERA	3.55--1988
SV	5--1987
IP	85.0--1981
SO	44--1987
Win Strk	2--1981 & 1987
	Game
Low-Hit	6--vs. Det., 4-30-81
SO	4--at Min., 8-14-81

#36 Tom Gordon, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 22; **Born:** 11-18-67 in Sebring, FL; **Resides:** Avon Park, FL; **Full Name:** Thomas Gordon; **Acquired:** Selected in 6th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 1 year, 26 days.

1989 Notes: Tom turned in an outstanding rookie campaign as a 21-year old in 1989...post-season honors included *The Sporting News'* American League Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year, *Baseball Digest* A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year, A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year as selected by the players in a survey conducted by USA TODAY, starting pitcher on the *Baseball Digest* Rookie All-Star team and the right-handed pitcher on the Topps Major League Rookie All-Star Team...he finished 2nd in Rookie-of-the-Year honors as selected by the Baseball Writers...finished the season with a 17-9 record and 3.64 ERA in 49 games (33 relief appearances and 16 starts)...his 17 wins were the 2nd highest total on the club and tied for 6th in the A.L...his .210 opponents' batting average was the 2nd best mark in the league while his 153 strikeouts were 10th in the loop...both his wins and strikeout totals were tops among rookie pitchers...finished 2nd in the league in strikeouts per 9 innings (8.4)...was 10-2 with a 3.14 ERA as a reliever and 7-7 with a 3.99 ERA in a starting role...won a spot on the Royals' Opening Day roster...was the only rookie pitcher and 1 of 2 rookies overall to break camp with the big league team...logged his 1st major league win on April 5 vs. Toronto in relief...named the Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month for April after going 4-0 with a 2.66 ERA in 11 games...earned his only save at Texas on May 24 by retiring all 7 batters faced, 6 by strikeout, including 5 in a row...was the Royals' 1st 10-game winner despite working out of the bullpen for the first half-season...moved into the starting rotation on July 17 vs. Milwaukee...earned his 1st major league win as a starter that night, a 3-2 victory...won 7 straight decisions from May 28-July 17, just 2 short of the A.L. record for a rookie pitcher and the 4th longest winning streak by an A.L. pitcher in 1989...tossed his 1st career complete game and shutout at Toronto on August 3, a 3-hitter...fanned a career-high 10 batters on 3 occasions: vs. Baltimore on April 12, vs. Milwaukee on July 17 and at Seattle on August 18...record improved to 16-4 with a 2.57 ERA after topping California on August 23...struggled down the stretch, losing 5 straight decisions from August 27-September 22...broke Steve Busby's club rookie record of 16 wins when he garnered victory number 17 at California on September 27...voted the Pitcher with the Best Breaking Pitch (along with Baltimore's Gregg Olson) in a poll of A.L. managers conducted by *Baseball America*.

M.L. Career Notes: Tom made his much anticipated arrival in the big leagues memorable by hurling 2 perfect innings against Oakland in his debut September 8, 1988, including strikeouts of Jose Canseco and Terry Steinbach...made his 1st start and took his initial loss at Oakland, September 27...has fanned 171 batters in 178.2 major league innings.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Tom was the Royals' 6th round pick in the 1986 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Red Whitsett and Al Diez...began his pro career with Sarasota...led the club in ERA, complete games and strikeouts in 1986...tied for the Northwest League lead in wins at Eugene in 1987...his 2.86 ERA was 7th best in the loop...was named Minor League Player-of-the-Year by *Baseball America* in 1988...his strikeout total of 281 was 2nd among all pro players behind only Roger Clemens...opened the season with Appleton in the Midwest League (A)...fanned 10 or more batters on 9 occasions including 17 in a complete game win over Burlington on May 16 and 19 in 7 frames the next time out at Waterloo...named to the Midwest League's All-Star team, selected as the Prospect-of-the-Year by the league's managers and named to the Class A All-Star squad...promoted to Memphis on July 8 and was 6-0 with a 0.38 ERA in 6 games...struck out 11 or more batters 4 times...surrendered 16 hits in 47.1 innings...promoted to Omaha on August 14...was 3-0 at the Triple-A level with 29 strikeouts in 20.1 innings...combined on his 3 minor league stops for a 16-5 record and 1.55 ERA...averaged 12.7 strikeouts, 3.6 walks and 4.6 hits per 9 innings...composite minor league record is 29-6...graduated from Avon Park (FL) High, 1986...lettered in baseball, football and basketball.

GORDON Continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	3-1	1.02	9	7	2	1	0	44.0	31	12	5	23	47
	Omaha	0-0	47.25	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	7	7	2	3
1987	Eugene	+9-0	2.86	15	13	0	0	1	72.1	48	33	23	47	91
	Fort Myers	1-0	2.63	3	3	0	0	0	13.2	5	4	4	17	11
1988	Appleton	7-5	2.06	17	17	5	1	0	118.0	69	30	27	43	*172
	Memphis	6-0	0.38	6	6	2	2	0	47.1	16	3	2	17	62
	Omaha	3-0	1.33	3	3	0	0	0	20.1	11	3	3	15	29
	KANSAS CITY	0-2	5.17	5	2	0	0	0	15.2	16	9	9	7	18
1989	KANSAS CITY	17-9	3.64	49	16	1	1	1	163.0	122	67	66	86	153
M.L. Totals		17-11	3.78	54	18	1	1	1	178.2	138	76	75	93	171

*Led League +Tied for League Lead

1986 Selected in 6th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Red Whitsett and Al Diez.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	17	9	1	3.64	49	163.0	122	66	17	11	1	3.78	54	178.2	138	75
Home	11	5	0	3.38	29	98.2	75	37	11	6	0	3.69	31	105.0	83	43
Road	6	4	1	4.06	20	64.1	47	29	6	5	1	3.91	23	73.2	55	32
Baltimore	1	0	0	0.79	3	11.1	6	1	1	0	0	0.79	3	11.1	6	1
Boston	1	1	0	5.06	5	16.0	18	9	1	1	0	5.06	5	16.0	18	9
California	3	0	0	2.16	4	16.2	11	4	3	0	0	2.04	5	17.2	12	4
Chicago	1	0	0	4.50	4	10.0	12	5	1	0	0	3.65	5	12.1	14	5
Cleveland	0	1	0	1.00	2	9.0	7	1	0	1	0	1.00	2	9.0	7	1
Detroit	1	2	0	11.37	3	6.1	8	8	1	2	0	11.37	3	6.1	8	8
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	3	1	0	2.63	4	13.2	9	4	3	1	0	2.63	4	13.2	9	4
Minnesota	0	1	0	6.10	4	10.1	10	7	0	1	0	6.10	4	10.1	10	7
New York	1	0	0	2.25	2	4.0	2	1	1	0	0	2.25	2	4.0	2	1
Oakland	1	1	0	6.08	4	13.1	9	9	1	2	0	5.06	6	21.1	14	12
Seattle	2	1	0	1.88	4	14.1	6	3	2	2	0	4.34	5	18.2	14	9
Texas	0	1	1	4.15	5	17.1	11	8	0	1	1	4.15	5	17.1	11	8
Toronto	3	0	0	2.61	5	20.2	13	6	3	0	0	2.61	5	20.2	13	6
East	10	5	0	3.33	24	81.0	63	30	10	5	0	3.33	24	81.0	63	30
West	7	4	1	3.95	25	82.0	59	36	7	6	1	4.17	30	97.2	75	45
Before ASG	10	2	1	3.14	33	66.0	39	23								
After ASG	7	7	0	3.99	16	97.0	83	43								
Day	3	3	0	5.24	11	34.1	33	20								
Night	14	6	1	3.22	38	128.2	89	46								
Starter	7	7	0	3.99	16	97.0	83	43								
Reliever	10	2	1	3.14	33	66.0	39	23								
April	4	0	0	2.66	11	23.2	15	7								
May	1	2	1	2.50	9	18.0	4	5								
June	4	0	0	3.52	10	15.1	11	6								
July	2	2	0	3.77	6	31.0	30	13								
August	5	1	0	2.20	6	45.0	25	11								
September	1	4	0	7.20	7	30.0	37	24								
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								

Longest winning streak--7 (May 28-July 17)
Longest losing streak-5 (August 27-September 22)

GORDON'S BESTS

	Season
W	17--1989
ERA	3.64--1989
SV	1--1989
IP	163.0--1989
SO	153--1989
Win Strk	7--1989
	Game
Low-Hit	3--at Tor., 8-3-89
SO	10--3 times, latest at Sea., 8-18-89

Royals Rookie Pitching Records

Wins	17	Tom Gordon, 1989
Losses	16	Jim Rooker, 1969
Winning Percentage	.778	Jeff Montgomery, 1988
ERA	2.69	Paul Splittorff, 1971
Games	54	Doug Bird, 1973
Games Started	37	Steve Busby, 1973
Complete Games	10	Dick Drago, 1969, Bob Johnson, 1970
Saves	20	Doug Bird, 1973
Innings Pitched	238.1	Steve Busby, 1973
Hits Allowed	246	Steve Busby, 1973
Walks	105	Steve Busby, 1973
Strikeouts	206	Bob Johnson, 1970

#23 Mark Gubicza, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 27; **Born:** 8-14-62 in Philadelphia, PA; **Resides:** Northridge, CA; **Full Name:** Mark Steven Gubicza; **Married:** Lisa; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1981 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 3-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 6 years, 0 days.

1989 Notes: Mark was among the American League's top 10 pitchers in innings pitched (3rd-255.0), starts (T1st-36), complete games (T4th-8), ERA (8th-3.04), shutouts (T-7th-2) and strikeouts (T4th-173)...logged 10 or more wins for the 6th straight season...his 15 wins were the 2nd best total of his career...ranked 7th in the league in fewest walks per 9 innings (2.2)...his home runs allowed per 9 innings was the top mark in the American League (.353), while his opponents' batting average with runners in scoring position was .223, tied for 5th in the A.L...he was the Royals' Opening Day starter vs. Toronto...did not win his 1st game until his 5th start...named the Royals' and the American League's Pitcher-of-the-Month for June after compiling a 4-1 record with a 2.34 ERA, 3 complete games and 2 shutouts... it was the 2nd straight year he's been honored by both the Royals and the league as the top hurler in June...notched 2 shutouts on the season, 4-0 at California on June 2 and 3-0 vs. New York on June 23...made 3 straight complete game performances from May 21-June 2...set a club record by tossing 134.1 innings without surrendering a home run until he was touched for a round tripper in Seattle's Kingdome on June 7...was 8-7 with a 2.69 ERA at the All-Star break, earning a spot on the winning A.L. squad for the mid-summer classic...worked 1 perfect inning vs. the National Leaguers with 1 strikeout...first 7 no-decisions all were decided in extra innings...tossed 34.0 consecutive innings vs. Oakland without allowing an earned run...got hot in mid-August, winning 5 straight decisions...fanned a season high 10 batters on August 12 vs. Texas...left his start on September 12 vs. Texas with tightness in his left pectoral muscle and was removed from his start on September 20 vs. Chicago with a posterior strain of the right shoulder...did not pitch after that time.

M.L. Career Notes: After the 1989 season Mark was rated as the top player in baseball, according to the player ranking formula (which is based on the previous 2 seasons), used to determine free agent compensation...in his 6 big-league seasons he has averaged 14 wins while posting a 3.51 ERA...has won at least 10 games each season...is tied for 10th among all pitchers with 74 wins over the last 5 seasons...moved up the Royals' career list in 1989 moving into a tie for 4th in games started (187), 4th in strikeouts (850), 9th in complete games (33), 5th in innings pitched (1313.1), 5th in wins (84), 4th in walks (502) and tied for 4th in shutouts (12)...has been a reliable starter, averaging 219 innings pitched and 31.2 starts per year since his 1st season in 1984.

1988--turned in his best campaign, finishing 3rd in the balloting for the American League Cy Young Award behind Frank Viola and Dennis Eckersley...earned Royals' Pitcher of the Year honors for the 2nd time in his career after posting his 1st 20-win campaign...joined Steve Busby, Dennis Leonard, Paul Splittorff and Bret Saberhagen as Royal hurlers who have reached that plateau...selected to the A.L. All-Star team where he worked for 2 innings and traveled to Japan with an All-Star squad following the season...finished 3rd in the league in wins (20), 4th in ERA (2.70), 2nd in innings pitched (269.2) and tied for 2nd in shutouts (4)...led the Royals' staff with 183 strikeouts...won 17 of 20 decisions including a stretch of 7 straight wins from May 31-July 8 and a streak of 6 wins in a row from August 21 through September 26...earned A.L. and Royals' Pitcher of the Month honors for June after compiling a 5-0 mark with a 1.18 ERA...also earned Royals' top hurler accolades in April and September/October...set a Royals' record by fanning 14 batters in a 4-1 win over Minnesota on August 27.

1987--established then career-highs with 10 complete games, 241.2 innings pitched and a club-high 166 strikeouts...tied for the club lead with Danny Jackson suffering 18 losses, which ranked 2nd in the A.L. (Mike Moore had 19 defeats)...only Paul Splittorff's 19 losses in 1974 ranks higher in club history...his 10 complete games bettered his career total of 7 for his 1st 3 big-league campaigns.

GUBICZA Continued

1986--after posting a 3-5 record and a 4.80 ERA before the All-Star Break, Mark came back with a 9-1 record and 2.70 ERA after the break...the impressive finish earned him Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year honors...earned the club's Pitcher-of-the-Month award twice (August, 4-1 with a 3.57 ERA; and September, 3-0 with a 2.14 ERA)...was 5-0 with a 1.95 ERA over his last 8 starts of the season...did not win his 1st game of the season until May 14 in his 6th start of the season...that victory (5-0 over Cleveland) was his 1st complete game since July 19, 1984 (a span of 46 starts)...Mark went 12-2 with a 3.05 ERA after May 9...his best outing of the season occurred on August 17 vs. New York at Royals Stadium, a 5-0 win (9.0 IP, 6 H, 0 BB, 10 SO)...was 1-1 with a 3.18 ERA in 11 appearances out of the bullpen...made 9 consecutive relief appearances, June 24-July 23...his final relief outing of the season was on July 27...ranked 7th in the league in fewest hits allowed per 9 innings (7.7)...marked the 2nd consecutive season he has ranked in the top 10 in that category...tied for the club high in shutouts and led the Royals' staff in strikeouts.

1985--was used as a spot starter until June 8...at that point he was 1-4 with a 4.95 ERA...reeled off 5 straight victories after Howser went to a 5-man rotation...was voted the club's Pitcher of the Month for June (5-1, 3.10 ERA)...became the 1st Royals' pitcher to win 5 games in a month since Larry Gura accomplished the feat in August of 1982...was 13-6 with a 3.80 ERA after June 2...made his 1st-ever professional relief appearance August 8 in the 2nd game of a doubleheader vs. Detroit...Mark proved effective as a starter and reliever in the '85 ALCS vs. Toronto...pitched 3 perfect innings out of the bullpen in Game 1...started Game 6 and earned the victory as KC defeated the Blue Jays 5-3...did not appear in the '85 World Series.

1984--earned a spot on the Royals' pitching staff and starting rotation during spring training...was 1 of 3 rookies (joining Danny Jackson and Bret Saberhagen) to make KC's starting rotation in the spring...his 1st big-league shutout and victory occurred May 12 vs. Boston at Royals Stadium...hurled a 4-hitter as KC won 4-0...became the 1st Royals' rookie in 9 years and 7th overall to collect 100 or more strikeouts in a season...major league debut was April 6 vs. Cleveland...he lost a 2-0 decision to Bert Blyleven (6.0 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 4 SO)...pitched consecutive complete games June 25 (16-0, 3-hitter over Oakland) and June 30 (6-2, 6-hitter over New York).

Minor League & Miscellaneous: Mark was the Royals' 1st pick in the 2nd round of the 1981 June Free Agent Draft (compensation pick for losing Darrell Porter to free agency)...pitcher Tony Ferreira was KC's regular pick in the 2nd round...in 1981 he led the Gulf Coast League in victories (8) and was named to *Baseball America's* Gulf Coast League and First-Year Pro all-star teams...appeared in 11 games in '82 as he went on the Disabled List June 29 with an inflamed rotator cuff and missed the remainder of the season...advanced to the Double-A level in his 3rd professional season and set a Jacksonville club record for victories (14)...also paced the Suns' staff in innings pitched (196.0), strikeouts (146) and starts (28)...strikeout total led the Southern League....was named to the Southern League All-Star team and played in the league all-star game...was a 1981 graduate of William Penn Charter High School in Philadelphia...lettered in baseball, football and basketball...captained his baseball and basketball teams his senior season...in 3 years of varsity baseball competition, Mark was 22-3...played Babe Ruth League and American Legion baseball...his father Anthony pitched in the Chicago White Sox organization, 1950-52.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Sarasota	*8-1	2.25	11	11	0	0	0	56.0	39	18	14	23	40
1982	Fort Myers	2-5	4.13	11	11	0	0	0	48.0	49	33	22	25	36
1983	Jacksonville	14-12	3.08	28	28	5	0	0	196.0	146	81	67	93	*146
1984	KANSAS CITY	10-14	4.05	29	29	4	2	0	189.0	172	90	85	75	111
1985	KANSAS CITY	14-10	4.06	29	28	0	0	0	177.1	160	88	80	77	99
1986	KANSAS CITY	12-6	3.64	35	24	3	2	0	180.2	155	77	73	84	118
1987	KANSAS CITY	13-18	3.98	35	35	10	2	0	241.2	231	114	107	120	166
1988	KANSAS CITY	20-8	2.70	35	35	8	4	0	269.2	237	94	81	83	183
1989	KANSAS CITY	15-11	3.04	36	36	8	2	0	255.0	252	100	86	63	173
M.L. Totals		84-67	3.51	199	187	33	12	0	1313.1	1207	563	512	502	850

*Led League

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	1-0	3.24	2	1	0	0	0	8.1	4	3	3	4	4

GUBICZA Continued

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	(Did Not Appear)												

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	A.L., Cin.	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	2
1989	A.L., Cal.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1
ASG. Totals		0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	3

1981 Selected by Royals in 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft, scouted by Earl Rapp and Tom Ferrick.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	15	11	0	3.04	36	255.0	252	86	84	67	0	3.51	199	1313.1	1207	512
Home	8	6	0	3.17	21	142.0	141	50	46	38	0	3.20	110	743.1	667	264
Road	7	5	0	2.87	15	113.0	111	36	38	29	0	3.92	89	570.0	540	248
Baltimore	0	0	0	3.99	4	29.1	33	13	5	3	0	3.74	16	101.0	89	42
Boston	2	0	0	2.74	3	23.0	26	7	9	6	0	4.17	19	127.1	125	59
California	1	0	0	0.00	2	11.0	11	0	7	3	0	2.07	13	91.1	67	21
Chicago	0	1	0	7.00	2	9.0	13	7	3	6	0	3.96	12	77.1	75	34
Cleveland	0	2	0	7.11	2	12.2	13	10	7	5	0	3.09	15	105.0	100	36
Detroit	2	1	0	2.25	3	24.0	17	6	5	7	0	4.34	16	91.1	76	44
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	1	0	0	1.59	2	17.0	15	3	5	4	0	3.99	14	85.2	88	38
Minnesota	2	0	0	0.60	2	15.0	10	1	9	6	0	3.36	19	123.1	110	46
New York	2	2	0	2.45	4	33.0	33	9	5	7	0	2.63	16	123.1	116	36
Oakland	1	1	0	0.00	3	25.0	14	0	9	4	0	2.56	16	112.2	84	32
Seattle	3	0	0	3.68	3	22.0	25	9	11	3	0	3.17	15	105.0	100	37
Texas	1	1	0	5.65	3	14.1	16	9	5	7	0	4.58	15	94.1	95	48
Toronto	0	3	0	5.49	3	19.2	26	12	4	6	0	4.64	13	75.2	82	39
East	7	8	0	3.41	21	158.2	163	60	40	38	0	3.73	109	709.1	676	294
West	8	3	0	2.43	15	96.1	89	26	44	29	0	3.25	90	604.0	531	218
Before ASG	8	6	0	2.52	20	161.0	157	45								
After ASG	7	5	0	3.93	16	94.0	95	41								
Day	4	3	0	3.15	9	65.2	66	23								
Night	11	8	0	2.99	27	189.1	186	63								
Starter	15	11	0	3.04	36	255.0	252	86								
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
April	1	2	0	3.09	6	46.2	52	16								
May	3	2	0	2.42	6	48.1	37	13								
June	4	1	0	2.34	6	50.0	51	13								
July	1	3	0	4.25	6	42.1	47	20								
August	4	2	0	2.42	7	44.2	40	12								
September	2	1	0	4.70	5	23.0	25	12								
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								

Longest winning streak--5 games (August 17-Sept. 8)
Longest losing streak--2 games (twice)

GUBICZA' S BESTS

Season

W	20--1988
ERA	2.70--1988
SV	0
IP	269.2--1988
SO	183--1988
Win Strk	7--1988

Game

Low-Hit	2-- twice, at Cal., 6-11-88; at Oak., 9-16-88
SO	14--vs. Min., 8-27-88

GUBICZA'S CAREER SHUTOUTS & LOW-HIT GAMES

YEAR	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1984	2				1	1
1985						
1986	2				1	
1987	2				1	
1988	4			2	2	1
1989	2					
Totals	12			2	5	2

Royals' 20-Game Winners

Wins	Pitcher	Age	Year
23	Bret Saberhagen	25	1989
22	Steve Busby	25	1974
21	Dennis Leonard	27	1978
20	Paul Splittorff	26	1973
20	Dennis Leonard	26	1977
20	Dennis Leonard	29	1980
20	Bret Saberhagen	21	1985
20	Mark Gubicza	26	1988

#16 Bo Jackson, OF

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 225; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 27; **Born:** 11-30-62 at Bessemer, AL; **Resides:** Leawood, KS; **Full Name:** Vincent Edward Jackson; **Married:** Linda; **Children:** Garrett and Nicholas; **Acquired:** Selected in 4th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 3 years, 35 days.

1989 Notes: Bo put up the most impressive numbers of his career in 1989...selected as the American League's leftfielder on the USA TODAY All-1989 team following the season...led the Royals with 86 runs scored, 255 total bases, 32 home runs, 105 RBI, 172 strikeouts and a .495 slugging percentage...ranked among the league leaders in home runs (4th), RBI (T4th) and slugging percentage (6th)...led the American League in RBI ratio (4.9 at bats per RBI) and was 3rd in home run ratio (16.1 at bats per home run)...his strikeout total led the league and was a club record, while the 32 homers was the Royals' 4th best mark all-time and the 105 RBI was the 8th best total in club history...became a 25-home run/25-stolen base man for the 2nd straight season...he's the only player in Royals' history to accomplish the feat...17 of his 32 round trippers were hit to the opposite field, while 8 were hit to straight away center and 7 were pulled to leftfield...hit .266 with 13 home runs and 81 RBI when batting with runners in scoring position... chosen as the A.L. Player-of-the-Week for April 17-23 after hitting .348 with 6 runs scored, a double, 3 home runs, 7 RBI and 5 stolen bases...cracked a Royals' record 8 home runs during April, earning the club's Player-of-the-Month accolades...recorded an RBI in 7 straight games, May 22-29... connected for a home run on May 16 off the Twins' Francisco Oliveras which landed in the rightfield upper deck, the 1st time a righthanded batter hit a ball to that location in the Metrodome...batted cleanup for the 1st time on May 23 at Texas and responded with a 3-run, 461-foot home run off Nolan Ryan, the longest at Arlington Stadium since they started measuring home runs there... unleashed "The Throw" on June 5 in Seattle's Kingdome...threw out Harold Reynolds at the plate after a double by Scott Bradley...the throw came with 1 foot standing on the warning track and traveled to Bob Boone on the fly, an estimated 300 feet...cracked 2 home runs vs. Oakland on July 4 to become a 20-home run/20-stolen base man in the club's 81st game...received the most votes of any American League player for the All-Star Game, 1,748,696...homered in his 1st at bat as an All-Star, leading off the game against San Francisco's Rick Reuschel...became the 9th player to homer in his 1st All-Star at bat and the 5th player to homer leading off the game for his club...joined Willie Mays as the only players to homer and steal a base in the same All-Star Game...combined with Wade Boggs to become just the 4th pair to connect for back-to-back homers in an All-Star Game...voted the All-Star Game's Most Valuable Player, the first Royal to win the award...notched 5 RBI in a game vs. Minnesota on July 18...placed on the 15-day Disabled List with a pulled quadricep muscle in his left leg on July 26, retroactive to July 25...originally hurt the leg on June 24...activated on August 9...homered in 3 straight games at Texas, September 1-3...belted his 2nd career grand slam at California on September 27.

M.L. Career Notes: Bo became the 1st player in Royals' history to go from the college campus (Auburn University) to the big-league club in the same year...was KC's 4th-round selection in the 1986 June Free Agent Draft and signed a 3-year contract on June 21...worked out with the parent club before being assigned to Memphis (AA) of the Southern League on June 27...was recalled to Kansas City on September 1...major league debut occurred a day later when he started in rightfield and stroked an infield single off Chicago's Steve Carlton in the bottom of the 2nd inning...became 6th Royals' rookie and 1st since Willie Wilson in 1977 to post a 4-hit game as he went 4-for-5 including his 1st big-league RBI (off Seattle's Mike Morgan) in a 7-6 victory over the Mariners at Royals Stadium...owns the distinction of gaining 1st 4-hit game in fewer games (his 5th) than any other KC rookie (Lou Piniella notched a 4-hit game in his 1st game as a Royal, April 8, 1969, but it came in his 11th major league contest overall)...Bo hit his initial major league home run--an estimated 475-foot blast that landed high on the embankment in left-center field--off Seattle's Mike Moore September 14 at Royals Stadium.

JACKSON Continued

1988--Bo became the 1st 25-25 player in Royals' history, belting 25 home runs while stealing 27 bases...accomplished the milestone despite missing a month of action due to a torn hamstring...was successful on 27 of 33 stolen base attempts, 82 percent...finished 2nd on the club in home runs (25), 3rd in RBI (68) and 2nd in stolen bases (27)...was the Royals' Player-of-the-Month for May when he hit safely in 21 of 27 contests at a .330 clip...stroked 5 home runs and drove in 19 while stealing 9 bases to earn the accolades... was hitting .309 with 9 homers, 30 RBI and 14 stolen bases through 50 games when he tore his left hamstring running out a groundout at Cleveland on May 31...did not see action again until July 2, the club's 79th game... logged a career-best 11 game hitting streak from May 22 through July 3... struck out 146 times to lead the club for the 2nd straight season...tied a club record by fanning in 9 consecutive at bats, September 16-19.

1987--after a strong spring training Bo won the opening day leftfield job for Kansas City less than a year after being drafted by the Royals...set a Royals' rookie record by belting 22 home runs...collected 14 hits in his 1st 28 at bats with 3 home runs and 13 RBI...cracked 2 homers (including a 6th inning grand slam off Nate Snell) and drove in a KC record-tying 7 runs vs. Detroit on April 14...tied a major league record with 5 strikeouts in a 9-inning game at New York, April 18...was hitting .253 with 18 home runs and 45 RBI in 79 games at the time of his announcement to play football...after the announcement, hit .193 with 4 homers and 8 RBI in 37 contests...led the club in strikeouts with 158.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Bo made his professional debut June 30, 1986 against Columbus (GA) at Memphis' Chicks Stadium...stroked an RBI-single in his initial at bat...it marked his 1st baseball competition since mid-March when the NCAA forced him to quit the Auburn baseball team after participating in a workout with the Tampa Bay Buccaneers of the National Football League...hit his 1st professional home run (a 3-run shot) July 13 at Charlotte (NC)...was named the Southern League Player-of-the-Week (July 15-21) with an 11-for-26 effort including a double, 3 triples, 2 home runs, 8 RBI and 5 walks...after a 4-for-45 beginning at Memphis, Bo proceeded to hit .338 the remainder of the season...played 89 collegiate games and was a career .335 hitter (95-for-284) with 28 home runs and 70 RBI at Auburn...was considered 1 of the premier players in college baseball after the '85 campaign in which he batted .401 with 17 home runs and 43 RBI in 42 games as Auburn's center-fielder...was a 3-sport letterman at Auburn (football, baseball and track)...all-time leading rusher in school history (4,303 yards)...averaged 6.6 yards per carry in his 4-year career... scored 43 touchdowns in 38 regular-season games...won the 51st annual Heisman Trophy as the outstanding college football player in America after the '85 season...was the leading rusher (162.4 ypg), scorer (9.3 ppg) and all-purpose runner (169.0 ypg) in the Southeastern Conference in 1985...rushed in excess of 100 yards on 8 occasions--a school record...logged 4 200-plus games in '85...lettered in track as a freshman and sophomore...ran the 60-yard dash and was a member of the school's 4x100-meter relay team...owns a lifetime-best of 6.18 in the 60-yard dash set in his freshman season and 10.13 in the 100-meters which occurred in 1984 at the Florida Relays...a 1982 graduate of McAdory High School in McCalla, AL...hit a national high school record 20 home runs in only 25 games his senior season...was a pitcher as a junior and registered a 9-1 mark to go with a .450 batting average...drafted by the New York Yankees in the 2nd round of the 1982 June Free Agent Draft...turned down a multi-year contract to attend Auburn...has played for the Los Angeles Raiders in the National Football League the past 3 off-seasons...made his debut at New England on November 1, 1987 rushing for 37 yards on 8 carries...in his 1st year he played 7 games, finishing the season with 554 yards on 81 carries (6.8 average) with 4 touchdowns...rushed for a Raider-record 221 yards on 18 carries including a club-record and NFL season-high 91 yard run at Seattle on November 30...caught 16 passes for 136 yards and 2 touchdowns...was a unanimous NFL All-Rookie selection at running back...carried the ball 136 times for 580 yards, a 4.3 average per carry in the 1988 season...his longest run from scrimmage was 25 yards...scored 3 rushing touchdowns...also caught 9 passes for 79 yards...in 1989 he carried the ball 173 times for 950 yards and 4 touchdowns...his high game was a 159-yard effort on November 5 vs. Cincinnati, including a 92-yard scamper...he is the only player in NFL history to have 2 rushing touchdowns of 90 or more yards in a career.

JACKSON Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Memphis	.277	53	184	30	51	9	3	7	25	22	81	3
	KANSAS CITY	.207	25	82	9	17	2	1	2	9	7	34	3
1987	KANSAS CITY	.235	116	396	46	93	17	2	22	53	30	158	10
1988	KANSAS CITY	.246	124	439	63	108	16	4	25	68	25	146	27
1989	KANSAS CITY	.256	135	515	86	132	15	6	32	105	39	*172	26
M.L. Totals		.244	400	1432	204	350	50	13	81	235	101	510	66

*Led League

1986 Selected by Royals in 4th round of June Free Agent Draft, scouted by Ken Gonzales and signed by Royals front office.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.256	135	515	86	132	32	105	.244	400	1432	204	350	81	235
Home	.234	69	248	37	58	11	46	.274	199	700	101	192	36	126
Road	.277	66	267	49	74	21	59	.216	201	732	103	158	45	109
Baltimore	.154	9	39	4	6	2	6	.241	30	116	12	28	6	19
Boston	.308	7	26	8	8	3	5	.240	28	104	13	25	5	10
California	.271	13	48	8	13	3	12	.273	32	110	11	30	4	21
Chicago	.167	12	48	6	8	1	7	.133	26	90	10	12	1	8
Cleveland	.295	11	44	3	13	1	1	.252	33	115	14	29	6	12
Detroit	.205	12	44	5	9	1	8	.215	31	107	16	23	7	21
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.400	11	45	10	18	4	13	.248	30	113	20	28	5	21
Minnesota	.371	10	35	9	13	2	8	.268	36	127	22	34	7	26
New York	.091	7	22	1	2	1	1	.299	27	97	12	29	6	15
Oakland	.279	11	43	8	12	3	6	.235	28	98	14	23	5	9
Seattle	.289	11	45	9	13	4	15	.301	33	113	20	34	12	31
Texas	.209	12	43	8	9	5	13	.263	36	133	28	35	13	27
Toronto	.242	9	33	7	8	2	10	.183	30	109	12	20	4	15
East	.253	66	253	38	64	14	44	.239	209	761	99	182	39	113
West	.260	69	262	48	68	18	61	.250	191	671	105	168	42	122
Before ASG	.263	81	312	56	82	21	59							
After ASG	.246	54	203	30	50	11	46							
Day	.273	33	121	21	33	8	26							
Night	.251	102	394	65	99	24	79							
vs. LHP	.266	59	128	23	34	7	20							
vs. RHP	.253	124	387	63	98	25	85							
Pinch Hitter	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	.290	24	93	20	27	8	27							
April	.282	23	85	20	24	8	20							
May	.245	26	98	13	24	4	15							
June	.278	24	97	16	27	6	17							
July	.278	14	54	8	15	4	12							
August	.210	21	81	13	17	4	15							
September	.250	27	100	16	25	6	26							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest hitting streak--9 games (twice)

JACKSON'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.256--1989
H	132--1989
HR	32--1989
RBI	105--1989
SB	27--1988
Hit Strk	11--1988
	Game
H	4--5 times, latest vs. Bos., 5-10-88
HR	2--5 times, latest at Oak., 7-4-89
RBI	7--vs. Det., 4-14-87
SB	3--3 times, latest at Oak., 7-5-89

Players Who Have Homered In Their First All-Star At Bat

Player	Year
Max West	1940
Hoot Evers	1948
Jim Gilliam	1959
George Altman	1961
Johnny Bench	1969
Dick Dietz	1970
Lee Mazzilli	1979
Terry Steinbach	1988
Bo Jackson	**1989**

Players Who Have Homered Leading Off An All-Star Game

Player	Year
Frankie Frisch	1934
Lou Boudreau	1942
Willie Mays	1965
Joe Morgan	1977
Bo Jackson	**1989**

#38 Terry Leach, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 36; **Born:** 3-13-54 in Selma, AL; **Resides:** Seminole, FL; **Full Name:** Terry Hester Leach; **Married:** Chris; **Children:** Tommy, Carrie and Savannah; **Acquired:** Obained from New York Mets for a player to be named later, 6-9-89; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 4 years, 101 days.

1989 Notes: Terry was obtained by Kansas City from the New York Mets on June 9 for a minor league player to be named later...finished the season with a 5-6 record and 4.15 ERA in 30 games as a Royal, including 3 starts...first 7 appearances with KC came in relief...was a winner in his 1st outing as a Royal, working 4 innings of 2-hit relief in a 5-3 win over California on June 11... made his 1st start of the season vs. Chicago on July 7 and posted a 4-2 win after allowing 5 hits over 7.0 innings...made 1 more start, then returned to the bullpen for his next 11 appearances...worked 5.0 innings of 3-hit relief in a 10-6 win at Chicago on August 15...won 3 straight relief appearances from August 15-22...logged 18 consecutive innings without allowing an earned run from August 8-30...made 1 final start at Texas on September 2 and was tagged with the loss...made 10 appearances, all in relief for the Mets...did not figure in any decisions while logging a 4.22 ERA...allowed 1 run or less in 9 of the 10 outings.

M.L. Career Notes: Terry spent his entire major league career in the National League with the Mets prior to his arrival in Kansas City...won 24 of 33 decisions with a 3.17 ERA in the senior circuit...has made 21 career starts with 3 complete game shutouts...owns 7 saves...boasts a 12-4 record and 3.39 ERA as a starter (130.0 IP, 116 H, 49 ER)...posted an 18-3 ledger over the '87-88 seasons.

1988--utilized strictly in relief the entire season, making 52 appearances... in 47 outings from April 30 to the end of the season, allowed 16 earned runs over 81 innings, a 1.78 ERA...hurled 16 consecutive frames from August 3-28 without surrendering a walk...picked up his 1st major league RBI on July 19 in Cincinnati off Jose Rijo...gave up no runs and 4 hits in 3 relief appearances (5 innings) in the LCS vs. the Dodgers.

1987--opened the year with 10 victories without a loss...the 10-game winning streak was a major league high for the season...had the most victories to start a year without defeat in the N.L. since Andy Hawkins of San Diego went 11-0 to begin the 1985 season...tossed a 2-hit, 5-0 complete game shutout at Cincinnati on July 2...established a career high by hurling 18 consecutive scoreless innings from June 27-July 7...first 18 appearances were all in relief (3-0, 2.37 ERA)...placed on the Disabled List on July 20 with a slight tear of the medial cartilage of the right knee...winning streak came to an end in a 7-3 loss in Chicago on August 15...it was his 1st major league loss since the Pirates beat him in a start, 5-3, on September 22, 1985... made 39 major league appearances between losses...was 7-1 with a 3.51 ERA in 12 starts...underwent arthroscopic surgery to repair the torn cartilage in his right knee on October 19.

1986--began the season with Tidewater, the Mets' Triple-A affiliate in the International League...purchased by the Mets on April 16 and stayed until May 20...appeared in 6 big league games (6.2 innings), all in relief.

1985--purchased from Tidewater on June 21...tossed one-third of an inning in relief over the Expos that night at Shea Stadium, his 1st major league appearance since 1982...logged a save against the Expos on August 8 in Montreal for his 1st major league save since July 15, 1982 vs. Los Angeles... called up 20 minutes before the beginning of the game on August 22 vs. the Giants at Shea...got the start and responded with his 2nd major league complete game and shutout, winning 7-0 on a 3-hitter.

1982--had 2 separate stints with the Mets...became the 1st pitcher in club history to hurl an extra-inning 1-hit game, defeating the Phillies 1-0 in 10 innings at the Vet on October 1...only hit was Luis Aguayo's 5th inning single.

1981--originally joined the Mets from Tidewater on August 12...gained 1st major league victory in relief at Pittsburgh on September 9.

LEACH Continued

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Terry was signed to his 1st contract by the independent Baton Rouge Cougars of the Gulf States League in 1976...released when the club folded on August 13, 1976...signed as a free agent by the Braves on May 28, 1977...signed by the Mets as a free agent on July 27, 1980...ended the '82 season with 16 scoreless relief innings for Tidewater...was a key member of the Tides' team which won the International League playoffs and the Triple-A World Series in 1983...won the deciding game of the World Series against Denver...traded to the Chicago Cubs on September 26, 1983...traded by the Cubs to Atlanta for pitcher Ron Meridith on April 4, 1984...started the '84 campaign with the Braves' Richmond farm club of the International League...released on May 25 and signed by the Mets' organization...won 10 of 12 decisions for Tidewater, including wins in his final 8 decisions...appeared as a reliever in 24 games for the Tides in 1985...did not give up a run in 16 innings during the month of May, earning a return trip to the major leagues...was the Tides' Opening Day starter in 1986...season ended prematurely on August 30 as he sustained a separated right shoulder while scoring from 1st on a double against Richmond...graduated from Selma (AL) High in 1982 where he played baseball and football...received a Business Adminstration degree in personnel management-industrial relations from Auburn University...had a collegiate record of 23-10 with a 2.53 ERA...was 9-0 with a 1.30 ERA as a sophomore.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Baton Rouge	2-0	6.16	5	1	1	0	0	19.0	43	21	13	14	15
1977	Greenwood	3-2	2.55	20	0	0	0	3	67.0	47	25	19	24	67
1978	Savannah	1-0	5.04	9	2	0	0	0	25.0	24	17	14	13	21
	Kinston	5-4	3.27	34	0	0	0	8	66.0	57	29	24	25	46
1979	Savannah	2-9	1.96	40	0	0	0	2	92.0	77	33	20	26	68
	Richmond	3-1	1.93	7	2	1	0	1	14.0	14	3	3	4	12
1980	Savannah	5-1	3.66	24	5	2	0	1	91.0	90	43	37	20	60
	Jackson	5-1	1.50	8	7	3	2	0	54.0	50	16	9	15	30
1981	Jackson	5-1	1.71	8	7	2	1	0	58.0	47	14	11	12	43
	Tidewater	5-2	2.72	15	8	4	1	0	76.0	63	27	23	19	42
	New York (NL)	1-1	2.57	21	1	0	0	0	35.0	26	11	10	12	16
1982	Tidewater	4-1	2.96	30	0	0	0	5	48.2	48	20	16	19	34
	New York (NL)	2-1	4.17	21	1	1	1	3	45.1	46	22	21	18	30
1983	Tidewater	5-7	4.46	37	7	2	0	6	113.0	120	66	56	42	66
1984	Richmond	1-2	9.20	12	0	0	0	1	14.2	28	16	15	3	6
	Tidewater	10-2	1.90	31	0	0	0	0	80.1	70	26	17	27	53
1985	Tidewater	1-0	1.59	24	0	0	0	0	45.1	33	12	8	8	25
	New York (NL)	3-4	2.91	22	4	1	1	1	55.2	48	19	18	14	30
1986	Tidewater	4-4	2.49	34	4	1	0	7	79.2	69	30	22	21	56
	New York (NL)	0-0	2.70	6	0	0	0	0	6.2	6	3	2	3	4
1987	New York (NL)	11-1	3.22	44	12	1	1	0	131.1	132	54	47	29	61
1988	New York (NL)	7-2	2.54	52	0	0	0	3	92.0	95	32	26	24	51
1989	New York (NL)	0-0	4.22	10	0	0	0	0	21.1	19	11	10	4	2
	KANSAS CITY	5-6	4.15	30	3	0	0	0	73.2	78	46	34	36	34
A.L. Totals		5-6	4.15	30	3	0	0	0	73.2	78	46	34	36	34
N.L. Totals		24-9	3.17	186	18	3	3	7	408.2	391	163	144	108	196
M.L. Totals		29-15	3.32	216	21	3	3	7	482.1	469	209	178	144	230

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	N.Y. vs. L.A.	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	1	4

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Career Totals	.097	72	7	0	3

1976 Signed by Baton Rouge as a free agent, June 29.
1976 Released by Baton Rouge, August 13.
1977 Signed by Atlanta as a free agent, May 28.
1980 Released by Atlanta, July 23.
1980 Signed by New York Mets as a free agent, July 27.
1983 Obtained by Chicago Cubs with first baseman Mike Anicich in exchange for pitchers Jim Adamczak and Mitch Cook, September 26.
1984 Obtained by Atlanta in exchange for pitcher Ron Meridith, April 4.
1984 Released by Atlanta, May 25.
1984 Signed by New York Mets as a free agent, May 26.
1989 Obtained by Royals in exhange for a player to be named later (pitcher Aguedo Vasquez), June 9.

LEACH Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	5	6	0	4.15	30	73.2	78	34	5	6	0	4.15	30	73.2	78	34
Home	3	0	0	2.70	18	40.0	37	12	3	0	0	2.70	18	40.0	37	12
Road	2	6	0	5.88	12	33.2	41	22	2	6	0	5.88	12	33.2	41	22
Baltimore	0	1	0	5.40	2	5.0	3	3	0	1	0	5.40	2	5.0	3	3
Boston	0	0	0	0.00	2	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	2	3.0	0	0
California	2	0	0	0.00	2	9.0	4	0	2	0	0	0.00	2	9.0	4	0
Chicago	2	1	0	3.72	5	19.1	16	8	2	1	0	3.72	5	19.1	16	8
Cleveland	0	1	0	9.64	3	4.2	8	5	0	1	0	9.64	3	4.2	8	5
Detroit	0	0	0	3.38	3	5.1	6	2	0	0	0	3.38	3	5.1	6	2
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0
Minnesota	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
New York	0	1	0	6.14	2	7.1	15	5	0	1	0	6.14	2	7.1	15	5
Oakland	0	1	0	1.42	3	6.1	3	1	0	1	0	1.42	3	6.1	3	1
Seattle	1	0	0	3.86	4	7.0	9	3	1	0	0	3.86	4	7.0	9	3
Texas	0	1	0	14.54	2	4.1	13	7	0	1	0	14.54	2	4.1	13	7
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East	0	3	0	5.15	13	26.2	32	15	0	3	0	5.15	13	26.2	32	15
West	5	3	0	3.64	17	47.0	46	19	5	3	0	3.64	17	47.0	46	19
Before ASG	2	2	0	3.62	8	27.1	26	11								
After ASG	3	4	0	4.47	22	46.1	52	23								
Day	1	2	0	4.64	7	21.1	22	11								
Night	4	4	0	3.96	23	52.1	56	23								
Starter	1	2	0	7.71	3	14.0	23	12								
Reliever	4	4	0	3.32	27	59.2	55	22								
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
June	1	2	0	4.70	6	15.1	18	8								
July	1	1	0	4.63	8	23.1	25	12								
August	3	0	0	0.00	6	18.0	9	0								
September	0	2	0	8.56	9	13.2	25	13								
October	0	1	0	2.70	1	3.1	1	1								

Longest winning streak--3 games (August 15-22)
Longest losing streak--3 games (Sept. 2-October 1)

LEACH'S BESTS

Season

W	11--1987
ERA	2.54--1988
SV	3--1982 & 1988
IP	131.1--1987
SO	61--1987
Win Strk	10--1987

Game

Low Hit	1--at Phil., 10-1-82
SO	7--at Phil. 10-1-82

#58 Mike Loggins, OF

Personal: Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 26; **Born:** 12-21-63 in El Dorado, AR; **Resides:** Little Rock, AR; **Full Name:** Michael Bernard Loggins; **Acquired:** Selected in 3rd round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1989 Notes: Mike was added to Kansas City's 40-man roster following a fine season with the Royals' Triple-A club in Omaha...it's the 2nd time he's been on the winter roster, as he was added to the roster following the 1987 season...hit .264 in 103 games at Omaha in 1989...started slowly, hitting .167 in April, but hit .293 the rest of the way (70-for-239)...was 2nd on the club with 29 stolen bases, 57 runs scored and 6 triples...successful in 29 of 39 stolen base attempts (74 percent)...fielded at a .982 clip, logging 10 outfield assists while committing but 4 errors...belted a grand slam home run off Tidewater's Tom Edens on May 27...was a .311 hitter away from Omaha's Rosenblatt Stadium...hit .300 or better against a half-dozen clubs including a .444 mark vs. Rochester.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Mike was Kansas City's 3rd round choice in the 1985 June Free Agent Draft...signed by scout Carl Blando...had an outstanding season in his 1st year in the minors...while at Eugene, he led the Northwest League in stolen bases (35), was 4th in walks (52), tied for 5th in hits (90) and was 6th in on-base percentage (.424)...named to the NWL All-Star team...spent the 1986 campaign at Fort Myers...joined Omaha at the end of the season to help in their playoff dirve... had a fine season at the Double-A level with Memphis in 1987...set career bests in at bats, runs, hits, doubles, home runs and RBI...his 73 runs scored and 17 stolen bases led the club...promoted to Omaha for the 1988 campaign...led the American Association in sacrifice hits (9) and led the club

LOGGINS Continued

with 8 triples while hitting .245 in a career-high 130 games...enjoyed a successful collegiate career at the University of Arkansas where he played baseball for 3 years...in 1983 he batted .302 in 47 games...in 1984 he hit .325 in 51 contests with 7 home runs, 61 RBI and 15 stolen bases in 16 attempts...helped lead Arkansas to the Southwest Conference title and NCAA Division I South II Regional Tournament championship and a 3rd place tie in the College World Series...earned individual honors by being named to the All-Southwest Conference and All-SWC Tournament teams...played in the Cape Cod League in the summer of '84...batted .343 earning a spot on *Baseball America's* Summer Baseball All-America team...a graduate of Crossett (AR) High in 1982 where he earned 4 letters each in basketball and football, 3 in track and 2 in baseball...father, Eddie, Sr., played for the Kansas City Monarchs of the Negro American League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Eugene	.311	73	289	52	90	13	2	5	31	52	40	*35
1986	Fort Myers	.289	72	253	50	73	11	8	1	18	55	37	28
	Omaha	.727	6	11	2	8	2	0	1	5	3	1	1
1987	Memphis	.282	110	440	73	124	27	7	8	49	50	74	17
1988	Omaha	.245	130	425	44	104	17	8	2	42	54	76	22
1989	Omaha	.264	103	311	57	82	14	6	2	29	33	68	29

*Led League

1985 Selected by Royals in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Carl Blando.

#15 Mike Macfarlane, C

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 25; **Born:** 4-12-64 in Stockton, CA; **Resides:** Stockton, CA; **Full Name:** Michael Andrew Macfarlane; **Married:** Kathleen; **Acquired:** Selected in 4th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 1 year, 126 days.

1989 Notes: Mike served as the Royals' backup catcher in 1989, working behind veteran Bob Boone...threw out 11 of 26 base runners (42 percent) trying to steal...batted .223 in 69 games on the season...hit .314 with runners in scoring position...tied his career-high with a 3-hit game at Detroit on May 21...1st home run came at New York on July 14 off Lance McCullers...knocked in 3 runs in the 1st game of that July 14 doubleheader, matching a career-best...also homered at Chicago on August 15 off Donn Pall...was ejected from the September 3 game in Texas after charging the mound (he was the 5th Royals' player and 7th player overall to be hit by a pitch in the contest)...put together a career-high 6-game hitting streak, August 15-September 3...was 9-for-22 (.409) during the hot stretch...best month was August when he hit .308 with 6 RBI...hit .533 against Detroit and .462 vs. Chicago...batted at a .290 clip in Royals Stadium.

M.L. Career Notes: Mike has played a total of 147 games in the major leagues...had a brief stint with Kansas City in just his 3rd season of professional baseball in 1987...was recalled from Omaha on July 21 after an injury to Jamie Quirk...made his initial major league appearance at Baltimore on July 23...got his 1st at bat the next night against the Orioles...had his best day at Baltimore, July 25 picking up his 1st 2 major league hits...his 1st hit was a 4th inning single off Dave Schmidt that tallied his 1st 2 RBI.

1988--won a spot on the Royals' roster out of spring training and became the 1st rookie catcher to start Opening Day for Kansas City since 1969 (Ellie Rodriguez)...logged a .265 batting average in 70 games for the Royals...belted his 1st career home run off Cleveland's Scott Bailes, May 21...cracked home runs in back-to-back tilts for the 1st time in his career, July 17 at Boston and July 19 at Milwaukee...threw out 11 of 54 runners trying to steal, including Rickey Henderson twice...optioned to Omaha on July 23.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Mike was signed by Chuck McMichael after being picked in the 4th round of the 1985 June Free Agent Draft...1st pro stop was at Memphis in 1985...doubled in his 1st at bat at Huntsville, June 18...experienced some soreness in his shoulder during the

MACFARLANE Continued

1985 Florida Instructional League season...in spring training the soreness was diagnosed as a partial tear of the right rotator cuff...thus played in only 40 games at Memphis in 1986 serving exclusively as the DH...was slowly worked back into playing shape in 1987...was hitting .273 when he was called up to KC on July 21...optioned back to Omaha on August 5...best game was a 5-for-6 day with 2 doubles, a homer, 4 runs scored and 10 total bases at Denver, July 9...had a 6-RBI game at Nashville, April 12...started the '88 season at the major league level and was optioned to Omaha on July 23...season ended prematurely when he broke his left thumb tagging a runner out at home plate vs. Indianapolis on August 15...a native of Stockton, CA, Mike graduated from Lincoln High in 1982...hit .361 his junior campaign and was named to the All-San Joaquin Athletic Association and All-Stockton Area 2nd teams...as a senior, logged a .422 average and was named to All-SJAA, All-Stockton Area and All-Northern California 1st teams...voted San Joaquin Athletic Association's Co-MVP and named to California High School All-Star team which played similar teams from Oklahoma and Oregon...also had sparkling collegiate career at the University of Santa Clara (CA)...hit .308 in 45 games in 1983...followed with a .332 average his sophomore season...completed his career with All-West Coast Athletic Conference 2nd team honors, hitting .361 in 58 games with 13 home runs and 52 RBI.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Memphis	.269	65	223	29	60	15	4	8	39	11	30	0
1986	Memphis	.241	40	141	26	34	7	2	12	29	10	26	0
1987	Omaha	.262	87	302	53	79	25	1	13	50	22	50	0
	KANSAS CITY	.211	8	19	0	4	1	0	0	3	2	2	0
1988	KANSAS CITY	.265	70	211	25	56	15	0	4	26	21	37	0
	Omaha	.237	21	76	8	18	7	2	2	8	4	15	0
1989	KANSAS CITY	.223	69	157	13	35	6	0	2	19	7	27	0
M.L. Totals		.245	147	387	38	95	22	0	6	48	30	66	0

1985 Selected by Royals in 4th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Chuck McMichael.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.223	69	157	13	35	2	19	.245	147	387	38	95	6	48
Home	.290	29	62	7	18	0	7	.272	67	173	20	47	2	20
Road	.179	40	95	6	17	2	12	.224	80	214	18	48	4	28
Baltimore	.364	5	11	1	4	0	1	.323	12	31	1	10	0	5
Boston	.286	3	7	1	2	0	2	.279	15	43	6	12	1	6
California	.214	8	14	1	3	0	2	.290	13	31	2	9	0	7
Chicago	.462	6	13	4	6	1	2	.393	11	28	4	11	1	4
Cleveland	.125	7	16	1	2	0	0	.161	12	31	2	5	1	3
Detroit	.533	6	15	2	8	0	4	.500	9	22	3	11	0	4
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.188	6	16	0	3	0	2	.227	15	44	5	10	2	8
Minnesota	.000	4	12	0	0	0	0	.182	7	22	2	4	0	0
New York	.286	2	7	1	2	1	3	.114	12	35	3	4	1	3
Oakland	.091	6	11	0	1	0	0	.130	11	23	2	3	0	0
Seattle	.167	7	12	0	2	0	2	.179	12	28	1	5	0	4
Texas	.133	5	15	2	2	0	1	.167	11	30	7	5	0	4
Toronto	.000	4	8	0	0	0	0	.316	7	19	0	6	0	0
East	.263	33	80	6	21	1	12	.258	82	225	20	58	5	29
West	.182	36	77	7	14	1	7	.228	65	162	18	37	1	19
Before ASG	.229	36	83	6	19	0	7							
After ASG	.216	33	74	7	16	2	12							
Day	.245	20	53	5	13	0	5							
Night	.212	49	104	8	22	2	14							
vs. LHP	.172	31	64	5	11	0	6							
vs. RHP	.258	54	93	8	24	2	13							
Pinch Hitter	.167	13	12	1	2	0	2							
Desig. Hitter	.091	4	11	0	1	0	1							
April	.211	8	19	1	4	0	2							
May	.241	11	29	3	7	0	2							
June	.192	13	26	0	5	0	3							
July	.286	11	28	5	8	1	5							
August	.308	13	26	3	8	1	6							
September	.125	12	24	1	3	0	1							
October	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0							

Longest hitting streak--6 games (August 15-Sept. 3)

MACFARLANE'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.265--1988
H	56--1988
HR	4--1988
RBI	26--1988
SB	0
Hit Strk	6--1989
	Game
H	3--3 times, latest at Det., 5-21-89
HR	1--6 times, latest at Chi., 8-125-89
RBI	3--twice, latest at N.Y., 7-14-89
SB	0

#59 Carlos Maldonado, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 23; **Born:** 10-18-66 in Chepo, Panama; **Resides:** Chepo, Panama; **Full Name:** Carlos Cesar Maldonado; **Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted Free Agent, 4-28-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1989 Notes: Carlos spent the entire season with the Royals' Class A farm affiliate in the Florida State League, the Baseball City Royals...turned in impressive statistics, earning a spot on Kansas City's 40-man winter roster for the 1st time in his brief career...made 28 appearances, all in relief, logging an 11-3 record with 9 saves and a miniscule 1.17 ERA...allowed but 47 hits in 76.2 innings of work...surrendered 24 free passes, for a total of 71 baserunners allowed by hits or walks in 76.2 innings...his 8.4 baserunners allowed per 9 innings ranked 4th among the league's relievers...fanned 66 batters, giving him a 2.75 strikeouts-to-walks ratio...finished 5th in the FSL and led the club with 43 relief points...his 11 wins, 9 saves and 66 strikeouts were each the 2nd highest totals on the club...opened the season on the Disabled List due to a strained right elbow...placed on the active roster on May 15...finished the month of May with a 3-0 record and 0.00 ERA after working 10.2 scoreless frames...his first 4 saves of the season came during June...5 of his 11 wins came in July when he was 5-2 with a 1.01 ERA...best month was August...won 3 games and had 5 saves in 8 appearances with a 0.69 ERA...his numbers at home (3-1, 1.27, 5 saves) and on the road (8-2, 1.09, 4) were equally impressive...best performances came against Osceola...was 2-0 with 3 saves in 5 appearances with 19 strikeouts in 15.2 scoreless innings vs. the Astros' farm club...struck out 17 batters in 18.0 innings in the '89 Florida Instructional League.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Carlos was signed as a non-drafted free agent by Herb Raybourn on April 28, 1986...began his professional career with Sarasota in the Gulf Coast League that year...was winless in 2 decisions but logged an excellent 1.83 ERA...split time as a starter and as a reliever, making 4 starts and 6 relief appearances...used exclusively out of the bullpen in 1987...was 5-1 with 4 saves in 20 outings with Sarasota, including a club-leading 56 strikeouts in 58 innings...promoted to Baseball City for the 1988 season...action was limited due to a right shoulder strain suffered in spring training...again split time between the rotation and the bullpen, making 7 starts in his 16 outings...graduated from Venancio Fenosa Pascual High in Panama...played baseball, basketball, volleyball and soccer in high school.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	0-2	1.83	10	4	0	0	1	34.1	29	10	7	10	16
1987	Sarasota	5-1	2.48	20	0	0	0	4	58.0	32	18	16	19	56
	Appleton	0-0	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	3	4
1988	Baseball City	1-5	5.30	16	7	0	0	0	52.2	46	35	31	39	44
1989	Baseball City	11-3	1.17	28	0	0	0	9	76.2	47	14	10	24	66

1986 Signed by Royals as a non-drafted free agent, April 28, signed by Herb Raybourn.

Royals' First Round June Draft Selections

1968--Ken O'Donnell (INF)
1969--*John Simmons (P)
1970--Rex Goodson (C)
1971--Roy Branch (P)
1972--Jamie Quirk (INF)
1973--Lee Olsen (P)
1974--WILLIE WILSON (OF)
1975--Clint Hurdle (OF)
1976--Ben Grzybek (P)
1977--Michael Jones (P)
1978--Buddy Biancalana (INF)
1979--Atlee Hammaker (P)
1980--Frank Wills (P)
1981--David Leeper (OF)
1982--John Morris (OF)
1983--GARY THURMAN (OF)
1984--Scott Bankhead (P)
1985--BRIAN MCRAE (INF)
1986--Anthony Clements (INF)
1987--KEVIN APPIER (P)
1988--Hugh Walker (OF)
1989--Brent Mayne (C)

Capitalized players on 1990 Spring Training Roster.
*Did not sign.

#56 Brian McRae, OF

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 22; **Born:** 8-27-67 in Bradenton, FL; **Resides:** Bradenton, FL; **Full Name:** Brian Wesley McRae; **Acquired:** Selected in 1st round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1989 Notes: Brian spent the entire season with Memphis, the Royals' Double-A affiliate in the Southern League...converted to the outfield after playing 2nd base throughout his career...made a smooth transition, as he fielded at a .981 clip with 11 outfield assists...tied for the league lead in at bats with 533...hit .227 with 5 home runs, 42 RBI and 23 stolen bases...was thrown out trying to steal just 8 times, a 74 percent success rate...hit .267 at home, but 4 of his 5 round trippers came on the road...best offensive month was July when he hit .264 with 9 RBI...earned a spot on the Royals' 40-man winter roster for the 1st time in his career after turning in an outstanding performance in the Florida Instructional League...hit .405 (32-for-79) to lead the Royals' contingent...12 of his hits went for extra bases including 8 doubles...scored 17 times, knocked in 17 runs and stole 9 bases.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Brian was the 17th player selected in the 1st round of the 1985 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Art Stewart...began his professional career with Sarasota in the Gulf Coast League in 1985...was 3rd in the league in stolen bases (27), tied for 4th in triples (5) and was 4th in runs scored (40)...in 1986, led the Northwest League in runs scored (66) and topped Eugene in stolen bases (28)...advanced to the Florida State League in 1987 and led Fort Myers in runs scored (62) while finishing 3rd on the team in stolen bases (33)...opened the 1988 season with Baseball City in the FSL...hit .308 in 30 games, was named Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Month for April and was promoted to the Double-A level with Memphis...stole 21 bases between the 2 stops...graduated from Blue Springs (MO) High in 1985 where he played baseball and football...batted .400 in his senior year and was successful in all 30 stolen base attempts...is the son of Royals' Hall-of-Famer Hal McRae.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Sarasota	.267	60	217	40	58	6	5	0	23	28	34	27
1986	Eugene	.268	72	306	*66	82	10	3	1	29	41	49	28
1987	Fort Myers	.252	131	481	62	121	14	1	1	31	22	70	33
1988	Baseball City	.308	30	107	18	33	2	0	1	11	9	11	8
	Memphis	.201	91	288	33	58	13	1	4	15	16	60	13
1989	Memphis	.227	138	+533	72	121	18	8	5	42	43	65	23

*Led League +Tied for League Lead

1985 Selected by Royals in 1st round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Stewart.

#34 Larry McWilliams, LHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 36; **Born:** 2-10-54 in Wichita, KS; **Resides:** Colleyville, TX; **Full Name:** Larry Dean McWilliams; **Married:** Vickie; **Children:** Maurine, Tara, Brenna, Chase and Trevor; **Acquired:** Obtained from the Philadelphia Phillies for a player to be named later, 9-2-89; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 9 years, 168 days.

1989 Notes: Larry joined the Royals on September 2 after being acquired in a trade with the Philadelphia Phillies for a player to be named later...the Royals sent minor league catcher Jeff Hulse to the Phillies to complete the deal...was 2-2 with a 4.13 ERA in 8 appearances for KC, including 5 starts...first 3 outings came in relief...made his American League and Royals' debut on September 3 at Texas...notched his 1st win as a Royal in his 1st start with KC on September 11 vs. Minnesota...worked 8.1 innings of the 6-1 victory over the Twins...other A.L. win came on September 19 against Chicago, a 5-3 triumph...lost his final 2 starts of the season, as the

MC WILLIAMS Continued

Royals were blanked on each occasion...went the distance in the 2-0 loss at California on September 28...prior to the trade, was 2-11 with a 4.10 ERA in 40 games for the Phillies...had been signed by the Phils as a free agent on January 30...made 16 starts with 2 complete games and 1 shutout...shut out Los Angeles, 2-0, on May 13...lost his final 9 decisions in the N.L.

M.L. Career Notes: Larry is a 16-year professional with 9 full seasons in the majors...played on the big league level with 4 clubs prior to his arrival in KC, logging time with Atlanta, Pittsburgh, St. Louis and Philadelphia... combined with Gene Garber to stop Pete Rose's 44-game hitting streak in 1978...changed his pitching style in 1981 under pitching coach Johnny Sain, accelerating his delivery.

1988--signed as a free agent by St. Louis on February 10...was 6-9 with a 3.90 ERA in 42 games for the Cardinals.

1987--on the Pirates' roster during spring training, but was released the day before the season opener...signed by Atlanta on May 18...released by the Braves and signed with Texas as a free agent on August 6.

1986--logged a 3-11 season with the Pirates, working in 49 games.

1985--suffered an injury-filled season, logging 2 stints on the Disabled List with left shoulder problems.

1984--posted a 2.93 ERA with the Bucs, the 8th best mark in the N.L...was among the top 10 in shutouts, innings, strikeouts and complete games.

1983--put together his best season, finishing in a tie for 2nd for the N.L. Cy Young Award...won a career-best 15 games...tossed 4 shutouts...named to *The Sporting News'* All-Star team...tossed a career-best 1-hitter vs. San Francisco on April 26...fanned a career-high 11 at New York on Sept. 20.

1982--was 2-3 for Atlanta in 27 outings prior to being traded on June 30 to Pittsburgh for Pascual Perez and a player to be named later...moved into the rotation for the Pirates where he logged a 6-5 record.

1980--named the National League's Player-of-the-Week, July 14-20 after recording 2 complete games.

1979--was 3-2 in 13 starts for Atlanta in his 1st full season in the majors.

1978--combined with Gene Garber to shut out the Mets in his major league debut on July 17...won his first 7 decisions on his way to a 9-3 campaign.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Larry was selected by Atlanta in the 1st round of the January, 1974 Free Agent Draft...advanced through the Braves' chain and was 6-5 at Richmond with a 2.83 ERA prior to his 1st trip to the majors in 1978...after changing his pitching style, won 11 of his last 12 games at Richmond in 1981 to tie for the International League lead in wins... graduated L.D. Bell High in Hurst, TX...played baseball at Paris (TX) JC.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Greenwood	4-3	2.81	11	11	1	0	0	64.0	64	26	20	23	61
1975	Greenwood	8-4	2.81	17	13	4	2	0	93.0	83	36	29	18	71
1976	Greenwood	2-2	2.63	8	8	1	0	0	48.0	40	19	14	13	44
	Savannah	3-8	4.62	16	14	3	0	1	74.0	82	41	38	33	37
1977	Savannah	8-9	3.36	26	25	9	3	1	158.0	153	70	59	64	139
1978	Richmond	6-5	2.83	15	15	7	0	0	108.0	87	36	34	41	78
	Atlanta	9-3	2.82	15	15	3	1	0	99.0	84	38	31	35	42
1979	Atlanta	3-2	5.59	13	13	1	0	0	66.0	69	41	41	22	32
1980	Atlanta	9-14	4.94	30	30	4	1	0	164.0	188	97	90	39	77
1981	Richmond	+13-10	4.35	29	28	8	3	0	178.0	174	98	86	79	157
	Atlanta	2-1	3.08	6	5	2	1	0	38.0	31	13	13	8	23
1982	Atlanta	2-3	6.21	27	2	0	0	0	37.2	52	30	26	20	24
	Pittsburgh	6-5	3.11	19	18	2	2	1	121.2	106	49	42	24	94
1983	Pittsburgh	15-8	3.25	35	35	8	4	0	238.0	205	99	86	87	199
1984	Pittsburgh	12-11	2.93	34	32	7	2	1	227.1	226	86	74	78	149
1985	Pittsburgh	7-9	4.70	30	19	2	0	0	126.1	139	70	66	62	52
1986	Pittsburgh	3-11	5.15	49	15	0	0	0	122.1	129	75	70	49	80
1987	Greenville	1-2	5.45	7	7	0	0	0	33.0	33	24	20	26	27
	Atlanta	0-1	5.75	9	2	0	0	0	20.1	25	15	13	7	13
	Oklahoma City	1-4	11.28	7	6	0	0	0	22.1	44	29	28	20	13
1988	St. Louis	6-9	3.90	42	17	2	1	1	136.0	130	64	55	49	54
1989	Philadelphia	2-11	4.10	40	16	2	1	0	120.2	123	67	55	49	54
	KANSAS CITY	2-2	4.13	8	5	1	0	0	32.2	31	15	15	8	24
A.L. Totals		2-2	4.13	8	5	1	0	0	32.2	31	15	15	8	24
N.L. Totals		78-99	3.96	389	235	35	13	2	1638.0	1630	811	721	574	963
M.L. Totals		80-101	3.96	397	240	36	13	2	1670.2	1661	826	736	582	987

+Tied for League Lead

MCWILLIAMS Continued

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Career Totals	.135	446	60	0	15

1974 Selected by Atlanta in 1st round of January Free Agent Draft.
1982 Obtained by Pittsburgh in exchange for pitcher Pascual Perez and a player to be named later (shortstop Carlos Rios), June 30.
1987 Signed by Atlanta as a free agent, May 18.
1987 Signed by Texas as a free agent, August 6.
1988 Signed by St. Louis as a free agent, February 10.
1989 Signed by Philadelphia as a free agent, January 30.
1989 Obtained by Royals in exchange for a player to be named later (catcher Jeff Hulse), September 2.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	2	2	0	4.13	8	32.2	31	15	2	2	0	4.13	8	32.2	31	15
Home	2	1	0	4.67	3	17.1	16	9	2	1	0	4.67	3	17.1	16	9
Road	0	1	0	3.52	5	15.1	15	6	0	1	0	3.52	5	15.1	15	6
Baltimore	0	0	0	3.60	1	5.0	4	2	0	0	0	3.60	1	5.0	4	2
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	0	1	0	2.25	1	8.0	7	2	0	1	0	2.25	1	8.0	7	2
Chicago	1	0	0	3.86	1	7.0	6	3	1	0	0	3.86	1	7.0	6	3
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	0	0	0	27.00	2	0.1	3	1	0	0	0	27.00	2	0.1	3	1
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	1	0	0	1.50	1	6.0	3	1	1	0	0	1.50	1	6.0	3	1
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	0	1	0	10.38	1	4.1	7	5	0	1	0	10.38	1	4.1	7	5
Texas	0	0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1	1	0	0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1	1
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East	0	0	0	5.29	3	5.1	7	3	0	0	0	5.29	3	5.1	7	3
West	2	2	0	3.99	5	27.1	24	12	2	2	0	3.99	5	27.1	24	12
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
After ASG	2	2	0	4.13	8	32.2	31	15								
Day	0	0	0	7.71	2	2.1	4	2								
Night	2	2	0	3.86	6	30.1	27	13								
Starter	2	2	0	3.86	5	30.1	27	13								
Reliever	0	0	0	7.71	3	2.1	4	2								
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
September	2	2	0	4.13	8	32.2	31	15								
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								

Longest winning streak--2 games (September 11-19)
Longest losing streak--2 games (September 23-28)

MCWILLIAMS' BESTS

	Season
W	15-1983
ERA	2.93--1984
SV	1--several times
IP	238.0--1983
SO	199--1983
Win Strk	7--1978
	Game
Low Hit	1--vs. S.F., 4-26-83
SO	11--at N.Y. Mets, 9-20-83

#60 Dennis Moeller, LHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 22; **Born:** 9-15-67 in Tarzana, CA; **Resides:** Granada Hills, CA; **Full Name:** Dennis Michael Moeller; **Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted Free Agent, 4-28-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1989 Notes: Dennis split the season between Baseball City, the Royals' Class A club in the Florida State League, and Memphis, the Double-A affiliate in the Southern League...outclassed the competition with a 9-0 record and a 1.77 ERA in 12 games (11 starts) at Baseball City...selected to play in the FSL All-Star Game...was 3-0 in April, May and June...tossed 2 complete games, a 6-hit, 1-run win over Vero Beach on April 18 and an 8-hit, 1-run, 11-strikeout performance vs. Osceola on June 15...logged a win against every opponent he faced...fanned 64 batters in 71.0 innings...promoted to Memphis on June 17...made 5 starts for the Chicks, toting a 1-1 mark and 2.84 ERA...fanned 21 batters in 25.1 innings...placed on the Disabled List on July 26 with soreness in his left elbow...did not pitch again.

MOELLER Continued

Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes: Dennis was selected in the 17th round of the 1986 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Guy Hansen...1st professional stop was with Eugene in the Northwest League in 1986... finished 6th in the league in ERA with a 3.06 mark...promoted to Appleton in the Midwest League for the 1987 campaign...missed 3 weeks of the season due to soreness in his left elbow...was out a month of the 1988 season due to tendinitis in his left shoulder...graduated Cleveland High in Reseda, CA in 1985, the same high school that produced Royals' pitcher Bret Saberhagen...earned 3 letters in both baseball and basketball...tossed a no-hitter in his freshman debut...was twice an all-league selection...attended Valley JC for 1 year where he played baseball...father, Fred, played in the St. Louis Cardinals' organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Eugene	4-0	3.06	14	11	0	0	0	61.2	54	22	21	34	65
1987	Appleton	2-5	7.20	18	13	0	0	0	55.0	72	63	44	45	49
1988	Appleton	3-5	3.18	20	18	0	0	0	99.0	94	46	35	34	88
1989	Baseball City	9-0	1.77	12	11	2	0	0	71.0	59	17	14	20	64
	Memphis	1-1	2.84	5	5	0	0	0	25.1	16	9	8	10	21

1986 Selected in the 17th round of the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Guy Hansen.

#21 Jeff Montgomery, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 28; **Born:** 1-7-62 in Wellston, OH; **Resides:** Teays Valley, WV; **Full Name:** Jeffrey Thomas Montgomery; **Married:** Tina; **Children:** Ashleigh; **Acquired:** Obtained from Cincinnati Reds for outfielder Van Snider, 2-13-88; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 2 years, 12 days.

1989 Notes: Jeff came on strong and established himself as one of the top young relievers in the game...finished the season with a 7-3 record, 18 saves and a 1.37 ERA...led the club with 63 appearances and 50 Rolaids' relief points...his 18 saves tied for the team lead and he won 7 games for the 2nd straight season...opened the season in middle relief and as a setup man for closer Steve Farr...allowed 4 earned runs in his first 4 innings pitched, then allowed just 10 more earned runs over 88 innings (1.02 ERA) through the remainder of the season...chosen as the Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month for May after logging a 4-0 record and 0.96 ERA in 18.2 innings with 12 hits, 2 runs and 18 strikeouts...won a career-high 5 straight decisions from May 5 to July 8...pitched himself into the closer position after the All-Star break, logging 16 saves in 18 opportunities after the break...had but 2 saves in 6 save situations prior to the break...logged saves in 7 straight appearances from August 16-25 and was successful in 11 straight save situations from August 6 to September 9...set a Royals' club record by fanning at least 1 batter in 32 straight relief outings, the longest stretch of consecutive games with at least 1 strikeout by a major league reliever over the last 8 years... allowed just 91 runners (66 hits and 25 walks) in 92 innings while fanning 94 batters...lefthanders hit .211 against him, the 10th best mark in the league, while opponents overall hit just .198 off him.

M.L. Career Notes--Jeff has worked in 122 major league games, 108 for the Royals over the last 2 seasons...trails only Steve Farr in appearances by a Royals' hurler over the past 2 seasons...pitched in 14 contests for Cincinnati during the 1987 campaign...made his debut August 1, 1987 against San Francisco...tossed 2 innings of shutout relief...earned his 1st major league win the next day vs. the Giants...made his only major league start at Los Angeles on August 11...worked 5 innings in losing a 7-2 decision.

1988--Jeff became a solid figure in the Royals' bullpen, working in middle relief and as the righthanded setup man...selected to *Baseball Digest's* All-Rookie team as a relief pitcher...saw action in 45 games, the 2nd most appearances on the club despite not joining the Royals' staff until June...his 7 wins were tops among the relievers...recalled to Kansas City on June 3... made his Royal debut vs. Seattle, June 4...logged his only save June 8 vs. Oakland...posted his 1st win July 1 vs. Boston.

MONTGOMERY Continued

Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes: Jeff was the Reds' 9th pick in the June 1983 Free Agent Draft...scouted by Martin Daily...named to the Pioneer League All-Star team in 1983...fanned 11 consecutive batters, a league record...shared the Florida State League lead with 14 saves in 1984, despite spending half the season in Double-A...led the Eastern League in appearances in 1985...became a starter with Denver in 1986 and shared the team lead with 11 wins...hurled for Nashville in 1987 and was leading the league with 117 strikeouts and a 3.82 ERA when he was promoted to the Reds on July 31...finished with the loop's 2nd best mark in average allowed (.252), 3rd in strikeouts and 4th in ERA...traded to the Royals for outfielder Van Snider on February 13, 1988...opened 1988 with Omaha...logged a team-high 13 saves with a 1.91 ERA...fanned 36 batters in 28.1 frames before being promoted to the majors...honored on the 1st team All-Ohio squads in both baseball and football while a prep at Wellston High...played baseball 3 years at Marshall University...selected as Freshman-of-the-Year in the Southern Conference in 1981...earned a degree in Computer Science.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Billings	6-2	2.42	20	0	0	0	5	44.2	31	13	12	13	90
1984	Tampa	5-3	2.44	31	0	0	0	+14	44.1	29	15	12	30	56
	Vermont	2-0	2.13	22	0	0	0	4	25.1	14	7	6	24	20
1985	Vermont	5-3	2.05	*53	1	0	0	9	101.0	63	25	23	48	89
1986	Denver	11-7	4.39	30	22	2	2	1	151.2	162	88	74	57	78
1987	Nashville	8-5	4.14	24	21	1	0	0	139.0	132	76	64	51	121
	Cincinnati	2-2	6.52	14	1	0	0	0	19.1	25	15	14	9	13
1988	Omaha	1-2	1.91	20	0	0	0	13	28.1	15	6	6	11	36
	KANSAS CITY	7-2	3.45	45	0	0	0	1	62.2	54	25	24	30	47
1989	KANSAS CITY	7-3	1.37	63	0	0	0	18	92.0	66	16	14	25	94
A.L. Totals		14-5	2.21	108	0	0	0	19	154.2	120	41	38	55	141
N.L. Totals		2-2	6.52	14	1	0	0	0	19.1	25	15	14	9	13
M.L. Totals		16-7	2.69	122	1	0	0	19	174.0	145	56	52	64	154

*Led League +Tied for League Lead

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1-Year Totals	.000	2	0	0	0

1983 Selected by Cincinnati in 9th round of June Free Agent Draft.
1988 Obtained by Royals in exchange for outfielder Van Snider, February 13.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	7	3	18	1.37	63	92.0	66	14	14	5	19	2.21	108	154.2	120	38
Home	6	3	9	1.32	33	47.2	31	7	12	3	10	1.91	56	80.0	59	17
Road	1	0	9	1.42	30	44.1	35	7	2	2	9	2.53	52	74.2	61	21
Baltimore	0	1	1	0.00	3	4.2	3	0	2	1	1	0.00	7	9.0	4	0
Boston	1	1	1	3.38	5	8.0	7	3	3	1	1	2.51	10	14.1	11	4
California	0	0	2	0.00	4	3.1	1	0	0	0	2	0.93	8	9.2	6	1
Chicago	1	1	2	2.00	5	9.0	8	2	1	2	2	4.60	10	15.2	19	8
Cleveland	1	0	1	1.29	4	7.0	7	1	1	0	1	1.13	5	8.0	7	1
Detroit	1	0	1	0.00	4	3.2	3	0	1	1	1	2.25	6	4.0	5	1
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	1	0	1	1.35	4	6.2	3	1	2	0	1	0.63	7	14.1	5	1
Minnesota	0	0	2	0.93	8	9.2	11	1	1	0	2	1.29	11	14.0	13	2
New York	0	0	0	1.23	3	7.1	3	1	0	0	0	0.64	6	14.0	9	1
Oakland	0	0	1	2.57	5	7.0	7	2	0	0	2	3.18	9	11.1	11	4
Seattle	0	0	5	0.96	8	9.1	5	1	0	0	5	4.30	13	14.2	15	7
Texas	1	0	1	1.00	5	9.0	5	1	2	0	1	4.02	9	15.2	12	7
Toronto	1	0	0	1.23	5	7.1	3	1	1	0	0	0.90	7	10.0	3	1
East	5	2	5	1.43	28	44.2	29	7	10	3	5	1.11	48	73.2	44	9
West	2	1	13	1.34	35	47.1	37	7	4	2	14	3.22	60	81.0	76	29
Before ASG	7	1	2	1.47	33	55.0	40	9								
After ASG	0	2	16	1.22	30	37.0	26	5								
Day	1	1	5	1.96	17	23.0	19	5								
Night	6	2	13	1.17	46	69.0	47	9								
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Reliever	7	3	18	1.37	63	92.0	66	14								
April	2	1	0	3.27	8	11.0	8	4								
May	4	0	0	0.96	9	18.2	12	2								
June	0	0	2	1.04	12	17.1	13	2								
July	1	1	4	0.86	11	21.0	15	2								
August	0	0	9	1.29	13	14.0	9	2								
September	0	1	3	1.80	10	10.0	9	2								
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								

Longest winning streak--5 games (May 5-July 26)
Longest losing streak--2 games (July 28-Sept. 18)

MONTGOMERY'S BESTS

Season	
W	7--1988 & 1989
ERA	1.37--1989
SV	18--1989
IP	92.0--1989
SO	94--1989
Win Strk	5--1989
Game	
Low-Hit	-
SO	5--at Mil., 5-5-89

#29 Rey Palacios, C

Personal: Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 27; **Born:** 11-8-62 in Brooklyn, NY; **Resides:** Brooklyn, NY; **Full Name:** Robert Rey Palacios; **Married:** Ada; **Children:** Robert Rey, Jr.; **Acquired:** Obtained with Mark Lee from Detroit Tigers in exchange for Ted Power, 8-31-88; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 1 year, 5 days.

1989 Notes: Rey played in 55 games, hitting at a .170 clip in a reserve role with the Royals...saw action at catcher, 1st base, 3rd base and in the outfield...primarily used as a pinch runner...scored 12 runs despite logging just 47 at bats...was 1 of 2 rookies to make the Royals' Opening Day roster...made just 1 appearance before being optioned to Omaha on April 13...was recalled from the Triple-A club on April 28...stroked his 1st hit of the season and 1st extra base hit of his major league career, a double, at Cleveland on June 16...belted his 1st career home run the next night in Cleveland Stadium off Scott Bailes...optioned to Omaha for the 2nd time on August 9...recalled on September 2...logged the only 2-hit game of his brief career, at Oakland on October 1, the season's final game...hit at a .178 clip in 34 games for the O-Royals at the Triple-A level with a homer and 6 RBI...threw out 10 of 24 (42 percent) runners trying to steal while at Omaha.

M.L. Career Notes: Rey was acquired by the Royals in a trade with pitcher Mark Lee from Detroit for pitcher Ted Power, August 31, 1988...was added to the Royals' roster for the remainder of the '88 season...appeared in 5 games for Kansas City...made his major league debut vs. Oakland, September 8...came in the game as a pinch hitter in the 6th inning and remained in the contest...singled off Greg Cadaret to open the 9th inning for his 1st big league hit...pinch ran and scored his 1st run the next night against the Athletics...made his 1st start September 24 at Chicago.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Rey was originally signed by Detroit as a free agent, August 16, 1982...in 1984 at Lakeland he logged 5 hits in a game vs. St. Petersburg, July 24...belted a grand slam vs. Daytona Beach, August 2...split the '85 season between Lakeland and Birmingham...moved up the ladder to Double-A Glens Falls in 1986...named to the Eastern League's All-Star team...was 2nd in the league with 16 home runs and 4th with 81 walks...threw out 48 runners attempting to steal...rated the best defensive catcher by Eastern League managers...promoted to Toledo for the 1987 season...named to the International League All-Star squad...topped all league catchers with 66 assists...opened the '88 campaign with Toledo...was rated the "Best Defensive Catcher" in the International League by *Baseball America*...hit .230 in 132 games with a team-leading and career-high 26 doubles...the 132 games played was the 2nd highest mark on the Toledo club...attended Kingsborough Community College (Brooklyn, NY).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Bristol	.302	47	139	28	42	7	1	7	28	19	26	2
1984	Lakeland	.247	107	373	44	92	21	4	2	53	42	56	2
1985	Lakeland	.232	85	280	35	65	11	1	2	27	42	47	3
	Birmingham	.264	35	110	14	29	4	0	2	16	11	13	2
1986	Glens Falls	.252	135	461	66	116	20	4	16	66	81	81	6
1987	Toledo	.258	133	449	50	116	22	1	13	61	34	86	6
1988	Toledo	.230	132	409	38	94	26	1	5	27	28	106	4
	KANSAS CITY	.091	5	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1989	KANSAS CITY	.170	55	47	12	8	2	0	1	8	2	14	0
	Omaha	.178	34	90	13	16	6	0	1	6	14	29	1
M.L. Totals		.155	60	58	14	9	2	0	1	8	2	18	0

1982 Signed by Detroit Tigers as a Free Agent, August 16.
1988 Obtained by Royals with pitcher Mark Lee in exchange for pitcher Ted Power, August 31.

Did You Know...

that the average time for a Royals' 9-inning game in 1989 was 2 hours and 41 minutes, while 9-inning games in Royals Stadium averaged 2 hours and 39 minutes.

PALACIOS Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.170	55	47	12	8	1	8	.155	60	58	14	9	1	8
Home	.067	26	15	6	1	0	2	.091	30	22	8	2	0	2
Road	.219	29	32	6	7	1	6	.194	30	36	6	7	1	6
Baltimore	.000	3	2	1	0	0	0	.000	3	2	1	0	0	0
Boston	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0
California	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0
Chicago	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	.300	9	10	2	3	1	4	.300	9	10	2	3	1	4
Detroit	.000	6	2	2	0	0	0	.000	6	2	2	0	0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.200	5	5	2	1	0	2	.200	5	5	2	1	0	2
Minnesota	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0
New York	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0
Oakland	.214	5	14	3	3	0	1	.235	8	17	4	4	0	1
Seattle	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000	4	4	1	0	0	0
Texas	.250	3	4	2	1	0	1	.250	3	4	2	1	0	1
Toronto	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
East	.167	31	24	7	4	1	6	.167	31	24	7	4	1	6
West	.174	24	23	5	4	0	2	.147	29	34	7	5	0	2
Before ASG	.138	34	29	7	4	0	5							
After ASG	.222	21	18	5	4	1	3							
Day	.176	15	17	3	3	0	3							
Night	.167	40	30	9	5	1	5							
vs. LHP	.240	13	25	3	6	1	5							
vs. RHP	.091	45	22	9	2	0	3							
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0							
May	000	10	7	3	0	0	1							
June	.188	16	16	2	3	1	3							
July	.125	17	16	4	2	0	3							
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
September	.250	9	4	2	1	0	1							
October	.500	1	4	1	2	0	0							

Longest hitting streak--2 games (June 16-17)

PALACIOS' BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.170--1989
H	8--1989
HR	1--1989
RBI	8--1989
SB	0
Hit Strk	2--1989
	Game
H	2--at Oak., 10-1-89
HR	1--at Cle., 6-17-89
RBI	2--at Cle., 6-17-89
SB	0

#32 Bill Pecota, INF

Personal: Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 30; **Born:** 2-16-60 in Redwood City, CA; **Resides:** Overland Park, KS; **Full Name:** William Joseph Pecota; **Married:** Eastin; **Acquired:** Selected in 10th round of 1981 January Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 2 years, 99 days.

1989 Notes: Bill logged 4 separate stints with the Royals in 1989, serving as a utility infielder...most of his action came at shortstop, but played every position except catcher and pitcher...finished the campaign with a .205 average in 65 games... opened the season with KC...was 2-for-13 before being optioned to Omaha on April 28...recalled on June 9...logged 3 at bats over the rest of the month and was sent back to the Triple-A level on June 30...recalled again on July 13...had his best day of the season in a doubleheader at New York on July 14...was 3-for-5 with a double, 2 home runs (his 1st career 2-home run game), 3 runs scored and 3 RBI in game 1 of the twinbill, then came back in the nightcap with 2 hits including a homer, 2 runs scored and an RBI...his 3 home runs and 15 total bases in the doubleheader established club records...was returned to Omaha on August 3...recalled for the final time on August 19 and remained with the club for the rest of the season...hit .254 in 64 games while at Omaha with 3 home runs and 40 RBI.

M.L. Career Notes: Bill has played 233 games on the major league level... logged his 1st stint with the Royals in 1986...contract was purchased by KC on September 18...major league debut was September 19 at Seattle...1st at bat came in the 9th inning as he grounded out to short off Matt Young...1st hit came in his 7th at bat...it was a double with 1 out in the 8th inning off Minnesota's Frank Viola at the Metrodome, September 25.

PECOTA Continued

1988--spent the full year in the majors for the 1st time...logged career highs in games, runs, RBI, triples and stolen bases...became the regular shortstop over the final month and responded with a career-best 8-game hitting streak.

1987--recalled from Omaha 4 times during the season...hit .556 in 11 games in his 1st stint with KC...hit 1st big league home run in Cleveland off Rich Yett on May 8...best game was at Toronto May 12 (4-for-4, 1 home run).

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Bill was Kansas City's 10th-round selection in the 1981 January Free Agent Draft...began his pro career by leading the Gulf Coast League in runs scored and finishing 3rd in hits, total bases and slugging at Sarasota in '81...was named to the Southern League's All-Star team in 1984...led his league's 3rd basemen in fielding in both 1984 and '85...in 1986 led the American Association in assists and total chances and tied for 2nd in fielding percentage...named the Association's Player-of-the-Week, April 28-May 4...had a league-high 26-game hitting streak while at Omaha in 1987...hit .344 during that stretch...graduated Peterson High, Sunnyvale, CA in 1978...lettered in baseball and basketball...batted .366 and was the shortstop on the All-Santa Clara Valley 1st-team...led basketball team to league and regional titles and voted the loop's MVP.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Sarasota	.317	61	208	*61	66	11	4	3	22	39	18	14
1982	Fort Myers	.239	135	482	71	115	16	6	4	49	79	72	39
1983	Fort Myers	.269	65	234	48	63	7	2	5	33	45	31	28
	Jacksonville	.242	72	260	38	63	9	1	5	25	33	39	9
1984	Memphis	.241	145	543	84	131	19	2	9	50	99	72	43
1985	Omaha	.240	130	409	47	98	17	3	1	34	57	55	21
1986	Omaha	.264	139	474	48	125	26	2	4	54	37	46	20
	KANSAS CITY	.207	12	29	3	6	2	0	0	2	3	3	0
1987	Omaha	.310	35	126	31	39	8	1	2	16	15	15	7
	KANSAS CITY	.276	66	156	22	43	5	1	3	14	15	25	5
1988	KANSAS CITY	.208	90	178	25	37	3	3	1	15	18	34	7
1989	KANSAS CITY	.205	65	83	21	17	4	2	3	5	7	9	5
	Omaha	.254	64	248	34	63	12	1	3	40	29	29	10
M.L. Totals		.231	233	446	71	103	14	6	7	36	43	71	17

*Led League

1981 Selected by Royals in 10th round of January Free Agent Draft, signed by Richard Schlenker.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.205	65	83	21	17	3	5	.231	233	446	71	103	7	36
Home	.158	34	38	8	6	0	1	.221	108	195	31	43	0	20
Road	.244	31	45	13	11	3	4	.239	125	251	40	60	7	16
Baltimore	.000	9	10	2	0	0	0	.143	17	21	3	3	0	0
Boston	.167	5	12	3	2	0	0	.229	14	35	11	8	1	3
California	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	.241	22	54	3	13	0	4
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.129	12	31	2	4	0	0
Cleveland	.286	6	7	2	2	0	0	.263	19	38	7	10	1	4
Detroit	.125	3	8	2	1	0	1	.308	8	13	4	4	0	2
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.000	6	8	1	0	0	0	.056	16	18	1	1	0	0
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.286	18	35	5	10	0	5
New York	.313	9	16	6	5	3	4	.205	18	44	8	9	3	5
Oakland	.250	6	4	0	1	0	0	.265	30	68	8	16	0	5
Seattle	.500	7	6	2	3	0	0	.220	24	41	9	9	1	3
Texas	.500	5	4	2	2	0	0	.348	17	23	5	8	0	3
Toronto	.125	5	8	1	1	0	0	.320	18	25	5	8	1	2
East	.159	43	69	17	11	3	5	.222	110	194	39	43	6	16
West	.429	22	14	4	6	0	0	.238	123	252	32	60	1	20
Before ASG	.188	22	16	8	3	0	0							
After ASG	.208	43	67	13	14	3	5							
Day	.240	15	25	5	6	0	0							
Night	.190	50	58	16	11	3	5							
vs. LHP	.200	17	25	6	5	0	0							
vs. RHP	.207	57	58	15	12	3	5							
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	.154	9	13	3	2	0	0							
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
June	.333	13	3	5	1	0	0							
July	.190	18	42	9	8	3	4							
August	.067	10	15	1	1	0	1							
September	.667	14	6	3	4	0	0							
October	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0							

Longest hitting streak--2 games (twice)

PECOTA'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.276--1987
H	43--1987
HR	3--1987 & 1989
RBI	15--1988
SB	7--1988
Hit Strk	8--1988
	Game
H	4--vs. Tex., 5-12-87
HR	2--at N.Y., 7-14-89 (Game 1)
RBI	3--twice, latest at N.Y., 7-14-89 (Gm. 1)
SB	1--several times

#53 Jorge Pedre, C

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 23; **Born:** 10-12-66 in Culver City, CA; **Resides:** Buena Park, CA; **Full Name:** Jorge Enrique Pedre; **Acquired:** Selected in 33rd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1989 Notes: Jorge continued his steady climb in the Royals' farm system, splitting the 1989 campaign between Baseball City and Memphis... opened the season with the Royals' Class A club... hit .415 in April and followed that up with a .324 average in May, earning Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Month honors for April/May...had a .359 average with 4 homers and 36 RBI through the 2 months...belted a grand slam off Sarasota's Dave Reynolds on May 6...selected to the Florida State League All-Star team...was hitting .327 with 5 homers and 40 RBI when he was promoted to the Double-A level on June 13...hit .234 with 2 home runs and 16 RBI in 38 games in the Southern League...placed on the Disabled List on June 23 with a sprained left index finger...activated on July 1 but reinjured the finger and was returned to the D.L. on July 5...reinstated to the active list on July 30... hit .324 in the Florida Instructional League following the season...tied for the team lead with 23 RBI...was added to the Royals' 40-man winter roster for the 1st time.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Jorge was Kansas City's 33rd round choice in the 1987 June Free Agent Draft...signed by scout Guy Hansen...1st professional season was with Eugene in 1987...led the Emeralds in home runs (13) and RBI (66)...named to the Northwest League All-Star squad as the designated hitter by Baseball America...promoted to Appleton for the 1988 campaign...selected to play in the Midwest League All-Star Game...led the Foxes with 6 home runs...was graduated from Culver City (CA) high in 1984...lettered in baseball...attended West Los Angeles College and Los Angeles Harbor JC.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.270	64	233	28	63	15	0	13	66	16	48	2
1988	Appleton	.272	111	412	44	112	21	2	6	54	23	76	4
1989	Baseball City	.327	55	208	39	68	17	2	5	40	13	31	1
	Memphis	.234	38	141	17	33	5	0	2	16	9	18	0

1985 Selected by Royals in 33rd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Guy Hansen.

#17 Gerald Perry, 1B

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 29; **Born:** 10-30-60 in Savannah, GA; **Resides:** Smyrna, GA; **Full Name:** Gerald June Perry; **Married:** Tara; **Children:** Portia and Falon; **Acquired:** Obtained with Jim LeMasters from Atlanta Braves in exchange for Charlie Leibrandt and Rick Luecken, 12-15-89; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 5 years, 102 days.

1989 Notes: Gerald was the Atlanta Braves' regular 1st baseman in 1989...campaign was hindered by a shoulder injury which required surgery (for subluxation) on July 13 after 2 dislocations during the 1st half of the season... missed the entire 2nd half...played in 72 games, hitting at a .252 clip...initially injured the shoulder against Los Angeles on June 5...was placed on the 15-day Disabled List and was reactivated on June 21...played in 18 more games before separating the shoulder on July 9 vs. Philadelphia...placed on the 21-day D.L. and underwent surgery to repair the damage on July 13...had 3 home runs and 15 RBI in his first 19 games, then tallied 1 home run and 6 RBI over his final 53 contests...best game came at San Francisco on April 16 when he homered and drove in 4 runs...a contact hitter, he walked 32 times while fanning just 28...stole 10 bases in 16 attempts.

PERRY Continued

M.L. Career Notes: Entering the 1990 season, Gerald had played his entire career in the National League with the Atlanta Braves...selected to play in the 1988 All-Star Game at Cincinnati...has 105 career stolen bases.

1988--named to the National League All-Star team...finished 5th in the N.L. with a .300 average and was 7th with 166 hits...led the Braves and topped all 1st basemen with 29 stolen bases...logged a pair of career-best 5-hit games: vs. Pittsburgh on June 1 and at Houston on June 10...spent from June 19-July 4 on the D.L. with a slightly separated left shoulder.

1987--earned the Braves' 1st base job on a regular basis...established an all-time Atlanta Braves stolen base record with 42 stolen bases...was 1 of only 3 National Leaguers to have at least 40 steals and 70 RBI.

1986--had 2 stints with Atlanta, logging a .271 average in 29 games.

1985--was the starting 1st baseman in 31 of the Braves' first 52 games.

1984--began the season as Atlanta's leftfielder but by season's end was the club's regular 1st baseman...stroked 6 straight hits over a 3-game span, May 24-26...enjoyed a 5-RBI game on September 20 vs. Cincinnati...was the Braves top pinch-hitter, batting .500 (8-for-16) with 8 walks.

1983--promoted to Atlanta and doubled off San Francisco's Bill Laskey in his 1st major league at bat on August 11...just 11 days after his debut, was named N.L. Player-of-the-Week for August 15-21 after hitting .400 with a homer and 6 RBI...the home run was the 1st of his career and came off Chicago's Chuck Rainey on August 19.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Gerald was selected by Atlanta in the 11th round of the 1978 June Free Agent Draft...led the Western Carolinas League with a .333 average with Greenwood in 1979...advanced to Durham in 1980 and drove in 92 runs with 15 homers...in 1982 at Richmond, earned the Bill Lucas Award, voted to the Braves' top minor league player...was the Topps Player-of-the-Month for July...among the International League's top 10 in walks, RBI, runs, stolen bases and on-base percentage...earned IL All-Star honors in 1983... finished 9th in the league with a .314 average...hit for the cycle on May 12 vs. Tidewater...named to the IL All-Star team again in 1986...finished 2nd in the loop in batting and on-base percentage, 3rd in RBI and 4th in doubles and slugging...earned Player-of-the Week honors 3 times...was leading the IL with a .438 average when he was called up to Atlanta on April 20... graduated from H.E. McCracken (Bluffton, NC) High in 1978...was his league's MVP in 1978...is the nephew of former major leaguer Dan Driessen.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Bradenton	.267	*55	191	32	51	*12	3	1	26	23	23	7
1979	Greenwood	*.333	109	400	69	133	17	4	9	71	56	63	35
1980	Durham	.249	138	497	102	124	19	5	15	92	94	77	37
1981	Savannah	.277	137	476	71	132	18	3	19	84	69	95	22
1982	Richmond	.297	133	492	94	146	22	4	15	92	91	79	39
1983	Richmond	.314	113	423	81	133	21	8	13	71	73	55	26
	Atlanta	.359	27	39	5	14	2	0	1	6	5	4	0
1984	Atlanta	.265	122	347	52	92	12	2	7	47	61	38	15
1985	Atlanta	.214	110	238	22	51	5	0	3	13	23	28	9
1986	Richmond	.326	107	384	69	125	30	5	10	75	58	41	11
	Atlanta	.271	29	70	6	19	2	0	2	11	8	4	0
1987	Atlanta	.270	142	533	77	144	35	2	12	74	48	63	42
1988	Atlanta	.300	141	547	61	166	29	1	8	74	36	49	29
1989	Atlanta	.252	72	266	24	67	11	0	4	21	32	28	10
M.L. Totals		.270	643	2040	247	551	96	5	37	246	213	244	105

*Led League

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	N.L., Cin.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1978 Selected by Atlanta Braves in 11th round of June Free Agent Draft.
1989 Obtained by Royals with pitcher Jim LeMasters for pitchers Charlie Leibrandt and Rick Luecken, December 15.

PERRY'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.300--1988	H	5--twice, vs. Pit, 6-1-88 & at Hou., 6-10-88
H	166--1988		
HR	12--1987	HR	1--several times
RBI	74--1987 & 1988	RBI	5--vs. Cin., 9-20-84
SB	42--1987	SB	3--4 times, latest vs. Hou. 6-18-88
Hit Strk	12--1988		

#51 Harvey Pulliam, OF

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 22; **Born:** 10-20-67 in San Francisco, CA; **Resides:** San Francisco, CA; **Full Name:** Harvey Jerome Pulliam, Jr.; **Acquired:** Selected in 3rd round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1989 Notes: Harvey turned in an impressive campaign for the Royals' Double-A club at Memphis, earning a spot on the Royals' 40-man winter roster...honored at the 19th Annual Baseball Awards Dinner in Kansas City as the Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Year...selected for the Southern League's post-season All-Star team after leading Memphis with a .290 batting average, the 7th best mark in the loop...led the Chicks in both doubles (28) and RBI (67) and tied for the club lead in hits (121) and triples (8)...his 28 2-base hits tied for 3rd in the league...selected as the Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Month for June after hitting .326 with 2 homers and 16 RBI...hit .300 or better in each of the first 3 months of the season...had 10 or more RBI during each month of the campaign...selected for the Southern League's All-Star Game...highlight of his season came when he earned Most Valuable Player honors in the league's mid-season contest...belted a 2-run homer and tripled in the All-Star Game...hit .324 on the road...logged 8 outfield assists...promoted to Omaha for a brief stint in July...hit .182 in 7 games at the Triple-A level with 1 outfield assist...returned to Memphis where he played the final weeks of the season with torn ligaments in his left thumb.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Harvey was Kansas City's 3rd round choice in the 1986 June Free Agent Draft...signed by scouts Chuck McMichael and Gene Wellman...1st professional season was with Sarasota in the Gulf Coast League...advanced to Appleton for the 1987 season where he hit .276 and led the Foxes with 21 stolen bases...was a .243 hitter with Baseball City in 1988...led the club in games (132) and at bats (457)...was graduated from McAteer High in San Francisco in 1986...lettered in football and baseball...was an all-city and all-state selection on the diamond.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.208	48	168	14	35	3	0	4	23	8	33	3
1987	Appleton	.276	110	395	54	109	20	1	9	55	26	79	21
1988	Baseball City	.243	132	457	56	111	19	4	4	42	34	87	21
1989	Memphis	.290	116	417	67	121	28	8	10	67	44	65	5
	Omaha	.182	7	22	3	4	2	0	0	2	3	6	0

1986 Selected by Royals in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Chuck McMichael and Gene Wellman.

Project STAR

Project STAR (Students Taught Awareness and Resistance) is a comprehensive, community-wide drug and alcohol prevention program initiated by Mr. and Mrs. Ewing Kauffman. The project is funded by The Kauffman Foundation with support from Marion Laboratories, Inc. The project is designed to help young people in the greater Kansas City area develop an understanding of the consequences of drug abuse, identify influences which promote the use of drugs and alcohol, and develop the social skills necessary to resist those influences. Because students are influenced by many factors within their school environment, the project will focus on those major forces. However, students are influenced by their total environment, and that influence can be either positive or negative. By stimulating and coordinating the cooperative efforts of schools, various community agencies, parent groups, business and professional organizations and the media, Project STAR will help young people in the Kansas City area resist the many influences to become involved with drugs and alcohol.

#18 Bret Saberhagen, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 25; **Born:** 4-11-64 in Chicago Heights, IL; **Resides:** Leawood, KS; **Full Name:** Bret William Saberhagen; **Married:** Janeane; **Children:** Drew and Brittany; **Acquired:** Selected in 19th round of 1982 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** In the option year of a 3-year contract which has been extended through 1993; **M.L. Service:** 6 years, 0 days.

1989 Notes: Bret turned in his finest season in the major leagues, earning the American League Cy Young Award as the league's top pitcher...other post-season honors included Bruce Rice Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year, *The Sporting News'* A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Year, a starting pitcher on the USA TODAY all-1989 Team, a spot on the Associated Press All-Star squad and the A.L. Consort Control Pitcher-of-the-Year...also was honored with his 1st Rawlings' Gold Glove Award as the top fielding pitcher in the league...finished the season with a 23-6 record and 2.16 ERA...led the majors in wins, ERA, complete games (12), innings pitched (262.1), baserunners allowed per 9 innings (8.7) and winning percentage (.793)...was among the American League's top 10 in games started (T4th-35), strikeouts (3rd-193), shutouts (T2nd-4), opponents batting average (3rd-.217), average vs. lefthanded batters (7th-.195), average vs. righthanded batters (9th-.245), average with runners in scoring position (T5th-.223), homers allowed per 9 innings (3rd-.446), strikeouts per 9 innings (T8th-6.6) and fewest walks per 9 innings (2nd-1.5)...set career marks in wins (a Royals' club record), ERA, appearances, innings pitched and strikeouts...matched career highs in games started and shutouts...beat every other A.L. club at least once...Royals were 29-6 in his 35 starts...put together a career-best 8-game winning streak from July 26-August 31...it was the 3rd longest winning streak by an A.L. pitcher in 1989...also had a 6-game winning stretch from May 24-July 14 and won his final 6 decisions of the season for an overall stretch of 20 wins in 22 decisions from May 24 thru the remainder of the year...Royals scored 1 run or less in all 5 of his losses as a starter, including 3 by shutout...tossed 4 shutouts, including 2 3-hitters, and a 4-hitter...fanned a then-career high 12 batters vs. Chicago on July 8...had fanned 11 at Oakland in his previous start, so in back-to-back starts, he struck out 23 batters in 13.1 innings...whiffed a career high 13 batters in his final start of the season, at Oakland on September 30...earned Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors for July and followed that up with the Royals' and the A.L. Pitcher-of-the Month honors in August...won a club record 7 games in August (topping the previous high of 6 set by Dennis Leonard in September, 1978) with a 1.58 ERA...earned Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors again in September after posting a 6-1 record and 0.98 ERA...was the A.L. Player-of-the-Week for September 11-17 after posting wins over Texas and Baltimore...allowed 1 hit in 7 innings to register win number 20 at Baltimore on September 17...became the 1st pitcher in the league to reach the 20-victory plateau...hurled a club record 31 consecutive innings without allowing an earned run, including 3 successive starts from September 17-26...allowed but 8 earned runs over his final 80 innings, a 0.90 ERA...allowed more than 3 earned runs in just 3 of 35 starts and did not allow more than 3 earned runs in any of his final 14 starts...was 8-4 with a 2.61 ERA at the All-Star break, and was 15-2 with a 1.73 ERA after the break...was 11-1 in Royals Stadium and 12-0 vs. the A.L. West.

M.L. Career Notes: Bret became the 9th pitcher in baseball history (4th in the A.L.) to win at least 2 Cy Young Awards...he is the 2nd youngest player to earn his 2nd "Cy" behind only Roger Clemens...3 times has been named the Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year (1985, '87 & '89), and was the World Series MVP in 1985...ranked as the 3rd best player in baseball (based on the last 2 seasons) by the Elias Sports Bureau, trailing only teammate Mark Gubicza and San Francisco's Will Clark...registered a 92-61 record with a 3.23 ERA in 6 seasons with the Royals...finished 5 of the 6 years with 10 or more victories and is just the 2nd Royals hurler (joining Dennis Leonard) to win 20 games in a season more than once...ranks among the top 10 on many of the Royals' all-time career lists including wins (4th), ERA (4th), starts (6th), complete games (6th), shutouts (t5th), innings pitched (4th) and strikeouts (3rd)...has been named club's Pitcher-of-the-Month 10 times...ranks 6th in baseball with 82 wins over the last 5 seasons.

SABERHAGEN Continued

1988--finished 5th in the league in innings pitched and 10th in strikeouts... his 14 wins were the 2nd highest total on the club...lost 16 games, tying for the 2nd highest total in the league (Bert Blyleven lost 17)...the Royals scored more than 3 runs in just 2 of his 16 defeats...was the Royals' Opening Day starter...took the loss after allowing a record 3 home runs to George Bell.

1987--posted an 18-10 record with a 3.36 ERA en route to winning the Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year and American League Comeback Player-of-the-Year honors...ranked among the league-leaders in ERA (4th), wins (T4th), innings pitched (9th), complete games (T2nd), and shutouts (2nd)... became the 1st Royals' pitcher to draw the starting assignment for the A.L. in the All-Star Game...hurled 3 scoreless innings...earned the berth with a 15-3 record and 2.47 ERA...was the 1st pitcher in Royals' history to open the season with 6 straight wins...became the earliest 10-game winner in club history with a 6-1 triumph at Seattle on June 4 in his 11th start (Paul Splittorff won his 10th game on June 15 in 1973)...named A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Month for April.

1986--bothered by a sore right shoulder and right foot throughout the year as he posted a 7-12 record and 4.15 ERA in a career-low 156.0 innings.

1985--became the 1st Royals' pitcher and the youngest in A.L. history (3rd-youngest ever behind Dwight Gooden and Fernando Valenzuela) to win the Cy Young Award...was the youngest KC pitcher and 5th-youngest in big-league history to win 20 games...won his 20th on September 30, 3-1 over California--21 years, 5 months and 19 days old at the time...finished 2nd in the A.L. with 20 victories and a .769 winning percentage and was 3rd with a 2.87 ERA...named A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Year by ESPN...led the A.L. in runners allowed per 9.0 innings (9.6), strikeouts-to-walks ratio (6.0) and walks per 9.0 innings (1.4)...struck out 12 batters in a 2-1 complete-game win at Oakland, September 14...after an ALCS in which he was winless in 2 starts against Toronto, he logged a 2-0 mark and a 0.50 ERA in 2 complete games vs. St. Louis in the Fall Classic...within a span of 36 hours he became a father and the World Series Most Valuable Player Award winner...became the youngest recipient of the MVP honor following his 5-hit shutout of the St. Louis Cardinals in Game 7 as KC won its 1st World Championship, 11-0.

1984--bolted on the scene as a 19-year old rookie middle-reliever and starting pitcher...became the youngest Royals' player to appear in a big-league game at 19 years, 11 months and 24 days on April 4 vs. New York (4.2 innings of 3-hit relief in his debut)...earned his initial major league victory in his 1st big-league start, April 19 at Detroit, 5-2...posted his 1st big-league shutout, September 24, when he blanked the Angels on 3 hits, 4-0...became the youngest starting pitcher in LCS history (20-years old) when he got the starting nod in Game 2 of the '84 ALCS vs. Detroit.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Kansas City's 19th-round selection in the 1982 June Free Agent Draft (as a shortstop), Bret combined for a 16-7 record and a 2.55 ERA while splitting his initial pro season between Fort Myers (A) and Jacksonville (AA)...began the season at Fort Myers and posted a 10-5 mark (won his 1st 6 professional decisions) en route to being named to the Florida State League All-Star team...promoted to Jacksonville in early July...named to *Baseball America's* First-Year Pro All-Star squad...a 1982 graduate of Cleveland High in Reseda, CA, Bret recorded a 9-0 mark and an 0.85 ERA, and batted .362 in leading his school to the Los Angeles city championship in his senior season...was named Los Angeles' high school baseball Player of the Year...tossed a no-hitter in the title game (played at Dodger Stadium) as Cleveland defeated Palisades 13-0...missed a perfect game when the 2nd batter of the game reached on an error...it was the 1st no-hitter in L.A. prep playoff history (which began in 1939)...played Pony League, Colt League and American Legion ball.

1989 A.L. Cy Young Voting

Pitcher	1	2	3	Pts.
B. SABERHAGEN, KC	27	1	0	138
Dave Stewart, Oak.	1	24	3	80
Mike Moore, Oak.	0	2	4	10
Bert Blyleven, Cal.	0	0	9	9
Nolan Ryan, Tex.	0	0	5	5

Multiple Cy Young Award Winners

Pitcher	Times Won
Steve Carlton	4
Sandy Koufax	3
Jim Palmer	3
Tom Seaver	3
Roger Clemens	2
Bob Gibson	2
Denny McLain	2
Gaylord Perry	2
B. SABERHAGEN	2

SABERHAGEN Continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Fort Myers	10-5	2.30	16	16	3	1	0	109.2	98	34	28	19	82
	Jacksonville	6-2	2.91	11	11	2	1	0	77.1	66	31	25	29	48
1984	KANSAS CITY	10-11	3.48	38	18	2	1	1	157.2	138	71	61	36	73
1985	KANSAS CITY	20-6	2.87	32	32	10	1	0	235.1	211	79	75	38	158
1986	KANSAS CITY	7-12	4.15	30	25	4	2	0	156.0	165	77	72	29	112
1987	KANSAS CITY	18-10	3.36	33	33	15	4	0	257.0	246	99	96	53	163
1988	KANSAS CITY	14-16	3.80	35	35	9	0	0	260.2	271	122	110	59	171
1989	KANSAS CITY	*23-6	*2.16	36	35	*12	4	0	*262.1	209	74	63	43	193
M.L. Totals		92-61	3.23	204	178	52	12	1	1329.0	1240	522	477	258	870

*Led League

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	6	3	2	1	5
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	0-0	6.14	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	12	5	5	2	6
L.C.S. Totals		0-0	4.11	3	3	0	0	0	15.1	18	8	7	3	11

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	2-0	0.50	2	2	2	1	0	18.0	11	1	1	1	10

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	A.L., Oak.	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0

1982 Selected by Royals in 19th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Al Kubski, scouted by Guy Hansen.

VS., AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	23	6	0	2.16	36	262.1	209	63	92	61	1	3.23	204	1329.0	1240	477
Home	11	1	0	1.71	17	131.1	98	25	44	27	1	3.07	98	682.0	633	233
Road	12	5	0	2.61	19	131.0	111	38	48	34	0	3.39	106	647.0	607	244
Baltimore	2	1	0	0.38	3	24.0	11	1	7	5	0	2.34	14	100.0	78	26
Boston	1	0	0	5.40	1	6.2	9	4	7	3	0	4.64	13	75.2	89	39
California	2	0	0	1.57	3	23.0	16	4	9	3	0	1.91	16	117.2	96	25
Chicago	1	0	0	3.93	3	18.1	21	8	4	6	0	3.90	14	94.2	95	41
Cleveland	2	2	0	3.09	4	32.0	26	11	9	7	0	3.73	17	120.2	121	50
Detroit	1	2	0	1.90	3	23.2	18	5	12	5	0	2.41	21	141.2	120	38
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	1	0	0	1.59	2	17.0	11	3	4	4	0	2.65	14	95.0	78	28
Minnesota	3	0	0	1.80	3	20.0	17	4	8	4	0	4.15	15	97.2	108	45
New York	2	0	0	2.12	2	17.0	17	4	6	3	0	4.61	14	82.0	86	42
Oakland	3	0	0	0.38	3	24.0	13	1	9	6	0	2.60	20	135.0	109	39
Seattle	1	0	0	0.00	1	7.0	3	0	7	5	0	2.47	14	87.1	70	24
Texas	2	0	0	1.99	3	22.2	22	5	7	3	0	3.41	15	92.1	95	35
Toronto	2	1	0	4.33	5	27.0	25	13	3	7	1	4.53	17	89.1	95	45
East	11	6	0	2.51	20	147.1	117	41	48	34	1	3.43	110	704.1	667	268
West	12	0	0	1.72	16	115.0	92	22	44	27	0	3.01	94	624.2	573	209
Before ASG	8	4	0	2.61	19	127.2	109	37								
After ASG	15	2	0	1.74	17	134.2	100	26								
Day	3	3	0	3.54	9	53.1	48	21								
Night	20	3	0	1.81	27	209.0	161	42								
Starter	23	5	0	2.08	35	260.0	206	60								
Reliever	0	1	0	11.57	1	2.1	3	3								
April	2	2	0	3.35	7	43.0	44	16								
May	3	2	0	2.23	6	44.1	34	11								
June	2	0	0	2.33	4	27.0	19	7								
July	3	1	0	3.25	5	36.0	37	13								
August	7	0	0	1.58	7	57.0	42	10								
September	6	1	0	0.98	7	55.0	33	6								
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								

Longest winning streak--8 games (July 26-August 31)
Longest losing streak--2 games (April 16-20)

SABERHAGEN'S BESTS

	Season
W	23--1989
ERA	2.16--1989
SV	1--1984
IP	262.1--1989
SO	193--1989
Win Strk	8--1989
	Game
Low-Hit	2--4 times, latest at Cle., 5-9-87
SO	13--at Oak., 9-30-89

SABERHAGEN'S CAREER SHUTOUTS & LOW-HIT GAMES

YEAR	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1984	1				1	
1985	1			1	1	1
1986	2			1		1
1987	4			2	3	
1988						1
1989	4				3	2
Total	12			4	8	5

#33 Kevin Seitzer, 3B

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 28; **Born:** 3-26-62 in Springfield, IL; **Resides:** Overland Park, KS; **Full Name:** Kevin Lee Seitzer; **Married:** Lisa; **Children:** Brandon and Cameron; **Acquired:** Selected in 11th round of 1983 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 3 years, 34 days.

1989 Notes: Kevin led the Royals with 102 walks (4th among the American League leaders) and a .387 on base percentage (8th in the league) as the Royals' regular 3rd baseman in 1989...also topped the club in at bats (597), hits (168) and games played (160)...only 5 American Leaguers played in more games...finished the campaign with a .281 batting average with 4 home runs and 48 RBI... stole a career high 17 bases in 25 attempts... cracked his 1st career inside-the-park home run vs. Texas on May 13...put together a career and team-high 15-game hitting streak, April 27-May 13...hit .410 (25-for-61) during the hot stretch...topped the majors with a perfect 5-for-5 performance when hitting with the bases loaded...logged a 4-hit game vs. Milwaukee on April 29...went a club record 37 straight games at 3rd base without an error (May 4-June 13)...moved in to the leadoff position on August 22...club was 21-17 with him hitting at the top of the lineup... played 2 positions (shortstop and centerfield) for the 1st time in his career... notched 51 multiple hit games...hit .311 in Royals Stadium and .287 with runners in scoring position...hit .303 on the artificial surface.

M.L. Career Notes: Kevin owns a .304 average with 576 hits in just over 3 seasons in the major leagues...is 2nd behind George Brett on the Royals' top 10 all-time list in batting average...has moved into the 9th spot in career walks with 273...contract was purchased by Kansas City from Omaha on September 2, 1986...made his major-league debut September 3 against Chicago...started the game in leftfield and then moved to 3rd base later in the contest...collected his initial big-league hit--a single to lead off the bottom of the 9th inning off Joe Cowley...hit his 1st big-league home run, September 21 off Seattle's Mike Brown at the Kingdome...1st home run at Royals Stadium was a solo shot off Oakland's Dave Leiper.

1988--made a place for himself in Royals' history as the 1st player to log .300 plus seasons in his 1st 2 campaigns...finished the season with a .304 mark, the 2nd best average on the team...was consistent all season, spending just 1 day below the .290 mark and not going more than 2 straight games without a hit...tied for the team lead with 90 runs scored.

1987--finished 2nd in the Rookie-of-the-Year balloting behind the A's Mark McGwire...became the 1st Royals' rookie and 4th Royal overall to record 200-hits in a season with his 207 hit season...was the 13th player overall, 9th player in the A.L. and 1st since 1964 to record 200 or more hits in a rookie season...collected 200th hit on September 28 vs. Seattle's Lee Guetterman...tied Kirby Puckett for the league lead in hits...was the 1st Royal since Willlie Wilson in 1980 to lead the league in hits...ranked 6th in the A.L. with a .323 average, tied for 5th in triples, 8th in on-base percentage (.399), and 9th in runs scored...also led the Royals in games played, at bats, runs, hits, doubles and walks...opened the season at 1st base...made the permanent switch to 3rd on May 16...named the Royals' Player-of-the-Month for April, July and August...was the 1st Royals rookie to be named to the All-Star team...became the 2nd player in club history to log 6 hits in a game, August 2 vs. Boston...was 6-for-6 with 2 home runs, 7 RBI and 13 total bases...tied club record for most RBI and total bases in a game...was 12-for-16 from August 2-4 tying a club record for most hits in 3 games...named co-Player-of-the-Week in the American League, July 27-August 2...hit his 1st grand slam home run on August 30 at Chicago off Scott Nielsen...unanimous selection at 3rd base on the Topps Major League Rookie All-Star team...also named to *The Sporting News* and *Baseball Digest* All-Rookie squads.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Kevin was Kansas City's 11th-round selection in the 1983 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Art Stewart... finished 4th in his league's batting race in each of his 1st 4 pro seasons... owns a lifetime .317 batting average in 480 minor league games...finished 4th in the Pioneer League in 1983 with a .345 average...led 3rd basemen in assists (122) and total chances (172)...in '84 at Charleston, led the South

SEITZER Continued

Atlantic League in runs, hits, walks and on-base percentage (.432) and was 4th in hitting...led SAL 3rd basemen in assists (279) and total chances (409)...named the SAL's Most Valuable Player and All-Star 3rd baseman... led the Florida State League in on-base percentage (.466), was 4th in batting and 6th in slugging (.414) in '85 at Fort Myers...played in the FSL All-Star Game...promoted to Memphis (AA) where he played the final 52 games and batted .348...in '86, led Omaha and ranked 4th in the American Association with a .319 batting average...led the league in on-base percentage (.438) and was 3rd in slugging (.507)...was a 2-time winner of the loop's Player-of-the-Week award and was named to the league's All-Star squad as an outfielder...also selected to the Topps Class Triple-A All-Star team...a 1980 graduate of Lincoln (IL) High, he lettered 4 times in baseball and basketball and 3 times in track...attended Eastern Illinois University (Charleston) for 3 years...batted .412 to help EIU to the NCAA Division II Great Lakes Regional championship and a 2nd-place showing in the 1981 NCAA Division II College World Series...named to the All-CWS team...had a collegiate career average of .418 with 171 hits in 122 games.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Butte	.345	68	238	60	82	14	1	2	45	46	36	11
1984	Charleston	.297	141	469	*96	*145	26	5	8	79	118	70	23
1985	Fort Myers	.314	90	290	61	91	10	5	3	46	85	30	28
	Memphis	.348	52	187	26	65	6	2	1	20	25	21	9
1986	Omaha	.319	129	432	86	138	20	11	13	74	89	57	20
	KANSAS CITY	.323	28	96	16	31	4	1	2	11	19	14	0
1987	KANSAS CITY	.323	161	641	105	+207	33	8	15	83	80	85	12
1988	KANSAS CITY	.304	149	559	90	170	32	5	5	60	72	64	10
1989	KANSAS CITY	.281	160	597	78	168	17	2	4	48	102	76	17
M.L. Totals		.304	498	1893	289	576	86	16	26	202	273	239	39

*Led League +Tied for League Lead

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	A.L., Oak.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

1983 Selected by Royals in 11th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Stewart.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.281	160	597	78	168	4	48	.304	498	1893	289	576	26	202
Home	.311	81	299	36	93	2	22	.329	250	938	147	309	14	110
Road	.252	79	298	42	75	2	26	.280	248	955	142	267	12	92
Baltimore	.275	12	51	3	14	0	5	.329	34	140	21	46	3	18
Boston	.311	11	45	6	14	0	7	.323	33	133	21	43	3	21
California	.176	13	51	8	9	1	3	.250	45	172	26	43	2	11
Chicago	.240	13	50	4	12	0	4	.302	41	159	20	48	3	20
Cleveland	.318	12	44	0	14	0	1	.306	33	124	7	38	0	8
Detroit	.378	12	37	5	14	0	8	.359	36	131	19	47	0	19
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.362	12	47	9	17	0	2	.276	36	145	20	40	2	8
Minnesota	.314	13	51	5	16	1	2	.326	45	172	24	56	1	20
New York	.263	12	38	10	10	1	5	.328	35	125	26	41	3	18
Oakland	.222	12	45	5	10	0	0	.274	44	168	25	46	2	13
Seattle	.308	13	52	7	16	0	5	.351	45	169	31	59	3	16
Texas	.298	13	47	9	14	1	4	.269	37	134	29	36	3	18
Toronto	.205	12	39	7	8	0	2	.273	34	121	20	33	1	12
East	.302	83	301	40	91	1	30	.313	241	919	134	288	12	104
West	.260	77	296	38	77	3	18	.296	257	974	155	288	14	98
Before ASG	.280	85	321	39	90	3	33							
After ASG	.283	84	276	39	78	1	15							
Day	.301	39	136	19	41	0	16							
Night	.275	121	461	59	127	4	32							
vs. LHP	.257	79	175	26	45	3	12							
vs. RHP	.291	139	422	50	123	1	36							
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	.284	23	95	13	27	1	12							
May	.312	27	93	10	29	2	12							
June	.267	26	101	13	27	0	8							
July	.277	27	94	12	26	0	4							
August	.268	29	112	15	30	0	7							
September	.284	28	102	15	29	1	5							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest hitting streak--15 games (April 27-May 13)

SEITZER'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.323--1987
H	207--1987
HR	15--1987
RBI	83--1987
SB	17--1989
Hit Strk	15--1989
	Game
H	6--vs. Bos., 8-2-87
HR	2--vs. Bos., 8-2-87
RBI	7--vs. Bos., 8-2-87
SB	2--vs. Det., 4-15-87

#50 Terry Shumpert, 2B

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 23; **Born:** 8-16-66 in Paducah, KY; **Resides:** Paducah, KY; **Full Name**: Terrance Darnell Shumpert; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1989 Notes: Terry made the jump to the Triple-A level in 1989 and responded with a fine season as Omaha's everyday 2nd baseman...hit .248 in 113 games...was 2nd on the club with 29 doubles...stole 23 bases in 30 attempts, including a string of 8 straight without getting thrown out to end the season...hit .288 after May, including a .320 average after June (31-for-97)...hit better on the road (.258) than in Omaha's Rosenblatt Stadium (.236), but all 4 home runs were hit at home...best marks came against Tidewater (.400) and Iowa (.370)...led the American Association's 2nd basemen with 22 errors...placed on the Disabled List on July 19 with a fractured right index finger after he was hit by a pitched ball...activated on August 13...added to the Royals' 40-man winter roster for the 1st time in his career following the season.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Terry was the Royals' 2nd round selection in the 1987 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Jerry Stephens and Wil Rutenschroer...1st professional season was with Eugene in the Northwest League in 1987...hit .290 and was 3rd on the club wth 16 stolen bases...promoted to Appleton for the 1988 campaign...led the Midwest League in doubles with 37...also topped the club with 36 stolen bases...was graduated from Paducah (KY) Tilghman High in 1984...lettered in baseball and basketball...attended the University of Kentucky where he played baseball for 3 years...hit .364 with 10 home runs and 37 RBI in his junior season, while setting Kentucky records in runs (60), hits (79) and at bats (217)...selected as the All-Southeastern Conference 2nd baseman.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.290	48	186	38	54	16	1	4	22	27	41	16
1988	Appleton	.242	114	422	64	102	*37	2	7	38	56	90	36
1989	Omaha	.248	113	355	54	88	29	2	4	22	25	63	23

*Led League

1987 Selected by Royals in 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Jerry Stephens and Wil Rutenschroer.

Longest Games in Royals History

Innings	Date	Opponent	KC-Opp.
18	May 17, 1972	Texas	3-4
17	April 9, 1969	Minnesota	4-3
17	May 2, 1970	Cleveland	4-3
17	May 25, 1986	Chicago	2-1
16	April 30, 1972 (1st)	Cleveland	3-5
16	August 27, 1972 (2nd)	at New York	8-9
16	May 28, 1979	Baltimore	5-4
16	August 26, 1984	Chicago	6-5
15	May 30, 1969 (2nd)	New York	4-5
15	July 28, 1976	at California	3-2
15	August 26, 1976	at Boston	7-6
15	August 25, 1977	at Milwaukee	4-3
15	September 27, 1977 (1st)	at Oakland	2-4
15	May 23, 1981	Minnesota	1-0
15	April 12, 1989	Baltimore	4-5

Active* Players With 2,100 or More Games Played

1. Darrell Evans.....2,687
2. Bill Buckner.....2,495
3. Dwight Evans.....2,382
4. Robin Yount.....2,291
5. Dave Winfield.....2,269
6. Chris Speier.....2,260
7. **Frank White.....2,241**
8. **Bob Boone.....2,224**
9. Dave Parker.....2,177
10. Carlton Fisk.....2,141
11. **George Brett.....2,137**

*Active-at least 1 at bat in 1989

#1 Kurt Stillwell, SS

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 24; **Born:** 6-4-65 in Glendale, CA; **Resides:** Overland Park, KS; **Full Name:** Kurt Andrew Stillwell; **Acquired:** Obtained with Ted Power from Cincinnati Reds in exchange for Danny Jackson and Angel Salazar, 11-6-87; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 4 years, 0 days.

1989 Notes: Kurt turned in the finest season of his brief career, logging career highs in average (.261), at bats (463), hits (121), RBI (54) and stolen bases (9)...tied for the team lead and matched his career high with 7 triples...belted 2 home runs in a game for the 1st time in his career, at Minnesota on May 16, driving in 4 runs...stole 2 bases in a game, June 13 vs. Oakland, for the 1st time in his career... put together a career-best 13-game hitting streak from June 25-August 5...streak was interrupted by time on the Disabled List...suffered a torn muscle in his left knee in Oakland on July 5...placed on the 15-day D.L. on July 12 (retroactive to July 6) and later transferred to the 21-day list...activated August 3 after missing 29 games...stroked a pair of triples at Chicago on August 15, giving him 5 3-base hits over 8 games...made just 1 error from May 4-June 29, a stretch of 50 games...led the Royals with a .293 road average and hit .294 with runners in scoring position...was the 2nd toughest A.L. batter to double up, grounding into just 3 double plays in 463 at bats or 1 every 154.3 at bats...continued his impressive "Dome" hitting...was 21-for-57 (.368) with 3 homers and 8 RBI in covered stadiums.

M.L. Career Notes: Just 24-years old, Kurt has 493 games under his belt at the major league level...played with Reds for most of the 1986 and the entire '87 campaign...selected for the 1988 All-Star Game in Cincinnati...tied with Toronto's Kelly Gruber as the A.L.'s Infielder with the Best Arm in a 1989 poll of the league's managers conducted by *Baseball America*.

1988--joined the Royals in an off-season trade from Cincinnati...finished the campaign with a .251 average, 10 home runs and 53 RBI despite missing the final month of the season with an abdominal muscle pull... selected to play in his 1st All-Star Game, ironically held in Cincinnati...played 1 inning at shortstop but did not bat in the mid-summer classic...named the A.L. Player-of-the-Week, May 16-22, when he hit at a .391 clip with 3 home runs, 9 runs scored and 10 RBI,...made just 1 start after August 29 and did not play after September 6 due to his stomach injury.

1987--played with the Cincinnati Reds in his 1st full season in the major leagues...posted a .258 average in 131 games...cracked his 1st major league homer, a 5th inning grand slam off Aurelio Lopez vs. Houston, April 17...made big league debut at 3rd base at New York, May 12, filling in for injured Buddy Bell...had a career-high 7 game hitting streak, June 15-21... after the All-Star break, became the club's 2nd baseman due to an injury to Ron Oester...made pro debut at 2nd base at New York, July 17.

1986--was 1 of the youngest players in the National League for most of the season...opened the season with Cincinnati at age 20, less than 3 years out of high school...was hitting .176 when he was optioned to Denver in late June...recalled less than 2 weeks later after an injury to Dave Concepcion... hit at a .303 clip over the last 8 weeks of the season...started more games at shortstop (64) than any other member of the Reds...was named to the *Baseball Digest* All-Rookie squad at shortstop.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Kurt was the 2nd player taken overall in the 1st round of the 1983 June Free Agent Draft (Tim Belcher, Minnesota was 1st)...signed by Cincinnati scouts' Dave Calaway and Larry Barton Jr...went 4-for-5, including a home run and 3 RBI, in his professional debut at Billings, only a few days past his 18th birthday...finished the 1983 season with a .324 average leading Billings to the Pioneer League Championship...in '84 was named to the Midwest League All-Star team and voted by managers as the best defensive shortstop in the league...named the best major league prospect in the Reds' organization by *Baseball America* after his 1st 2 seasons...despite bypassing Class AA completely, he got off to a quick start with Denver in 1985...was hitting .288 when he turned 20 on June 4, but suffered a stress fracture in his right shin a few days later and was on the Disabled List for the better part of the remainder of the

STILLWELL Continued

season...despite his absence, American Association managers voted him 1 of the top 3 prospects in the league...Kurt is a graduate of Thousand Oaks (CA) High, where he hit .552 with 25 consecutive stolen bases his senior year...was named Southern California Player-of-the-Year...completed his high school career with a .440 average with 50 steals in 52 attempts...his father Ron was an infielder with the Washington Senators in 1961-62.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Billings	.324	65	250	47	81	10	1	2	44	42	28	5
1984	Cedar Rapids	.251	112	382	63	96	15	1	4	33	70	53	24
1985	Denver	.264	59	182	28	48	7	4	1	22	21	23	5
1986	Denver	.233	10	30	2	7	0	0	0	2	2	4	2
	Cincinnati	.229	104	279	31	64	6	1	0	26	30	47	6
1987	Cincinnati	.258	131	395	54	102	20	7	4	33	32	50	4
1988	KANSAS CITY	.251	128	459	63	115	28	5	10	53	47	76	6
1989	KANSAS CITY	.261	130	463	52	121	20	7	7	54	42	64	9
A.L. Totals		.256	258	922	115	236	48	12	17	107	89	140	15
N.L. Totals		.246	235	674	85	166	26	8	4	59	62	97	10
M.L. Totals		.252	493	1596	200	402	74	20	21	166	151	237	25

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	A.L., Cin.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1983 Selected by Cincinnati in 1st round of June Free Agent Draft.
1987 Obtained by Royals with pitcher Ted Power in exchange for pitcher Danny Jackson and shortstop Angel Salazar, November 6.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989 AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	CAREER AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.261	130	463	52	121	7	54	.256	258	922	115	236	17	107
Home	.226	64	217	23	49	2	30	.242	129	466	58	113	6	55
Road	.293	66	246	29	72	5	24	.270	129	456	57	123	11	52
Baltimore	.182	6	22	2	4	0	0	.329	18	73	9	24	1	6
Boston	.294	9	34	6	10	1	6	.247	19	73	13	18	2	9
California	.261	13	46	5	12	1	7	.276	20	76	6	21	2	10
Chicago	.278	10	36	7	10	0	5	.241	16	58	10	14	0	5
Cleveland	.240	8	25	3	6	1	2	.185	18	54	9	10	1	3
Detroit	.289	12	38	4	11	0	5	.269	24	78	8	21	0	8
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.276	8	29	1	8	0	0	.250	20	72	4	18	0	3
Minnesota	.234	13	47	3	11	2	7	.268	24	82	11	22	5	17
New York	.280	7	25	4	7	0	3	.245	17	53	10	13	1	6
Oakland	.220	11	41	0	9	0	3	.219	17	64	1	14	0	3
Seattle	.263	13	57	10	15	1	5	.279	20	86	12	24	2	11
Texas	.279	12	43	6	12	1	8	.261	25	92	16	24	1	16
Toronto	.300	8	20	1	6	0	3	.213	20	61	6	13	2	10
East	.269	58	193	21	52	2	19	.252	136	464	59	117	7	45
West	.256	72	270	31	69	5	35	.260	122	458	56	119	10	62
Before ASG	.262	75	263	28	69	3	26							
After ASG	.260	55	200	24	52	4	28							
Day	.238	30	105	11	25	0	8							
Night	.268	100	358	41	96	7	46							
vs. LHP	.264	56	121	14	32	1	12							
vs. RHP	.260	118	342	38	89	6	42							
Pinch Hitter	.250	5	4	0	1	0	1							
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	.179	19	56	6	10	0	5							
May	.301	26	83	10	25	3	11							
June	.264	25	106	11	28	0	7							
July	.333	5	18	1	6	0	3							
August	.316	27	95	15	30	3	20							
September	.210	28	105	9	22	1	8							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest hitting streak--13 games (June 25-August 5)

STILLWELL'S BESTS

Season

AVG.	.261--1989
H	121--1989
HR	10--1988
RBI	54--1989
SB	9--1989
Hit Strk	13--1989

Game

H	4--at Cal, 6-11-88; vs. Bal., 8-11-88
HR	2--at Min., 5-16-89
RBI	4--4 times, latest at Min., 5-16-89
SB	2--vs. Oak., 6-13-89

Stillwell In Domes

Year	H	AB	HR	X-Base	RBI	AVG.
1986	2	9	0	0	0	.222
1987	13	38	0	2	6	.342
1988	9	24	3	7	13	.375
1989	21	57	3	6	8	.368
Total	45	128	6	15	27	.352

#30 Pat Tabler, INF-OF

Personal: Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 32; **Born:** 2-2-58 in Hamilton, OH; **Resides:** Cincinnati, OH; **Full Name:** Patrick Sean Tabler; **Married:** Susan; **Children:** Patrick, Kathryn and Troy; **Acquired:** Obtained from Cleveland Indians in exchange for Buddy Black, 6-3-88; **Contract Status**: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 7 years, 78 days.

1989 Notes: Pat opened the season as the Royals' designated hitter, but also saw action at 1st base, 2nd base, leftfield and rightfield...hit .259 on the season with 2 home runs and 42 RBI in 123 games...belted his 1st home run of the campaign and 1st career blast at Royals Stadium vs. Cleveland on July 23...put together a 10-game hitting streak, June 21-July 2...hit .368 (14-for-38) during the hot stretch...played 2nd base at Texas on September 1, his first look at 2nd base since June 23, 1985...his 2nd home run was a historic blast... came off the bench to deliver a game-winning 2-run homer in the bottom of the 9th vs. Texas on September 12...it was the 1st time in Royals' history a Kansas City pinch-hitter ended a game with a home run...hit .350 against lefthanders to lead the club and rank 6th in the A.L...was 1-for-11 with 5 RBI when hitting with the bases loaded.

M.L. Career Notes: Pat is with his 3rd major league club in 7 years of service and with his 5th affiliation (Yankees, Cubs, White Sox, Indians and Royals) in 14 professional seasons...has played in 979 major league contests, the 1st 60 in the National League and the last 919 in the A.L... owns a career batting average of .507 (38-for-75) with 2 home runs and 93 RBI when hitting with the bases loaded...has been selected to 1 All-Star Game (1987).

1988--opened the season with the Cleveland Indians and was traded to Kansas City in exchange for pitcher Buddy Black on June 3...was hitting .224 in 41 games for the Tribe prior to the deal...hit at a .309 clip in 89 games after joining the Royals, lifting his season mark to .282...was 8-for-9 with 20 RBI in bases loaded situations, including a 5-for-5 effort with 12 RBI as a Royal...selected as the Royals' Player-of-the-Month for August after hitting .312 with a club-leading 29 hits and 17 RBI.

1987--posted career highs in 7 offensive categories: HRs (11), RBI (86), hits (170), doubles (34), stolen bases (5), games (151) and at bats (553)...he tied a career best with 66 runs scored...named the A.L. Player of the Week for May 25-31 when he hit .483 (14-for-29) with 2 homers and 10 RBI in the 7-game period...his .308 mark, 7 round trippers and 48 RBI at the All-Star Break earned him his 1st A.L. All-Star selection... pinch-hit in the 13th inning and struck out against Sid Fernandez of the Mets...reached base in 8 straight plate appearances August 21 (game 2) and 22 (7 hits, 1 walk)..was 5-for-9 with 11 RBI when batting with the bases loaded.

1986--hit a career high .326, good for 4th place in the American League... posted the largest batting average gain of any A.L. player from 1985 to '86, 51 points (.275-.326)...placed on the 15-day DL on June 11 with a deep hematoma of the right thigh...reported to Maine on the 20-day rehabilitation program on June 26...rejoined the parent Indians on June 29...named the A.L. Player of the Week for August 25-31...collected his 500th hit on August 12 at New York...led A.L. players with a .374 batting average in the 2nd half.

1985--logged a 6-RBI game vs. Seattle on June 8...included was his 2nd career grand slam, connecting in the 1st inning off Jim Beattie...was 6-for-7 with 15 RBI when hitting with the bases loaded...put together a career-high 15-game hitting streak, April 13-28...underwent arthroscopic surgery on the left knee on September 5, sidelining him for the remainder of the season.

1984--enjoyed his 2nd straight .290 season...connected for his 1st major league grand slam off Seattle's Dave Beard, September 25 on the way to his 1st 6-RBI game.

1983--traded to the Chicago White Sox along with Dick Tidrow, Randy Martz and Scott Fletcher by the Chicago Cubs in exchange for Steve Trout and Warren Brusstar on January 25...acquired by the Tribe from the White Sox on April 1 in exchange for Jerry Dybzinski...called up from Triple-A Charleston on April 18 and led the club with a .291 batting average.

TABLER Continued

1982--earned a promotion to the Cubs and hit .235 in 25 games.

1981--called up to the Cubs and made his debut on August 21 vs. San Francisco...collected his 1st major league hit in 4 at bats that day...1st home run was a 3-run blast off Dick Ruthven, September 27.

Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes: Pat was selected by the New York Yankees in the 1st round (16th player overall) of the 1976 June draft... began his career at Oneonta...split the 1979 season between Ft. Lauderdale and West Haven, hitting at least .300 at both stops...was a .296 hitter with 16 home runs for Nashville in 1980...traded to the Chicago Cubs by the Yankees in exchange for 2 players to be named later on August 19, 1981... the Yankees acquired Bill Caudill and Jay Howell to complete the deal...was the American Association's All-Star 3rd baseman in 1982 after hitting .342, the 2nd best mark in the loop...led the league in triples, tied for 2nd in doubles and finished 3rd in RBI...graduated from McNicholas High in Cincinnati in 1976...participated in baseball, basketball, football and track... was All-City and All-State in baseball and basketball...named Cincinnati's MVP and Player-of-the-Year and an All-American in baseball...played Little League and American Legion ball as a youth.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Oneonta	.231	65	238	27	56	3	0	1	20	27	35	6
1977	Ft. Lauderdale	.238	110	391	35	93	7	1	1	36	43	62	4
1978	Ft. Lauderdale	.273	138	455	56	124	9	5	5	70	76	69	5
1979	Ft. Lauderdale	.316	75	247	39	78	12	4	2	33	51	46	4
	West Haven	.300	56	190	33	57	15	3	6	36	36	44	9
1980	Nashville	.296	136	479	82	142	38	8	16	83	66	74	9
1981	Columbus	.296	52	179	41	53	14	3	11	33	27	43	0
	Iowa	.306	63	222	41	68	13	3	6	37	25	40	2
	Chicago (NL)	.188	35	101	11	19	3	1	1	5	13	26	0
1982	Iowa	.342	129	441	89	151	32	*11	17	105	85	74	15
	Chicago (NL)	.235	25	85	9	20	4	2	1	7	6	20	0
1983	Charleston	.214	4	14	2	3	0	1	0	2	4	2	0
	Cleveland	.291	124	430	56	125	23	5	6	65	56	63	2
1984	Cleveland	.290	144	473	66	137	21	3	10	68	47	62	3
1985	Cleveland	.275	117	404	46	111	18	3	5	59	27	55	0
1986	Maine	.250	3	12	5	3	1	0	0	1	2	1	0
	Cleveland	.326	130	473	61	154	29	2	6	48	29	75	3
1987	Cleveland	.307	151	553	66	170	34	3	11	86	51	84	5
1988	Cleveland	.224	41	143	16	32	5	1	1	17	23	27	1
	KANSAS CITY	.309	89	301	37	93	17	2	1	49	23	41	2
1989	KANSAS CITY	.259	123	390	36	101	11	1	2	42	37	42	0
A.L. Totals		.291	919	3167	385	923	158	20	42	434	293	449	16
N.L. Totals		.210	60	186	20	39	7	3	2	12	19	46	0
M.L. Totals		.287	979	3353	405	962	165	23	44	446	312	495	16

*Led League

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	A.L., Oak.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

1976 Selected by the New York Yankees in 1st round (16th player overall) of June Free Agent Draft.

1981 Obtained by Chicago Cubs for 2 players to be named later, August 19; the Yankees acquired Bill Caudill on April 1, 1982 and Jay Howell on August 2, 1982 to complete the deal.

1983 Obtained by Chicago White Sox with pitcher Dick Tidrow, pitcher Randy Martz and infielder Scott Fletcher for pitchers Steve Trout and Warren Brusstar, January 25.

1983 Obtained by Cleveland for shortstop Jerry Dybzynski, April 1.

1988 Obtained by Royals for pitcher Buddy Black, June 3.

Pat Tabler's Hitting With The Bases Loaded

Tabler's a career .507 hitter (38-for-75) with 93 RBI in bases loaded situations. Here's a year-by-year breakdown of how he's produced in those situations:

Year	Club	H	AB	HR	RBI	AVG.
1982	Chicago (NL)	0	1	0	0	.000
1983	Cleveland	11	19	0	25	.579
1984	Cleveland	5	9	1	14	.556
1985	Cleveland	6	7	1	15	.857
1986	Cleveland	2	10	0	3	.200
1987	Cleveland	5	9	0	11	.556
1988	Cleveland	3	4	0	8	.750
	Kansas City	5	5	0	12	1.000
1989	Kansas City	1	11	0	5	.091
Total		38	75	2	93	.507

TABLER Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.259	123	390	36	101	2	42	.291	919	3167	385	923	42	434
Home	.271	56	181	17	49	2	21	.313	457	1568	208	490	25	239
Road	.249	67	209	19	52	0	21	.271	462	1599	177	433	17	195
Baltimore	.375	10	32	5	12	0	1	.343	78	289	40	99	3	40
Boston	.088	11	34	5	3	0	3	.297	72	232	33	69	5	28
California	.160	8	25	1	4	0	3	.295	65	220	25	65	3	31
Chicago	.333	11	36	3	12	0	7	.261	78	268	27	70	2	26
Cleveland	.265	11	34	2	9	1	4	.268	17	56	4	15	1	8
Detroit	.120	8	25	1	3	0	1	.310	63	213	25	66	6	32
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.255	59	200	19	51	3	24
Milwaukee	.167	7	24	1	4	0	1	.274	78	270	31	74	1	38
Minnesota	.360	8	25	3	9	0	3	.257	61	218	33	56	1	29
New York	.343	11	35	2	12	0	5	.328	77	262	31	86	1	42
Oakland	.348	8	23	4	8	0	3	.300	58	203	26	61	2	35
Seattle	.152	9	33	3	5	0	1	.265	62	215	32	57	4	31
Texas	.333	11	33	4	11	1	7	.312	74	253	32	79	6	36
Toronto	.290	10	31	2	9	0	3	.280	77	268	27	75	4	34
East	.242	68	215	18	52	1	18	.304	462	1590	191	484	21	222
West	.280	55	175	18	49	1	24	.278	457	1577	194	439	21	212
Before ASG	.283	73	237	22	67	0	25							
After ASG	.222	50	153	14	34	2	17							
Day	.304	32	102	7	31	1	13							
Night	.243	91	288	29	70	1	29							
vs. LHP	.350	71	160	15	56	2	21							
vs. RHP	.196	92	230	21	45	0	21							
Pinch Hitter	.154	17	13	1	2	1	4							
Desig. Hitter	.248	39	141	11	35	1	14							
April	.258	21	66	7	17	0	5							
May	.275	21	69	3	19	0	8							
June	.274	22	73	7	20	0	8							
July	.260	24	77	9	20	1	8							
August	.241	17	54	5	13	0	6							
September	.235	18	51	5	12	1	7							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest hitting streak--10 games (June 21-July 2)

TABLER'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.326--1986
H	170--1987
HR	11--1987
RBI	86--1987
SB	1--several times
Hit Strk	15--1985
	Game
H	4--5 times, lastest vs. Det., 8-22-87
HR	1--several times
RBI	6, twice, vs. Sea., 6-8-85; vs. Sea., 9-25-84
SB	1--several times

#4 Danny Tartabull, OF

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 27; **Born:** 10-30-62 in Miami, FL; **Resides:** Los Angeles, CA; **Full Name:** Danilo Tartabull; **Married:** Kellie; **Children:** Danica and Danny Jr.; **Acquired:** Obtained with Rick Luecken from Seattle Mariners in exchange for Scott Bankhead, Mike Kingery and Steve Shields, 12-10-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 4 years, 59 days.

1989 Notes: Danny's production was down a bit as he was slowed by injuries for much of the 1989 season...played in 133 games, the fewest of his 4-year career...finished with a .268 average, 18 home runs and 62 RBI...his home run total was 2nd on the club...opened the season with a career-best 13-game hitting streak...hit .413 (19-for-46) during that stretch...was still hitting .325 through April...placed on the 15-day Disabled List on June 15 with a bruised left knee, suffered while attempting a diving catch vs. Oakland on June 13...reinstated on June 30 and seved as the club's DH until July 13...played just 9 games before pulling a groin muscle...missed a week of action, then returned as the club's DH for the next 16 games...had a 4-RBI game including career home run number 100 vs. Baltimore, July 30...hit .312 against southpaws...Royals were 50-25 when Tartabull, Brett and Jackson were in the starting lineup.

M.L. Career Notes: Danny owns a .283 batting average with 106 home runs and 375 RBI in 603 career games...has averaged 25.8 home runs and 90.3 RBI in his 4 full seasons...has cracked 4 of the last 6 Royals' grand slam home runs and owns 6 in his career...has 3 2-home run games with KC and 4 overall...his 78 home runs as a Royal ranks 8th on the club's all-time top 10 list.

TARTABULL Continued

1988--became just the 3rd player in Royals' history (joining John Mayberry and George Brett) to record back-to-back 100 RBI seasons as he drove in a career-high 102 runs...led the Royals in home runs with 26 and was among the league leaders in home runs (T8th), RBI (7th), doubles (T8th), slugging percentage (9th) and extra base hits (7th)...led the league and set a Royals' record by belting 3 grand slams, connecting at Texas, May 15 (Charlie Hough), vs. Baltimore, August 11 (Jay Tibbs) and at Seattle, September 20 (Terry Taylor)...his 38 doubles were a career-best...selected as the Royals' Player-of-the-Month for September after driving in 21 runs with a .304 average...logged a career-best 5-RBI game at Seattle, September 20.

1987--In his initial season with the Royals Danny became only the 2nd player in club history to hit over .300 with 30 or more home runs and 100-plus RBI...George Brett, in 1985, was the only other Royal to accomplish the feat...finished the season with a .309 batting average, 34 home runs and 101 RBI...led the team in homers, RBI, total bases (315) and slugging percentage (.541) on his way to being honored as the Royals' Player-of-the-Year...also tied for 3rd in the league in home runs, and was 9th in hits (180) and on-base percentage (.315) and 10th in slugging...his home run count was the most ever by a Royals' outfielder eclipsing Amos Otis's mark of 26 in 1973...tied for the 2nd highest home run output in club history (Steve Balboni, 36 in 1985 and John Mayberry, 34 in 1975)...recorded 4th career 4-hit game (his 1st as a Royal) on April 18 at New York...named the Royals' Player-of-the-Month for both June and September...slugged 3rd career-grand slam on October 2 off Frank Viola at Royals Stadium...100th RBI came on October 3 vs. Minnesota on an inside-the-park home run in the 2nd inning off Bert Blyleven...18 of his 34 homers either gave the Royals the lead or tied the score.

1986--Danny placed 4th in the A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year balloting behind Jose Canseco, Wally Joyner and Mark Eichorn...produced the 2nd-best rookie output ever by a Mariner rookie (Alvin Davis' .284 average, 27 home runs and 116 RBI in 1984 are Seattle rookie records)...Danny finished 2nd on the club in home runs (25) and RBI (96)...missed 16 games due to vitamin deficiency anemia...was hitting .355 (12-for-34) with 4 home runs and 14 RBI in the season's 1st 8 games (through April 15)...began feeling weak and his batting average fell to .235 (27-for-115) with 6 home runs and 22 RBI in 31 games by the time he was sidelined...on May 13, Danny went 4-for-5 with 2 triples and 2 RBI against Milwaukee to raise his average 16 points...the next day he was placed on the D.L...upon his return, May 30, Danny hit a home run in his 1st at bat (vs. Detroit at the Kingdome)...was Seattle's Opening Day 2nd baseman, but was moved to leftfield after being reinstated from D.L... after a dozen games in leftfield, and 2 games at 3rd base, Danny became the M's regular rightfielder on June 23...belted 2 grand slam home runs.

1985--hit safely in 1st 3 games with a pair of doubles and 2 RBI upon his September 1 recall...hit his only home run, September 16 vs. Kansas City at Royals Stadium (off Danny Jackson)...in 19 games with the Mariners, Danny posted an on-base percentage of .406 and a slugging percentage of .525.

1984--recalled September 6...in his 1st big-league at bat, September 11 vs. Texas, Danny collected his 1st hit, RBI and game-winning RBI with a pinch-hit, run-scoring single with 2-out in the bottom of the 9th inning...3 of his 1st 4 major-league RBI were game-winners and all occurred in his 1st 6 games...hit his 1st big-league home run, September 22 off Chicago's LaMarr Hoyt at Comiskey Park.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Danny was originally selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the 3rd round of the 1980 June Free Agent Draft...played in the Reds' system until Seattle chose him, January 20, 1983, in the compensation pool draft (Danny was compensation for Seattle losing Floyd Bannister through free agency to the White Sox)...in 6 full seasons on the minor league level, Danny compiled a .290 batting average (685-for-2360) with 102 home runs (an average of 17 per season), 419 RBI (70 per year) and 83 stolen bases (14 a year)...led the Florida State League in batting (.310) and was named the FSL's Player-of-the-Year in 1981...also led the league in doubles (28) and finished 4th in homers (14), RBI (82) and triples (10)...at age 19, he was listed as the youngest player in the Eastern League in 1982...ranked among the league leaders in walks (3rd with 89) and home runs (9th with 17)...named the 2nd-best prospect in the league and the 7th-best prospect in the Reds' organization by *Baseball America*.

TARTABULL Continued

spent all of the '83 season at Chattanooga (AA) where he led the team in runs scored (95)...was 2nd on the squad to Ivan Calderon in batting (.301), at bats (481), hits (145), total bases (230), doubles (32) and GWRBI (11)...was named the Topps National Association Player-of-the-Month for September...spent the '84 campaign at Salt Lake City (AAA) where he led the club in RBI (73) and triples (9)...finished the Pacific Coast League season with a .493 slugging percentage...a 1980 graduate of Carol City High School in Miami, Danny played on the 1979 American Legion national championship team as well as the gold medalist team at the National Sports Festival in Colorado Springs, CO...Danny is the son of former Kansas City A's outfielder Jose Tartabull.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Billings	.299	59	157	33	47	10	0	2	27	37	24	7
1981	Tampa	*.310	127	422	86	131	*28	10	14	81	90	77	11
1982	Waterbury	.227	126	409	64	93	17	3	17	63	89	120	12
1983	Chattanooga	.301	128	481	95	145	32	7	13	66	47	63	25
1984	Salt Lake City	.304	116	418	69	127	22	9	13	73	57	69	11
	Seattle	.300	10	20	3	6	1	0	2	7	2	3	0
1985	Calgary	.300	125	473	102	142	14	3	*43	109	67	123	17
	Seattle	.328	19	61	8	20	7	1	1	7	8	14	1
1986	Seattle	.270	137	511	76	138	25	6	25	96	61	157	4
1987	KANSAS CTIY	.309	158	582	95	180	27	3	34	101	79	136	9
1988	KANSAS CITY	.274	146	507	80	139	38	3	26	102	76	119	8
1989	KANSAS CITY	.268	133	441	54	118	22	0	18	62	69	123	4
M.L. Totals		.283	603	2122	316	601	120	13	106	375	295	552	26

*Led League

1980 Selected by Reds in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft.

1983 Selected from Cincinnati in compensation pool draft by the Seattle Mariners as compensation for the free agent signing of pitcher Floyd Bannister.

1986 Obtained from Seattle with pitcher Rick Luecken for pitchers Scott Bankhead and Steve Shields and outfielder Mike Kingery, December 10.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.268	133	441	54	118	18	62	.283	603	2122	316	601	106	375
Home	.280	68	214	28	60	9	31	.285	301	1043	167	297	53	174
Road	.256	65	227	26	58	9	31	.282	302	1079	149	304	53	201
Baltimore	.333	11	36	6	12	2	6	.292	43	154	24	45	5	27
Boston	.250	9	28	5	7	0	1	.305	44	154	22	47	7	30
California	.268	13	41	6	11	3	6	.295	41	149	22	44	9	28
Chicago	.270	11	37	7	10	3	5	.328	54	186	34	61	12	35
Cleveland	.118	5	17	0	2	0	1	.273	42	143	21	39	7	23
Detroit	.194	12	36	2	7	1	4	.208	48	168	17	35	5	18
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.305	18	59	6	18	1	8
Milwaukee	.290	9	31	4	9	1	6	.303	40	145	21	44	7	25
Minnesota	.348	13	46	7	16	5	12	.297	50	175	35	52	17	39
New York	.313	9	32	3	10	1	7	.273	41	161	22	44	8	30
Oakland	.150	8	20	0	3	0	1	.301	45	143	21	43	9	30
Seattle	.175	10	40	2	7	0	1	.304	33	125	19	38	4	19
Texas	.162	11	37	5	6	1	5	.246	56	191	28	47	9	39
Toronto	.450	12	40	7	18	1	7	.260	48	169	24	44	6	24
East	.295	67	220	27	65	6	32	.272	306	1094	151	298	45	177
West	.240	66	221	27	53	12	30	.295	297	1028	165	303	61	198
Before ASG	.250	68	232	29	58	10	32							
After ASG	.287	65	209	25	60	8	30							
Day	.286	31	105	18	30	4	16							
Night	.262	102	336	36	88	14	46							
vs. LHP	.312	62	125	16	39	8	22							
vs. RHP	.250	117	316	38	79	10	40							
Pinch Hitter	.250	7	4	0	1	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	.267	55	195	27	52	9	25							
April	.325	23	77	10	25	1	11							
May	.234	27	94	11	22	5	15							
June	.209	12	43	5	9	3	5							
July	.281	18	57	8	16	3	12							
August	.323	29	99	11	32	3	10							
September	.197	24	71	9	14	3	9							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest hitting streak--13 games (April 3-20)

TARTABULL'S BESTS

Season

AVG.	.309--1987
H	180--1987
HR	34--1987
RBI	102--1988
SB	9--1987
Hit Strk	13--1989

Game

H	4--6 times, latest vs. Sea., 9-20-88
HR	2--4 times, latest vs. Cle., 5-21-88
RBI	5--at Sea., 9-20-88
SB	1--several times

#25 Gary Thurman, OF

Personal: Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 25; **Born:** 11-12-64 in Indianapolis, IN; **Resides:** Indianapolis, IN; **Full Name:** Gary Montez Thurman, Jr.; **Married:** Paula; **Children:** Andrew and Brytoney; **Acquired:** Selected in 1st round of 1983 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 1 year, 92 days.

1989 Notes: Gary served as a reserve outfielder on the Royals' 1989 squad...was used primarily as a defensive replacement and pinch runner...won a spot on the Opening Day roster with a strong spring training (.318), but pulled a groin muscle late in the spring and opened the season on the Disabled List...activated on April 13...placed on the 15-day D.L. on June 10 with a sprained left wrist...spent from June 15 to July 5 at Omaha on the 20-day rehabilitation program...hit .219 in 17 games at the Triple-A level...the wrist was still bothering him upon his return, and he was transferred from the 15 to the 21-day D.L...finally reactivated on July 26...was successful on all 16 stolen base attempts, tying the American League record for stolen bases in a season without getting thrown out, previously set by Jimmy Sexton with Oakland in 1982...the major league record is 21 set by the Mets' Kevin McReynolds in 1988...stole 2 bases in a game for the 1st time in his career, at Toronto on August 1 and duplicated the feat vs. Boston 7 days later... scored 24 runs despite logging just 87 at bats...hit safely in a career-high 4 straight games, July 26-29.

M.L. Career Notes: Gary owns a .222 average in 134 big league games... parlayed a fine 1987 campaign into his 1st stint with the Royals...contract was purchased August 30...major league debut came that night at Chicago... was 1-for-4 (a 6th inning single off Richard Dotson) with a stolen base and run scored...picked up his 1st extra-base hit (a double) and 1st RBI against the White Sox, September 6...best game came at Oakland, September 13... went 3-for-4 with a run scored and a stolen base...was successful in 7 of 9 stolen base attempts...has 28 stolen bases in 31 career chances.

1988--logged 2 stints with the Royals, spending the months of June and September with the major league club...hit .167 in 35 games at the major league level (11-for-66)...was recalled for the 1st time on June 3...was a .129 hitter in his 1st tour of duty before being optioned back to the Triple-A level on July 2...recalled for the 2nd time on September 7...hit .200 during his 2nd stay...logged his only extra-base hit, a double, and both RBI vs. Chicago, September 30...best game came on the season's final day, collecting 3 hits against the White Sox...stole 5 bases in 6 attempts.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Gary was KC's 1st-round choice in the 1983 June Free Agent Draft (21st player taken overall)...signed by Art Stewart...has averaged 50.7 stolen bases in 6 seasons...named to his league's all-star team in 3 of his 6 campaigns...has led his league in fielding twice and stolen bases 3 times...was named by *Baseball America* as 1 of the top 10 major league prospects in the Florida State League in '85...set a Fort Myers record with 70 stolen bases...was a 1986 Southern League All-Star... finished 10th in the league's batting race with a career-best .312 mark and ranked 2nd in the loop in stolen bases (53) and triples (career-best and Memphis-record 12)...batted .293 in 115 games with Omaha in 1987 prior to being called up to KC...led the American Association in stolen bases with 58...opened the 1988 season with Omaha and logged a .251 average in 106 games at the Triple-A level...his 77 runs scored led the club...stole a team-high 35 bases in 47 attempts, a 74 percent success rate...tallied 16 outfield assists...signed a baseball letter-of-intent with the University of Miami (FL) before deciding to go pro...also was heavily recruited to play football (he was an all-state quarterback his senior year at Indianapolis North Central High)... was a prep All-America baseball player, but played only 2 years of high school baseball...in his senior campaign, Gary helped lead his team to a 23-1 mark and the top ranking in the state of Indiana...was a member of the gold-medalist U.S. baseball team at the National Sports Festival in Colorado Springs, 1982...has a twin sister and triplet brothers and sister.

THURMAN Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Sarasota	.256	59	203	32	52	8	2	0	19	34	58	*31
1984	Charleston	.228	129	478	71	109	6	8	6	51	81	127	44
1985	Ft. Myers	.302	134	453	68	137	9	9	0	45	68	93	*70
1986	Memphis	.312	131	525	88	164	24	12	7	62	56	81	53
	Omaha	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
1987	Omaha	.293	115	450	88	132	14	9	8	39	48	84	*58
	KANSAS CITY	.296	27	81	12	24	2	0	0	5	8	20	7
1988	Omaha	.251	106	422	77	106	12	6	3	40	38	80	35
	KANSAS CITY	.167	35	66	6	11	1	0	0	2	4	20	5
1989	KANSAS CITY	.195	72	87	24	17	2	1	0	5	15	26	16
	Omaha	.219	17	64	5	14	3	2	0	3	7	18	5
M.L. Totals		.222	134	234	42	52	5	1	0	12	27	66	28

*Led League

1983 Selected by Royals in 1st round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Stewart.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.195	72	87	24	17	0	5	.222	134	234	42	52	0	12
Home	.257	30	35	12	9	0	4	.234	61	107	20	25	0	7
Road	.154	42	52	12	8	0	1	.213	73	127	22	27	0	5
Baltimore	.250	8	16	3	4	0	1	.250	8	16	3	4	0	1
Boston	.267	7	15	3	4	0	1	.294	8	17	3	5	0	1
California	.000	7	0	1	0	0	0	.188	20	32	5	6	0	0
Chicago	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	.205	18	44	5	9	0	3
Cleveland	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Detroit	.000	7	4	1	0	0	0	.000	7	4	1	0	0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	.250	4	4	2	1	0	0
Minnesota	.200	5	10	1	2	0	2	.214	9	14	3	3	0	2
New York	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0
Oakland	.000	5	7	4	0	0	0	.200	22	45	7	9	0	2
Seattle	.200	9	5	2	1	0	0	.300	20	30	6	9	0	2
Texas	.100	7	10	4	1	0	0	.100	7	10	4	1	0	0
Toronto	.267	7	15	2	4	0	1	.267	7	15	2	4	0	1
East	.241	36	54	11	13	0	3	.254	38	59	12	15	0	3
West	.121	36	33	13	4	0	2	.211	96	175	30	37	0	9
Before ASG	.222	25	27	10	6	0	3							
After ASG	.183	47	60	14	11	0	2							
Day	.100	17	20	4	2	0	0							
Night	.224	55	67	20	15	0	5							
vs. LHP	.225	26	40	14	9	0	3							
vs. RHP	.170	58	47	10	8	0	2							
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	.000	4	0	1	0	0	0							
April	.286	12	14	5	4	0	1							
May	.154	9	13	4	2	0	2							
June	.000	4	0	1	0	0	0							
July	.278	5	18	3	5	0	0							
August	.161	25	31	5	5	0	2							
September	.125	16	8	5	1	0	0							
October	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0							

Longest hitting streak--4 games (July 26-29)

THURMAN'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.296--1987
H	24--1987
HR	0
RBI	5--1987 & 1989
SB	16--1989
Hit Strk	4--1989
	Game
H	3--twice, latest vs. Chi., 10-2-88
HR	0
RBI	2--3 times, latest vs. Min., 5-29-89
SB	2--twice, latest vs. Bos., 8-8-89

Royals Gold Glove Winners

7 Royals have combined for 16 Rawlings' Gold Glove Awards, symbolic of fielding excellence. They are judged and selected as the best fielding players at their respective positions by the A.L. coaches and managers. Votes are tabulated for Rawlings by *The Sporting News*.

1971--Amos Otis, OF
1973--Amos Otis, OF
1974--Amos Otis, OF
1977--Al Cowens, OF
Frank White, 2B
1978--Frank White, 2B
1979--Frank White, 2B
1980--Frank White, 2B
Willie Wilson, OF
1981--Frank White, 2B
1982--Frank White, 2B
1985--George Brett, 3B
1986--Frank White, 2B
1987--Frank White, 2B
1989--Bob Boone, C
Bret Saberhagen, P

#3 Brad Wellman, INF

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; Age: 30; **Born:** 8-17-59 in Lodi, CA; **Resides:** Byron, CA; **Full Name:** Brad Eugene Wellman; **Married:** Jodi; **Children:** Logan and Casey; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 10-26-87; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 5 years, 16 days.

1989 Notes: Brad spent his 2nd straight full season with Kansas City in the role of utility infielder...his 178 at bats were the most he's garnered in the big leagues in 1 season...finished the season with a .230 average in 103 games...logged a pair of 3-hit games, at Toronto on April 16 and at Seattle on June 7...made 7 consecutive starts at 2nd base from June 7-14, while Frank White was out with injuries...was the starting shortstop for 5 straight games in early July when Kurt Stillwell was out of action...belted his 1st home run of the season at New York in the 2nd game of the July 14 doubleheader off Clay Parker...also homered at Baltimore on September 16, matching his career high for round trippers...placed on the 15-day Disabled List on August 19 with a bruised left upper arm...reinstated to the active roster on September 2...hit .281 vs. lefthanded pitching.

M.L. Career Notes: Brad has played parts of 8 seasons in the major leagues, spending time in the Giants, Dodgers and Royals organizations...has seen action at 2nd base, 3rd and shortstop while playing in 441 games, the 1st 267 in the National League.

1988--set a career-high by hitting at a .271 clip as the Royals' utility infielder...notched the 1st 4-hit game of his career at Oakland on June 16...only home run was of the inside-the-park variety off Oakland's Bob Welch on September 11.

1987--turned in an abbreviated stint with the Los Angeles Dodgers...saw action in just 3 games, collecting 1 hit in 4 at bats...only hit, run scored and RBI came at Atlanta on August 2.

1986--saw action in 12 games with San Francisco recording a .154 batting average...was on the Giants Opening Day roster...outrighted to Phoenix (AAA), May 1, when the Giants recalled infielders Luis Quinones and Mike Woodard...played 8 games at shortstop and 1 apiece at 2nd and 3rd base.

1985--used mainly as a defensive replacement and as a spot starter at 2nd, 3rd and shortstop during his 1st full major league season....1 of only 2 Giants (Duane Kuiper was the other) who spent time on the Disabled List as he went down with a hyperextended left knee on May 30...put together a career-high 7-game hitting streak from July 13-August 11...owned a .983 fielding percentage at 2nd base.

1984--started the year with Giants but did not appear in a game before being optioned to Phoenix on April 10....was recalled on June 1...started that night responding with 3 hits...hit a game-winning home run off Mets' reliever Jesse Orosco at Candlestick Park on August 19...established career-highs with 60 hits, 2 home runs, 25 RBI and 10 stolen bases.

1983--last player sent down at the conclusion of spring training...recalled from Phoenix on May 28 when Duane Kuiper broke his collarbone... remained with the Giants the rest of the season.

1982--made major league debut vs. St. Louis on September 4...collected his 1st big-league hit off the Dodgers' Dave Stewart on October 2.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Brad was originally signed by the Royals as a free agent on August 27, 1978...signed by Gib Bodet...began his career in 1979 at Sarasota where he was named to the Gulf Coast League All-Star team...tied for the league lead in putouts by a shortstop...advanced to the Florida State League in 1980 with Fort Myers...turned in a .333 average, 2nd in the league, in 105 games...named FSL All-Star and Topps Player-of-the-Month for August...in his 1st season at the Double-A level led Jacksonville in hits (131) and doubles (25)...recorded a .965 fielding mark with 77 double plays...began the 1982 season at Omaha playing in 6 games before being traded to San Francisco...was acquired by the Giants on April 19, as the player to be named in the March 30 trade that sent Craig Chamberlain, Atlee Hammaker and Renie Martin to the Giants in exchange for Vida Blue and Bob Tufts...was 10th in the Pacific Coast League with a .324

WELLMAN Continued

average at Phoenix...played at Phoenix in parts of the 1983, '84 and '86 seasons...most of 1987 was logged at Albuquerque, the Dodgers' Triple-A affiliate...selected to the PCL's All-Star squad by *Baseball America*...a 1978 graduate of Castro Valley (CA) High, was all-league in baseball, basketball and football...his senior year was named to All-South Alameda County, All-East Bay and All-Northern California 1st teams in baseball... selected to play in California's annual North-South High School Baseball All-Star Series...attended Chabot College in Hayward, CA...father Gene is a scout for the Astros...brother-in-law is Tom Candiotti of the Cleveland Indians.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Sarasota	.259	48	170	24	44	6	0	2	24	26	17	5
1980	Fort Myers	.333	105	390	67	130	15	7	1	39	38	30	11
1981	Jacksonville	.263	135	498	72	131	25	2	6	47	47	68	14
1982	Omaha	.292	6	24	5	7	3	0	1	3	3	4	1
	Phoenix	.324	102	339	64	110	19	7	4	42	26	41	9
	San Francisco	.250	6	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	Phoenix	.311	45	167	32	52	6	4	2	28	13	23	8
	San Francisco	.214	82	182	15	39	3	0	1	16	22	39	5
1984	Phoenix	.296	43	159	26	47	8	1	0	11	13	11	11
	San Francisco	.226	93	265	23	60	9	1	2	25	19	41	10
1985	San Francisco	.236	71	174	16	41	11	1	0	16	4	33	5
1986	Phoenix	.282	79	262	31	74	17	1	2	30	24	35	3
	San Francisco	.154	12	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
1987	Albuquerque	.306	88	317	50	97	11	5	2	38	36	38	9
	Los Angeles	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1988	KANSAS CITY	.271	71	107	11	29	3	0	1	6	6	23	1
1989	KANSAS CITY	.230	103	178	30	41	4	0	2	12	7	36	5
A.L. Totals		.246	174	285	41	70	7	0	3	18	13	59	6
N.L. Totals		.224	267	642	56	144	23	2	3	58	46	117	20
M.L. Totals		.231	441	927	97	214	30	2	6	76	59	176	26

1978 Signed by Royals as a free agent, August 27 by Gib Bodet.
1982 Obtained by San Francisco with Atlee Hammaker, Craig Chamberlain and Renie Martin in exchange for Vida Blue and Bob Tufts, March 30.
1986 Signed by Los Angeles as a free agent, December 5.
1987 Signed by Royals as a free agent, October 26.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989 AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	CAREER AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.230	103	178	30	41	2	12	.246	174	285	41	70	3	18
Home	.163	47	86	12	14	0	4	.188	82	128	17	24	1	5
Road	.293	56	92	18	27	2	8	.293	92	157	24	46	2	13
Baltimore	.350	10	20	3	7	1	3	.310	17	29	4	9	1	3
Boston	.182	7	11	3	2	0	0	.188	11	16	4	3	0	0
California	.133	7	15	2	2	0	0	.190	12	21	3	4	0	0
Chicago	.071	7	14	2	1	0	1	.212	15	33	3	7	0	3
Cleveland	.200	8	10	1	2	0	0	.150	15	20	1	3	0	0
Detroit	.182	6	11	1	2	0	1	.182	8	11	1	2	0	1
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.235	11	17	2	4	0	1	.160	15	25	2	4	0	1
Minnesota	.000	6	5	2	0	0	0	.273	12	11	4	3	0	1
New York	.286	7	7	3	2	1	1	.250	8	8	3	2	1	1
Oakland	.217	10	23	3	5	0	1	.325	16	40	6	13	1	2
Seattle	.214	9	14	4	3	0	1	.148	17	27	4	4	0	1
Texas	.333	7	18	3	6	0	1	.364	13	22	4	8	0	3
Toronto	.385	8	13	1	5	0	2	.364	15	22	2	8	0	2
East	.270	57	89	14	24	2	8	.237	89	131	17	31	2	8
West	.191	46	89	16	17	0	4	.253	85	154	24	39	1	10
Before ASG	.231	60	108	17	25	0	9							
After ASG	.229	43	70	13	16	2	3							
Day	.260	33	77	12	20	0	5							
Night	.208	70	101	18	21	2	7							
vs. LHP	.281	35	64	11	18	1	7							
vs. RHP	.202	85	114	19	23	1	5							
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0							
April	.259	16	27	3	7	0	4							
May	.280	14	25	5	7	0	2							
June	.238	21	42	8	10	0	2							
July	.132	26	38	8	5	1	2							
August	.300	6	10	3	3	0	0							
September	.219	19	32	2	7	1	2							
October	.500	1	4	1	2	0	0							

Longest hitting streak--3 games (September 15-17)

WELLMAN'S BESTS

Season

AVG.	.271--1988
H	60--1984
HR	2--1984 & 1989
RBI	25--1984
SB	10--1984
Hit Strk	7--1985

Game

H	4--at Oak., 6-16-88
HR	1--4 times, latest at Oak., 9-11-88
RBI	3--twice, latest at Mon., 8-27-85
SB	1--several times

#20 Frank White, 2B

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 39; **Born:** 9-4-50 in Greenville, MS; **Resides:** Overland Park, KS; **Full Name:** Frank White Jr., **Married:** Gladys; **Children:** Frank III, Adrianne, Terrance and Courtney; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent following tryout camp, 1970; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 16 years, 70 days.

1989 Notes: Frank turned in another steady season as the Royals' everyday 2nd baseman... finished the season with a .256 average, 2 home runs and 36 RBI...longest hitting streak was a 7-game, April 18-26 during which he hit at a .400 clip...had 7 doubles among his first 18 hits... committed just 3 errors through the first 100 games...ended the campaign with just 10 miscues... it was the 4th consecutive year he's finished with 10 or fewer errors...became the 1st Royal in history to play in 2,200 games when he made the start at Minnesota on August 4...tied a club record by taking 4 walks in a game at Minnesota on August 5...belted a game-winning home run vs. Texas on September 13...hit .292 with runners in scoring position...was 2nd onthe club with a .291 average on grass...missed the final 4 games of the year with a sore left knee that required surgery immediately after the season.

M.L. Career Notes: Frank shares the all-time lead in Rawlings' Gold Gloves won by 2nd basemen with Bill Mazeroski at 8...he won 6 consecutively from 1976-82 plus 1 each in 1986 & '87...ranks 4th among 2nd basemen in career fielding percentage behind Ryne Sandberg, Tommy Herr and Jim Gantner...has seen action in 5 All-Star Games, including a starting nod in 1979...a 2-time Royals' Player-of-the-Year (1983 & '86), he was named the MVP in the 1980 ALCS vs. New York...currently ranks 8th among active players in career doubles with 393...ranks 7th among active players and holds the top spot on the all-time Royals' games played list with 2,241... also ranks on the Royals' top 10 in virtually every other offensive category... received the Ernie Mehl Award at the Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner in January of 1988, which recognizes a baseball figure who has contributed greatly to the overall image of baseball both on and off the field.

1988--was outstanding in the field, committing just 4 errors, all of which were of the throwing variety...led the league's 2nd basemen with a .994 fielding percentage...was denied an unprecedented 9th Gold Glove for a 2nd baseman, losing a close vote to Seattle's Harold Reynolds (who committed 18 errors)...set a Royals' record by playing 2nd base for 70 consecutive errorless games...became the 1st player in Royals' history to play 2,000 games, reaching that plateau on May 25 vs. Minnesota...named the Royals' Player of the Month for June after hitting .333 with 4 home runs and 19 RBI.

1987--Frank captured his major league record-tying 8th Gold Glove for a 2nd baseman...ranked 2nd among American League 2nd basemen (behind Marty Barrett, .988) with a .987 fielding percentage (10 errors in 788 total chances)...committed just 4 errors through August 29 (129 games)...became the Royals' all-time leader in career games played with 1,957...surpassed Amos Otis's mark of 1,891 on July 21 vs. Cleveland...tied a career-high by playing in 154 games in '87...connected for his club-record 5th grand slam home run vs. Texas on August 25.

1986--Frank posted the best overall season of his career...named the Royals' Player-of-the-Year, Frank collected an A.L. record (for 2nd basemen) 7th Gold Glove (and his 1st since 1982)...named to *The Sporting News*' A.L. Silver-Slugger team, signifying the best hitters in the league at their respective positions...his 22 home runs (tying career-high set in '85) and career-best 84 RBI led all big-league 2nd basemen...collected a club-high 11 game-winning RBI, 37 doubles and 263 total bases...listed 2nd among the league's 2nd basemen with a .987 fielding percentage (10 errors in 765 total chances)...selected to play in his 5th Major League All-Star Game...was selected to the Major League All-Star team that toured Japan following the season...belted a career-best 7-RBI game vs. Texas on August 19 when he went 4-for-5 with a double and a pair of home runs (the 5th 2-home run game of his career)...collected the 1,500th hit of his big-league career, a 6th-inning triple June 22 off California's Mike Witt.

WHITE Continued

1985--registered a career-high 22 home runs (tied that mark in '86)... started KC's 1st triple-play since August 13, 1972 when he caught a Rickey Henderson line-drive, May 3 at Yankee Stadium...he flipped the ball to Steve Balboni to double-up Bobby Meacham and Balboni threw back to Onix Concepcion who stepped on 2nd base to force Billy Sample...led A.L. 2nd basemen in home runs...Frank led all players in the '85 World Series with 6 RBI...his 2-run homer off Joaquin Andujar at Busch Stadium in Game 3 gave the Royals a 4-0 lead en route to a 6-1 victory and their 1st triumph of the '85 Fall Classic.

1984--set a then-career-high with 17 home runs (2nd on the club) despite missing 30 games with a pulled hamstring, June 23-July 20...played in the 1,500th game of his big-league career...was named the A.L.'s Player-of-the-Week, July 30-August 3 for his 8-for-21, 3 home run and 8 RBI effort.

1983--honored for the 1st time as the Royals' Player-of-the-Year (through a vote of the KC baseball writers)...led all major league 2nd basemen with a then-career-high 77 RBI...broke Cookie Rojas' 1973 RBI record for 2nd-sackers (69)...set another club standard by logging an RBI in 11 consecutive games June 10-22 (a total of 13 RBI in that span)...led A.L. 2nd basemen with a .990 fielding percentage in 145 games.

1982--won his 6th consecutive Gold Glove and was named to his 4th All-Star Game...became the 1st A.L. 2nd basemen to win a half-dozen Gold Gloves...hit for the cycle for the 2nd time in his career, August 3 vs. Detroit (went 4-for-5 and drove in 4 runs).

1981--after earning his 5th Gold Glove, Frank received a special award at the 11th annual Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner in January to recognize his achievements in his career with the Royals...posted the longest hitting streak of his career, a 13-gamer, August 21-September 3...batted .302 (16-for-53) during the streak with a pair of home runs and 10 RBI.

1980--compiled a .988 fielding percentage with only 10 errors in 153 games and 853 total chances en route to his 4th Gold Glove...made only 4 errors after the All-Star Break and concluded the regular-season by playing errorless ball in his last 35 games...followed the regular year with a sensational ALCS performance...earned MVP honors with a .545 batting average (6-for-11), 3 runs, a home run and 3 RBI in addition to turning several gems in the field.

1979--enjoyed a solid season despite spending from May 9-June 10 on the Disabled List with a broken right hand (was hit by an Ed Farmer pitch at Texas, May 8)...was successful on 28 of 36 stolen base attempts for a career high...finished with a flurry as he batted .336 (33-for-98) to win the club's September Player-of-the-Month award...became the 5th player in club history to hit for the cycle, September 26 at California.

1978--named to *The Sporting News'* A.L. All-Star team after a season in which he was named to his 1st Major League All-Star Game and won another Gold Glove...missed 3 weeks with a strained shoulder following a collision with Boston's Dwight Evans.

1977--firmly established his all-around talents by leading A.L. 2nd basemen with a .989 fielding percentage that included only 8 errors in 752 chances...earned his 1st Gold Glove...set a club record for 2nd basemen by playing in 62 consecutive games without committing an error, June 28-September 9...he handled 296 chances (168 assists, 128 putouts) during that span...overall, he handled 310 total chances without an error dating back to the June 27 contest in which he errored in the 5th inning of a game against the Angels.

1976--Frank's 1st season as the club's regular 2nd baseman.

1975--was given his 1st opportunity to showcase his talents on a daily basis during the final portion of the season...started playing regularly on August 30 and hit .308 (32-for-102) through the end of the campaign...hit the 1st grand slam of his big-league career, June 25 at Anaheim Stadium off Luis Quintana...the blast came in the top of the 12th inning and gave KC a 6-2 victory.

1974--Frank's 1st full season in the majors was spent as a utility infielder...played in 99 games overall and saw action at 3 different infield positions (3rd base, 2nd base and shortstop)...hit his 1st big-league home run on Opening Day, April 6 vs. Minnesota (off Tom Burgmeier in the 7th inning).

WHITE Continued

1973--made his major league debut, June 12, at shortstop in a game at Baltimore...was hitless in his initial at bat (grounded out to Bobby Grich at 2nd base)...collected his 1st big-league hit in his 3rd game and 7th at bat overall, June 14--a 3rd-inning single off the Orioles' Doyle Alexander... opened the season at Omaha and was promoted to KC on June 11 when Freddie Patek was injured...didn't play his 1st game at 2nd base for KC until his 16th big-league game, June 27 at Oakland.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Frank was the 1st graduate of the experimental Royals' Academy to be invited to a major league spring training camp when the Royals extended the invitation to come to Fort Myers in 1973...was selected for the Academy among hundreds of candidates in a tryout held at old Municipal Stadium in 1970...was signed to 1st pro contract by Syd Thrift...began his professional career at Sarasota in 1971...led the Gulf Coast League in stolen bases (18) and in fielding among shortstops with a .982 fielding percentage...in '72, Frank began the season at San Jose (A) where he was among the league leaders in most offensive categories before moving up to Jacksonville (AA) of the Southern League...a 1968 graduate of Lincoln High in Kansas City (the school was so close to old Municipal Stadium that whenever the A's--and later the Royals--played home games, the Lincoln High parking lot was used for stadium parking)...Frank played basketball and football as Lincoln did not field a baseball team...he played Connie Mack, Ban Johnson League and Casey Stengel League baseball...the Casey Stengel League was renamed the "Frank White League" in 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Sarasota	.247	50	158	31	39	6	3	1	21	23	21	*18
1972	San Jose	.294	49	187	44	55	7	2	10	26	27	30	11
	Jacksonville	.252	91	333	34	84	12	2	2	23	31	51	13
1973	Omaha	.264	86	348	49	92	19	2	4	32	41	71	7
	KANSAS CITY	.223	51	139	20	31	6	1	0	5	8	23	3
1974	KANSAS CITY	.221	99	204	19	45	6	3	1	18	5	33	3
1975	KANSAS CITY	.250	111	304	43	76	10	2	7	36	20	39	11
1976	KANSAS CITY	.229	152	446	39	102	17	6	2	46	19	42	20
1977	KANSAS CITY	.245	152	474	59	116	21	5	5	20	25	67	23
1978	KANSAS CITY	.275	143	461	66	127	24	6	7	50	26	59	13
1979	KANSAS CITY	.266	127	467	73	124	26	4	10	48	25	54	28
1980	KANSAS CITY	.264	154	560	70	148	23	4	7	60	19	69	19
1981	KANSAS CITY	.250	94	364	35	91	17	1	9	38	19	50	4
1982	KANSAS CITY	.298	145	524	71	156	45	6	11	56	16	65	10
1983	KANSAS CITY	.260	146	549	52	143	35	6	11	77	20	51	13
1984	KANSAS CITY	.271	129	479	58	130	22	5	17	56	27	72	5
1985	KANSAS CITY	.249	149	563	62	140	25	1	22	69	28	86	10
1986	KANSAS CITY	.272	151	566	76	154	37	3	22	84	43	88	4
1987	KANSAS CITY	.245	154	563	67	138	32	2	17	78	51	86	1
1988	KANSAS CITY	.235	150	537	48	126	25	1	8	58	21	67	7
1989	KANSAS CITY	.256	135	418	34	107	22	1	2	36	30	52	3
M.L. Totals		.256	2242	7618	892	1954	393	57	158	865	402	1003	177

*Led League

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.125	4	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.278	5	18	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	4	1
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.545	3	11	3	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	.083	3	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	.200	7	25	1	5	0	0	0	3	1	2	0
L.C.S. Totals		.244	26	86	9	21	2	0	1	10	1	10	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.080	6	25	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	1
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	.250	7	28	4	7	3	0	1	6	3	4	1
W.S. Totals		.170	13	53	4	9	3	0	1	6	4	9	2

WHITE Continued

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	A.L., S.D.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1979	A.L., Sea.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1981	A.L., Cle.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Mon.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986	A.L., Hou.	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		.143	5	7	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

1970 Selected from tryout camp for 1st Royals' Baseball Academy class.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.256	135	418	34	107	2	36	.256	2242	7618	892	1954	158	865
Home	.238	67	210	12	50	1	20	.262	1146	3824	464	1001	72	489
Road	.274	68	208	22	57	1	16	.251	1095	3794	428	953	86	376
Baltimore	.343	10	35	4	12	0	3	.269	154	527	62	142	12	61
Boston	.281	11	32	4	9	0	8	.274	165	566	61	155	14	76
California	.240	8	25	1	6	0	1	.241	199	671	63	162	14	77
Chicago	.300	11	40	4	12	0	4	.257	191	649	83	167	16	85
Cleveland	.172	10	29	2	5	0	1	.226	149	499	70	113	14	53
Detroit	.333	9	24	2	8	0	2	.246	166	565	67	139	14	72
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.171	11	41	1	7	0	3	.250	169	600	57	150	9	68
Minnesota	.171	12	35	3	6	0	1	.288	207	680	91	196	13	71
New York	.250	12	40	3	10	0	1	.284	163	571	69	162	8	64
Oakland	.320	8	25	2	8	0	3	.240	191	647	63	155	8	58
Seattle	.313	10	32	3	10	1	4	.296	152	538	77	159	11	64
Texas	.385	12	26	4	10	1	3	.256	204	648	85	166	20	83
Toronto	.118	11	34	1	4	0	2	.193	132	457	44	88	5	33
East	.234	74	235	17	55	0	20	.251	1098	3785	430	949	76	427
West	.284	61	183	17	52	2	16	.262	1144	3833	462	1005	82	438
Before ASG	.252	71	226	19	57	0	22							
After ASG	.260	64	192	15	50	2	14							
Day	.230	26	74	5	17	0	8							
Night	.262	109	344	29	90	2	28							
vs. LHP	.240	59	125	9	30	0	10							
vs. RHP	.263	113	293	25	77	2	26							
Pinch Hitter	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	.271	22	70	8	19	0	8							
May	.197	24	71	6	14	0	3							
June	.273	17	55	3	15	0	5							
July	.253	26	87	5	22	0	9							
August	.300	25	80	9	24	1	8							
September	.236	21	55	4	13	1	3							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest hitting streak--7 (April 18-26)

WHITE'S BEST

Season

Avg.	.298--1982
H	156--1982
HR	22--1985 & 1986
RBI	84--1986
SB	28--1979
Hit Strk	13--1981

Game

H	4--6 times, latest at Tex., 8-17-87
HR	2--5 times, latest vs. Tex., 8-19-86
RBI	7--vs. Tex., 8-19-86
SB	3--vs. N.Y., 8-29-77

White At Second

Year	G	PO	A	TC	E	PCT.
1973	11	19	40	62	3	.952
1974	50	67	84	157	6	.962
1975	67	124	179	307	4	.987
1976	130	255	387	660	18	.973
1977	152	310	434	752	8	.989
1978	140	325	385	726	16	.978
1979	125	317	332	661	12	.982
1980	153	395	448	853	10	.988
1981	93	226	263	495	6	.988
1982	144	361	389	767	17	.978
1983	145	390	442	840	8	.990
1984	129	229	425	735	11	.985
1985	149	342	490	849	17	.980
1986	151	316	439	765	10	.987
1987	152	320	458	788	10	.987
1988	148	293	426	723	4	.994
1989	132	238	407	655	10	.985
Totals	2071	4597	6028	10795	170	.984

#13 Bill Wilkinson, LHP

Personal: Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 25; **Born:** 8-10-64 in Greybull, WY; **Resides:** Renton, WA; **Full Name:** William Carl Wilkinson; **Married:** Tosha; **Acquired:** Selected in the Major League Draft, Rule 5, December 4, 1989; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 1 year, 140 days.

1989 Notes: Bill was drafted by the Royals from the Buffalo roster (Pittsburgh AAA) in the Major League Draft (Rule 5) at the '89 Winter Meetings in Nashville...was on the Seattle Mariners' 40-man roster last season and opened the season with the M's Triple-A club in Calgary...appeared in 2 games for Calgary, starting twice with an 0-2 record and 5.40 ERA...was traded to the Pirates' organization along with shortstop Rey Quinones for pitchers Mike Dunne, Mike Walker and outfielder Mark Merchant on April 21...was assigned to Buffalo where he went 4-6 with a 3.57 ERA in 21 games, including 18 starts...tossed 2 complete games.

M.L. Career Notes: Bill has logged 3 stints in the big leagues, all with Seattle...his lone full season came in 1987 when he made 56 relief appearances...his last major league service came the final 6 weeks of the 1988 campaign...he owns a lifetime 5-8 record and 4.13 ERA over 88 games, including 2 starts with 12 saves.

1988--opened the season with Seattle and pitched 9.2 innings before being placed on the 15-day Disabled List with tendinitis in his left shoulder on May 16...after being activated, was outrighted to Calgary...returned to Seattle on August 11...was 2-0 with a 2.11 ERA following the purchase...lefthanders hit .222 against him for the season.

1987--1st full season in the big leagues...led club with 56 appearances...placed on the 15-day D.L. on July 20 with tendinitis in left elbow...activated August 5 and moved into the stopper role, finishing 13 of 23 outings down the stretch...logged a career best 10 saves... averaged 8.6 strikeouts and 2.5 walks per 9 innings, the best ratio on the staff.

1985--called to Seattle on June 12, only 2 years out of high school...made his major league debut June 13, a start vs. Kansas City, losing 4-3...optioned back to Calgary on June 20 after making 1 more start.

Minor League and Miscellaneous: Bill was a 4th round selection by the Mariners in the 1983 June Free Agent Draft...recommended and signed by Jeff Malinoff...1st professional season was at Bellingham in 1983...finished 4th in the Northwest League with 87 strikeouts...In 1984 was 6-4 with a 3.31 ERA for Wausau, fanning 117 batters in 103 innings...started the '85 season at Class-A Salinas...advanced to Triple-A Calgary in mid-season before his promotion to the majors...strained his lower back on Juy 12 and missed the remainder of the season...spent the entire 1986 season at Calgary...led the Cannons in starts and complete games and ranked 2nd in strikeouts... collected 4 saves with Calgary in 1988 before being purchased by Seattle...graduated from Cherry Creek High in Englewood, CO in 1983...named Most Valuable Player and Outstanding Athlete as a senior...brother, Brian, was selected by Montreal in the '89 Winter Meetings from the Seattle organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Bellingham	4-5	3.39	13	13	1	1	0	64.0	54	41	24	54	87
1984	Wausau	6-4	3.31	19	18	2	1	0	103.0	79	47	38	52	117
1985	Salinas	6-1	2.72	9	9	3	2	0	59.2	47	19	18	23	75
	Calgary	5-1	2.67	9	9	3	0	0	57.1	44	21	17	25	42
	Seattle	0-2	13.50	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	8	9	9	6	5
1986	Calgary	8-8	4.78	23	23	7	0	0	143.0	146	82	76	51	86
1987	Seattle	3-4	3.66	56	0	0	0	10	76.1	61	33	31	21	73
1988	Seattle	2-2	3.48	30	0	0	0	2	31.0	28	14	12	15	25
	Calgary	0-4	9.13	21	4	0	0	4	23.2	31	28	24	20	20
1989	Calgary	0-2	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	8	4	4	7	1
	Buffalo	4-6	3.57	21	18	2	0	0	96.0	80	43	38	53	51
M.L. Totals		5-8	4.13	88	2	0	0	12	113.1	97	56	52	42	103

1983 Selected by Seattle in 4th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Jeff Malinoff.
1989 Selected by Royals in Major League Draft (Rule 5), December 4.

WILKINSON Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	12	4.13	88	113.1	97	52
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	4	5.16	45	61.0	66	35
Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	8	2.92	43	52.1	31	17
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	6.75	7	12.0	14	9
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	1.64	9	11.0	2	2
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	2	1.04	6	8.2	7	1
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	8.53	8	6.1	10	6
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	3.86	4	4.2	3	2
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	0.93	9	9.2	3	1
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	1	4.50	5	12.0	10	6
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3.68	5	7.1	10	3
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.86	3	2.1	4	1
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	4.26	10	12.2	9	6
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	3.00	3	3.0	0	1
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	4	6.75	11	13.1	14	10
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	3.48	8	10.1	11	4
East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	3	3.59	52	67.2	52	27
West	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	9	4.93	36	45.2	45	25

WILKINSON' S BESTS

	Season		Game
W	3--1987	Low Hit	-
ERA	3.48--1988	SO	5--twice, vs. KC, 6-13-85 & vs. Mil., 7-8-87
SV	10--1987		
IP	76.1--1987		
SO	73--1987		
Win Strk	2--1987 & 1988		

#6 Willie Wilson, CF

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 34; **Born:** 7-9-55 in Montgomery, AL; **Resides:** Leawood, KS; **Full Name:** Willie James Wilson; **Married:** Catherine; **Children:** Shanice and Donnel; **Acquired:** Selected in first round of 1974 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 12 years, 56 days.

1989 Notes: Willie reached several milestones in the 1989 campaign...moved into 18th place on the all-time stolen base list and into 9th place on the list of modern day players, as he stole 24 bases, giving him 588 on his career...stole over 20 bases for the the 12th straight season...was caught stealing just 6 times, an 80 percent success ratio...logged career hit number 1,800 on a game-winning home run at Minnesota on May 15...appeared in his 1,600th game on June 20 at Milwaukee...scored his 1,000th career run at Chicago on August 14...finished the season with a .253 average, 3 home runs and 43 RBI...tied for the club lead with 7 triples...spent from May 30-June 17 on the Disabled List with tendinitis of the right rotator cuff...selected as the Royals' Player-of-the-Month for July after leading the team with a .361 average (30-for-83) and tied for the lead with 19 RBI...raised his average from .196 to .257 during the month...had a 5-RBI game on July 29 vs. Baltimore, just the 2nd time he's knocked in 5 or more runs in a game...longest hitting streak was 10 games, during which he went 17-for-41, .415...hit .276 righthanded and .242 lefthanded.

M.L. Career Notes: A .289 career hitter, Willie is a 5-time .300 hitter since becoming KC's regular centerfielder in 1979...batted .300 or better 4 consecutive seasons, 1979-82 (becoming only the 2nd Royals' player to do so)...leader among modern-day big league players with 13 inside-the-park home runs, but none since June 1, 1984...his 588 stolen bases stand as a club record and is 2nd among active players behind Rickey Henderson...is 9th on the modern day stolen base list...owns a stolen base success rate of .839 (588-701)...has led the Royals in stolen bases 12 consecutive years...is the active leader with 130 triples...logged the 3rd highest total of hits in the '80s with 1,639.

WILSON Continued

1988--led the Royals in stolen bases for the 11th straight season with 35 thefts in 42 attempts, an 83 percent success rate...swiped 19 straight bases without getting thrown out from May 17-August 21...tied for the league lead with 11 triples and tied an American League record for most years leading the league in triples with 5...also led the Royals in at bats with 591.

1987--led American League outfielders with a career-best .997 fielding percentage (1 error in 346 total chances)...also led the league with 15 triples...finished 2nd in the league with 59 stolen bases to Seattle's Harold Reynolds (60)...was 4th time in his career he has swiped 50 or more bases in a season...last time was 1983 when he also had 59 thefts...recorded the 500th stolen base of his career on July 25 at Baltimore in the 3rd inning when he swiped 2nd base...became the 3rd active player and 32nd player in major league history to steal 500 bases.

1986--led the club in games (156), at bats (631), hits (170), and stolen bases (34) and was tied for the club lead with 7 triples...launched a career-high 9 home runs (none were inside-the-park and 5 were hit in spacious Royals Stadium)...his .993 fielding percentage was a then-career best (previous best was .988 in 1981) and ranked 5th among A.L. outfielders.

1985--led the club in at bats (605), triples (major-league high and club-record 21), stolen bases (43) and 4-hit games (3)...stole the 400th base of his career, May 22 at Texas becoming only the 5th active player to surpass the 400-steals mark and 25th big-leaguer in history...missed 18 games with a reaction to the penicillin shot that was administered to his left buttock by the Texas Rangers' team physician, September 1 (Willie was suffering from a nagging cold)...surgery was performed September 2 to alleviate the swelling and pressure...Willie posted a cumulative .339 batting average (20-for-59) during the 14-game post season...logged a .310 average (9-for-29) with 5 runs scored, his 1st-ever post-season home run and 2 RBI during the ALCS with Toronto...hit a 2-run home run off Jimmy Key in Game 2 at Exhibition Stadium...followed with a .367 batting average (2nd best in the '85 World Series behind George Brett's .370) in the Fall Classic against St. Louis (11-for-30, 3 RBI, 3 stolen bases).

1984--missed the 1st 32 games of the season serving a suspension imposed by then-Commissioner Bowie Kuhn...returned to the lineup on May 16 at Comiskey Park...despite his absence, Willie led the club in at bats (541), runs (81), hits (163), triples (9) and stolen bases (47)...collected a career-high 18-game hitting streak from July 13-27 with a .390 average (30-for-77)...it was the longest hitting streak of the year on the club...collected his 1000th big-league hit on June 25 at Royals Stadium with a single off Oakland's Gorman Heimuller.

1983--broke a string of 4 consecutive campaigns over the .300 mark as his average fell to .276...was hindered by a hand injury and spent from August 20-September 6 on the Disabled List...cracked middle knuckle of left hand at Baltimore when he was hit by a Sammy Stewart pitch in the 1st game of an August 19 doubleheader...opened the season as KC's leftfielder but moved to centerfield on June 29...named to his 2nd All-Star contest.

1982--posted a career-high .332 batting average to win the A.L. batting title despite missing 25 of the 1st 27 games of the season with a pulled hamstring, suffered March 25 in a spring training game against the Blue Jays...returned to the starting lineup on May 9...was selected to play in his 1st big-league All-Star Game.

1981--earned his 1st Royals' Player-of-the-Year honors...batted .303 with a team-leading 133 hits and 34 stolen bases... logged a 15-game hitting streak, September 18-October 3 with 25-for-64 (.390).

1980--selected to the UPI all-league team and earned his 1st Gold Glove honor for his defensive excellence...led the A.L. with a major-league record 705 at bats, a club-record 230 hits, and a club-record 133 runs while sharing the league-lead with 15 triples...was the loop's runner-up with 79 stolen bases and was 7th in the A.L. batting race with a .326 norm...overall, he enjoyed one of the most productive seasons ever by a switch-hitter...became only the 2nd player in history to log 100 hits from both sides of the plate (130 hits lefthanded and 100 hits righthanded)...Garry Templeton was the 1st to accomplish the feat in 1979...Willie's hits also set an A.L. mark for switch-hitters and tied the N.L. mark (1st accomplished by Pete Rose in 1973)...his 133 runs broke Mickey Mantle's switch-hitting record...Willie set an A.L. record with 32 consecutive stolen bases, July 20-September 30.

WILSON Continued

1979--began the season in a reserve role and began playing everyday in early May as a result of a broken jaw suffered by Al Cowens...set a career and Royals record by stealing 83 bases...biggest day at the plate occurred when he hit a pair of home runs (one an inside-the-park) and went 4-for-6 with 4 runs and a career-best 6 RBI, June 15 at Milwaukee.

1978--paced KC in stolen bases with 46 despite limited playing time...was named to *Baseball Bulletin's* A.L. Rookie All-Star team.

1977--made his major-league debut, September 9 as a pinch runner against Minnesota (stole 2nd base and scored a run)...he singled in his initial at bat in the 1st game of a September 15 doubleheader vs. Oakland.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Willie was KC's 1st selection in the 1974 June Free Agent Draft (18th player taken overall) and was signed by Al Diez...in his 4 seasons on the minor league level, Willie stole 211 bases (52 per season)...he was a 3-time all-star and led his league in stolen bases on 3 occasions...in 1975 at Waterloo, IA, he broke the Midwest League record with 76 stolen bases...was voted the league's MVP and Prospect of the Year...in '77 at Omaha, he set the American Association record for most steals with 74--breaking a 56-year old mark...on April 17, 1977, he became the 1st player to hit a ball into the 3rd deck of the New Orleans Superdome...the blast was a grand slam...a 1974 graduate of Summit (NJ) High School, Willie lettered in baseball, basketball and football...played catcher as a junior and was named to the all-Suburban Conference and all-Union County 1st-teams and an outfielder on the all-New Jersey Group Three 1st-team...in his senior year, Willie was a 1st-team high school All-America in baseball and football (also as a junior)...upon graduation, he signed a national letter-of-intent to attend the University of Maryland and play football.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Sarasota	.252	47	155	30	39	3	5	1	14	10	51	*24
1975	Waterloo	.272	127	486	92	*132	18	4	8	73	26	99	*76
1976	Jacksonville	.253	107	388	54	98	13	6	1	35	26	72	37
	KANSAS CITY	.167	12	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
1977	Omaha	.281	132	495	67	139	10	6	4	47	24	106	*74
	KANSAS CITY	.324	13	34	10	12	2	0	0	1	1	8	6
1978	KANSAS CITY	.217	127	198	43	43	8	2	0	16	16	33	46
1979	KANSAS CITY	.315	154	588	113	185	18	13	6	49	28	92	*83
1980	KANSAS CITY	.326	161	*705	*133	*230	28	+15	3	49	28	81	79
1981	KANSAS CITY	.303	102	439	54	133	10	7	1	32	18	42	34
1982	KANSAS CITY	*.332	136	585	87	194	19	*15	3	46	26	81	37
1983	KANSAS CITY	.276	137	576	90	159	22	8	2	33	33	75	59
1984	KANSAS CITY	.301	128	541	81	163	24	9	2	44	39	56	47
1985	KANSAS CITY	.278	141	605	87	168	25	*21	4	43	29	94	43
1986	KANSAS CITY	.269	156	631	77	170	20	7	9	44	31	97	34
1987	KANSAS CITY	.279	146	610	97	170	18	*15	4	30	32	88	59
1988	KANSAS CITY	.262	147	591	81	155	17	+11	1	37	22	106	35
1989	KANSAS CITY	.253	112	383	58	97	17	7	3	43	27	78	24
M.L. Totals		.289	1672	6492	1011	1879	228	130	38	467	330	933	588

*Led League +Tied for League Lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	.308	3	13	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.250	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.308	3	13	2	4	2	1	0	4	1	2	0
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	.154	3	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	.310	7	29	5	9	0	0	1	2	1	5	1
L.C.S. Totals		.271	16	59	7	16	2	1	1	6	3	11	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.154	6	26	3	4	1	0	0	0	4	12	2
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	.367	7	30	2	11	0	1	0	3	1	4	3
W.S. Totals		.268	13	56	5	15	1	1	0	3	5	16	5

WILSON Continued

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	A.L., Mon.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	A.L., Chi.	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0

1974 Selected by Royals in 1st round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Al Diez.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1989							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RB
Season	.253	112	383	58	97	3	43	.289	1672	6492	1011	1879	38	467
Home	.269	60	197	33	53	1	19	.296	841	3223	545	954	17	248
Road	.237	52	186	25	44	2	24	.283	831	3269	466	925	21	219
Baltimore	.279	12	43	7	12	0	8	.297	119	491	79	146	3	28
Boston	.400	9	25	4	10	0	8	.351	120	476	79	167	1	37
California	.222	5	18	2	4	0	0	.305	140	551	88	168	1	37
Chicago	.206	11	34	4	7	0	4	.281	127	480	79	135	4	35
Cleveland	.269	7	26	3	7	0	5	.277	117	433	60	120	2	39
Detroit	.174	7	23	4	4	0	2	.276	112	434	76	120	3	38
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.100	7	20	3	2	0	0	.269	117	449	60	121	4	37
Minnesota	.268	10	41	6	11	1	3	.318	159	606	95	193	3	49
New York	.325	12	40	7	13	1	2	.300	136	557	77	167	6	36
Oakland	.318	7	22	4	7	1	5	.275	132	505	93	139	2	23
Seattle	.417	4	12	3	5	0	0	.271	137	532	82	144	4	33
Texas	.111	10	36	3	4	0	4	.285	137	527	79	150	3	45
Toronto	.256	11	43	8	11	0	2	.242	119	451	64	109	2	30
East	.268	65	220	36	59	1	27	.289	840	3291	495	950	21	245
West	.233	47	163	22	38	2	16	.290	832	3201	516	929	17	222
Before ASG	.207	55	164	27	34	1	16							
After ASG	.288	57	219	31	63	2	27							
Day	.293	25	75	13	22	0	7							
Night	.244	87	308	45	75	3	36							
vs. LHP	.276	51	123	14	34	1	18							
vs. RHP	.242	98	260	44	63	2	25							
Pinch Hitter	1.000	4	2	4	2	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0							
April	.194	21	67	12	13	0	6							
May	.190	18	63	8	12	1	5							
June	.231	7	13	2	3	0	1							
July	.361	25	83	12	30	1	19							
August	.241	21	79	11	19	1	6							
September	.256	20	78	13	20	0	6							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest hitting streak--10 games (July 23-August 3)

WILSON'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.332--1982
H	230--1980
HR	9--1986
RBI	49--1979 & 1980
SB	83--1979
Hit Strk	18--1984
	Game
H	5--twice, at N.Y., 7-18-80; at Bal., 5-13-87
HR	2--vs. Mil, 6-15-79
RBI	6--at Mil., 6-15-79
SB	3--8 times, latest vs. Sea., 9-30-87

Royals With 30 Stolen Bases In A Season

SB	Player	Year	SB	Player	Year
83	Willie Wilson	1979	38	Fred Patek	1978
79	Willie Wilson	1980	37	Joe Foy	1969
59	Willie Wilson	1983	37	Willie Wilson	1982
59	Willie Wilson	1987	36	Fred Patek	1973
53	Fred Patek	1977	36	John Wathan	1982
52	Amos Otis	1977	35	Willie Wilson	1988
51	Fred Patek	1976	34	Pat Kelly	1970
49	Fred Patek	1971	34	Willie Wilson	1981
47	Willie Wilson	1984	34	Willie Wilson	1986
46	Willie Wilson	1978	33	Amos Otis	1970
43	Willie Wilson	1985	33	Fred Patek	1972
41	U.L. Washington	1983	33	Fred Patek	1974
40	Pat Kelly	1969	32	Fred Patek	1975
40	Lonnie Smith	1985	32	Amos Otis	1978
39	Amos Otis	1975	30	Amos Otis	1979

1990 Non-Roster Players

#37 Jay Baller, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-7; **Wt.:** 225; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 29; **Born:** 10-6-60 in Stayton, OR; **Resides:** Reinholbs, PA; **Full Name:** Jay Scot Baller; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 1 year, 64 days.

1989 Notes: Jay spent the entire season with Indianapolis, the Montreal Expos' Triple-A club in the American Association...led the league and established a Triple-A record 34 saves, helping the Tribe to the league championship...his 34 saves broke the mark of 33 set by Omaha's Mark Huismann in 1985...topped the Association's relief hurlers with 94 relief points...was 1-5 with a 2.02 ERA in 62 games, all in relief... finished 59 of those games...fanned 53 batters in 62.1 innings...signed by the Royals as a free agent in January.

M.L. Career Notes: Jay has 1 year and 64 days of major league service... played briefly with Philadelphia in the 1982 season and in parts of the 1985, '86 and '87 seasons with the Chicago Cubs...has a career 4-8 record with 6 saves and a 4.85 ERA in the big leagues.

Minor League & Miscellaneous: Jay was selected by Philadelphia in the 4th round of the 1979 June Free Agent Draft...traded to Cleveland with Julio Franco, Manny Trillo, George Vuckovich and Jerry Willard for Von Hayes on December 9, 1982...traded to the Cubs on April 1, 1985 for Dan Rohn... released by the Cubs on December 21, 1987...invited to the Cubs' 1988 Spring training camp, was released and signed by Seattle in March, 1988... signed by Montreal as a 6-year free agent, December 7, 1988...1979 graduate of Canby High, where he played basketball and baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Helena	5-6	5.78	13	13	3	1	0	67.0	89	59	43	34	68
1980	Spartanburg	10-5	3.56	26	25	2	1	0	139.0	132	69	55	72	95
1981	Penisula	9-14	3.92	27	27	6	1	0	147.0	119	85	64	78	166
1982	Reading	9-8	*2.68	50	15	4	2	8	151.1	110	64	45	85	155
	Philadelphia	0-0	3.38	4	1	0	0	0	8.0	7	4	3	2	7
1983	Charleston	4-12	8.81	20	16	2	0	1	78.2	91	79	77	66	62
	Buffalo	1-2	7.53	16	1	0	0	1	34.2	32	34	29	35	35
1984	Buffalo	4-5	4.54	14	13	4	2	0	79.1	73	50	40	48	74
	Maine	9-4	5.38	15	13	3	1	0	83.2	82	57	50	48	52
1985	Iowa	8-9	4.23	24	24	7	3	0	149.0	140	77	70	63	119
	Chicago (NL)	2-3	3.46	20	4	0	0	1	52.0	52	21	20	17	31
1986	Chicago (NL)	2-4	5.37	36	0	0	0	5	53.2	58	37	32	28	42
	Iowa	3-7	4.40	27	5	1	1	9	59.1	63	32	29	32	51
1987	Iowa	4-3	3.64	44	0	0	0	15	59.1	50	24	24	24	62
	Chicago (NL)	0-1	6.75	23	0	0	0	0	29.1	38	22	22	20	27
1988	Calgary	10-7	3.77	66	1	0	0	10	98.0	91	48	41	33	82
1989	Indianapolis	1-5	2.02	62	0	0	0	*34	62.1	49	19	14	20	53
M.L. Totals		4-8	4.85	83	5	0	0	6	143.0	155	84	77	67	107

*Led League

1979 Selected by Philadelphia in 4th round of June Free Agent Draft.
1982 Obtained by Cleveland with Julio Franco, Manny Trillo, George Vuckovich and Jerry Willard in exchange for Von Hayes, December 9.
1985 Obtained by Chicago Cubs in exchange for Dan Rohn, April 1.
1988 Signed by Seattle as a free agent in March.
1988 Signed by Montreal as a free agent, December 7.
1990 Signed by Royals as a free agent in January.

Royals Rookie Season Batting Records

Games	161	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Doubles	33	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Average	.323	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Triples	10	Tom Poquette, 1976
Slugging Pct.	.464	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Home Runs	22	Bo Jackson, 1987
Runs	105	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Extra Base Hits	56	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Hits	207	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	RBI	83	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Total Bases	301	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Walks	80	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Singles	151	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Stolen Bases	46	Willie Wilson, 1978

#57 Kevin Burrell, C

Personal: Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 27; **Born:** 12-2-62 in Pomona, CA; **Resides:** Peachtree City, GA; **Full Name:** Kevin Dale Burrell; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 10-8-87; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1989 Notes: Kevin is a non-roster invitee to the Royals' big league camp for the 2nd straight season in 1990...played in 84 games for Omaha in the Triple-A American Association in 1989...caught 68 games, while 10 contests were as the club's 1st baseman and 6 games were as the O-Royals' designated hitter...hit .217 with 2 home runs and 22 RBI...hit .256 (31-for-121) over the final 2 months of the season...stole 4 bases in 5 attempts.

Minor League & Micellaneous: Kevin was a 1st round selection by Boston and the 1st catcher selected in the 1981 June Free Agent Draft... signed by Ray Boone...played 4 seasons in the Red Sox' chain...selected in the minor league draft by the New York Mets on December 4, 1984...played 1 year in the Mets' system, then was traded to San Francisco for Dan Winters on April 5, 1986...advanced to the Triple-A level for the 1st time in 1987 with Phoenix...signed by the Royals as a 6-year minor league free agent on October 8, 1987...led the Southern League in doubles (32)... graduated from Poway High in 1981.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Elmira	.208	28	72	6	15	6	0	1	10	1	21	0
1982	Winter Haven	.233	26	73	9	17	5	0	1	6	3	11	0
	Elmira	.207	47	140	14	29	8	0	1	10	7	30	0
1983	Winston-Salem	.240	61	200	28	48	10	0	6	29	19	52	0
	Winter Haven	.221	27	86	10	19	5	0	2	6	4	23	1
1984	Winter Haven	.248	96	323	27	80	15	4	5	31	20	80	0
1985	Lynchburg	.237	110	392	44	93	16	5	10	54	24	99	2
1986	Shreveport	.216	63	162	13	35	5	2	6	26	9	31	0
1987	Phoenix	.235	44	85	11	20	5	0	1	11	7	19	0
1988	Memphis	.252	123	453	70	114	*32	6	9	69	50	106	6
1989	Omaha	.217	84	281	28	61	11	3	2	22	17	64	4

*Led League

1981 Selected by Boston in 1st round of June Free Agent Draft.
1984 Selected by New York Mets in minor league draft, December 4.
1986 Obtained by San Francisco in exchange for Dan Winters, April 5.
1987 Signed by Royals as a free agent, October 8.

#61 Jim Campbell, LHP

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 23; **Born:** 5-19-66 in Santa Maria, CA; **Resides:** Oroville, CA; **Full Name:** James Marcus Campbell; **Acquired:** Selected in 32nd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1989 Notes: Jim was invited to the Royals' big league camp for the 2nd straight year...hurled for the Royals' Double-A club in Memphis during 1989...was 2nd on the club with 49 appearances, including 9 starts...logged a 7-10 record and 4.50 ERA with a pair of saves...opened the season working out of the bullpen...was 5-7 with a 3.52 ERA as a reliever...put into the rotation late in the campaign with 6 of his final 7 appearances coming as a starter...was 2-3 with a 5.91 ERA in a starting role...best month was May when he tallied 2 wins and 2 saves with a 1.96 ERA in 12 relief outings.

Minor League & Micellaneous: Jim was the Royals 32nd round selection in the 1987 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Gary Johnson and Chuck McMichael...topped the Northwest League in ERA (0.73) and was named the NWL's Most Valuable Player in his 1st pro season at Eugene...led the Emeralds in saves with 10...advanced to the Double-A level in 1988 and led Memphis in appearances (53)...graduated Oroville (CA) High in 1984... attended Butte CC (Oroville) and San Diego State University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	6-0	*0.73	32	0	0	0	10	62.0	32	5	5	12	75
1988	Memphis	4-3	3.60	53	0	0	0	8	85.0	80	39	34	25	81
1989	Memphis	7-10	4.50	49	9	0	0	2	104.0	96	58	52	38	78

*Led League

1987 Selected by Royals in 32nd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Gary Johnson and Chuck McMichael.

#64 Ray Chadwick, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 27; **Born:** 11-17-62 in Durham, NC; **Resides:** Durham, NC; **Full Name:** Ray Charles Chadwick; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 73 days.

1989 Notes: Ray played with 4 teams and 2 organizations during the 1989 season...began the year in the Chicago White Sox chain...hurled in 1 game for the Sox' Sarasota affiliate in the Florida State League...promoted to the Double-A level at Birmingham in the Southern League where he spent the bulk of the season...hurled in 11 games including 1 start, while logging a 2-1 record with 3 saves and a 3.91 ERA...made 6 appearances with the Pale Hose's Triple-A club in Vancouver...totaled 3 starts and 15 relief appearances in his 18 outings with the 3 White Sox affiliates...joined the Red Sox organization at Pawtucket in the Triple-A International League...put in the rotation where he made 7 starts...was 2-3 with a 6.39 ERA for the PawSox...combined on his 4 stops to record a 4-5 record and 5.59 ERA in 25 games including 10 starts.

M.L. Career Notes: Ray logged 7 games in the big leagues in 1986 with the California Angels...made 7 starts, posting an 0-5 record and 7.24 ERA...made his major league debut July 29 in Oakland and was tagged with the 4-2 loss...invited to the Angels' spring training in 1987.

Minor League & Miscellaneous: Ray was the Angels' 16th round selection in the 1983 June draft...signed by Alex Cosmidis...has appeared primarily as a starter throughout his career...fanned a career-high 133 for Peoria in 1984 while recording 11 wins...tossed 5 complete games and 3 shutouts for Edmonton in 1986 before his promotion to the Angels...released by California on April 6, 1988 and signed as a free agent by the Chicago White Sox on May 10, 1988...purchased by the Boston Red Sox on July 31, 1989...graduated Durham (NC) High in 1981...lettered in football and was All-Conference, All-State, Player-of-the-Year (1979-80) and an All-America selection...lettered in basketball 3 years as an All-Conference performer...attended Winston-Salem (NC) State University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Salem	3-5	4.97	16	10	1	0	0	83.1	72	63	46	51	82
1984	Peoria	11-9	3.99	26	25	2	0	0	153.1	138	87	68	85	133
1985	Redwood	0-1	6.43	4	2	0	0	0	14	13	14	10	11	10
	Midland	5-2	5.25	10	10	3	0	0	60	53	36	35	47	44
	Edmonton	1-1	3.09	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	9	7	4	6	9
1986	Edmonton	9-9	4.72	20	20	5	3	0	124	116	66	65	66	89
	California	0-5	7.24	7	7	0	0	0	27.1	39	26	22	15	9
1987	Edmonton	7-10	5.86	27	25	2	0	0	147	151	106	96	114	88
1988	Birmingham	3-2	3.92	6	6	2	0	0	39	31	20	17	17	28
	Vancouver	2-5	6.51	14	13	0	0	0	76	94	57	55	42	62
1989	Sarasota	0-0	2.25	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	3	1	4	4
	Birmingham	2-1	3.91	11	1	0	0	3	23.0	22	12	10	11	16
	Vancouver	0-1	7.30	6	2	0	0	0	12.1	11	10	10	12	8
	Pawtucket	2-3	6.39	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	52	29	27	24	30
M.L. Totals		0-5	7.24	7	7	0	0	0	27.1	39	26	22	15	9

1983 Selected by California in 16th round of June Free Agent Draft.
1988 Signed by Chicago White Sox as a free agent, May 10.
1989 Purchased by Boston Red Sox, July 31.
1990 Signed by Royals as a free agent.

#62 Dera Clark, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 24; **Born:** 1-8-66 in Monahans, TX; **Resides:** Norman, OK; **Full Name:** Dera Jennings Clark; **Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted Free Agent, 6-10-87; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1989 Notes: Dera was 5-5 with a 4.40 ERA while pitching for Memphis in the Southern League in 1989...began the season mainly as a reliever...made 17 of his first 19 appearances in relief...was 0-1 with a 2.50 ERA and 1 save as a reliever...spent from May 31-June 19 on the Disabled List with a pulled rib cage muscle...moved into the rotation for his final 11 outings... posted a 5-4 mark and 5.37 ERA as a starter...tossed a complete game 1-0 shutout vs. Jacksonville on August 9...was 2nd on the club with 93 strikeouts.

CLARK Continued

Minor League & Miscellaneous: Dera was signed as a non-drafted free agent on June 10, 1987...signed by Royals' scout Carl Blando...finished 2nd on the club in strikeouts in his rookie season at Sarasota...spent the '88 campaign at Baseball City where he worked 34 games in relief, compiling a 2.71 ERA...is a 1983 graduate of Artesia (NM) High...attended the University of Arkansas and the University of Oklahoma.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	3-4	2.24	21	0	0	0	4	56.1	42	20	14	17	51
1988	Baseball City	5-2	2.71	34	0	0	0	4	79.2	73	28	24	31	46
1989	Memphis	5-5	4.40	30	13	1	1	1	106.1	103	63	52	29	93

1987 Signed by Royals as a non-drafted free agent, June 10, signed by Carl Blando.

#46 Bob Hamelin, 1B

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 240; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 22; **Born:** 11-29-67 in Elizabeth, NY; **Resides:** Irvine, CA; **Full Name:**Robert James Hamelin III; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1989 Notes: Bob had a very productive year for Memphis before his season ended prematurely due to a back injury...hit .308 with 16 homers and 47 RBI in just 68 games...placed on the Disabled List on June 25...was reinstated to the active list on July 2, but returned to the DL on August 3 for the remainder of the season...played just 5 games in June and 8 in July... selected for the Southern League All-Star squad and was the 7th best prospect in the league according to the loop's managers...earned a spot on the Southern League's post-season all-star team as the designated hitter... homered against every opponent...took as many walks (52) as strikeouts... notched 27 RBI in 32 games during May.

Minor League & Miscellaneous: Bob was Kansas City's 2nd round selection in the 1988 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Gary Johnson and Ron Marino...named by *Baseball America* to the Short-Season All-Star team and Northwest League All-Star team in his 1st pro season in 1988...rated the 5th best prospect in the NWL...led the league in home runs (17) and slugging (.604)...was 3rd in RBI...led Eugene in average, games, runs, hits and doubles...graduated from Irvine (CA) High in 1986...recruited by Notre Dame as a linebacker out of high school...attended UCLA and Rancho Santiago JC...hit a California Junior College record 31 home runs in 1988... led the Cape Cod league in home runs and RBI in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.298	70	235	42	70	19	1	*17	61	56	67	9
1989	Memphis	.308	68	211	45	65	12	5	16	47	52	52	3

*Led League

1988 Selected by Royals in 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Gary Johnson and Ron Marino.

#11 Ed Hearn, C

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 29; **Born:** 8-23-60 in Stuart, FL; **Resides:** Overland Park, KS; **Full Name**: Edward John Hearn; **Acquired:** Obtained from New York Mets with Rick Anderson and Mauro Gozzo in exchange for David Cone and Chris Jelic, 3-27-87; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 2 years, 150 days.

1989 Notes: Ed played in 67 games for Omaha, the Royals' Triple-A club, in 1989, including 62 games behind the plate...hit .281 in 228 at bats,.. posted a .290 average (20--for-69) during the month of June and followed that up with his best month of the season, July, when he hit at a .314 clip (11-for-35)...hit .283 on the road and .278 in Rosenblatt Stadium.

M.L. Career Notes: Ed has logged 62 games in the major leagues... contract was originally purchased by the New York Mets on May 9, 1986... made major league debut in a start against the Dodgers...singled off Bob Welch in his 1st major league at bat...hit his initial major league home run

HEARN Continued

and recorded his 1st RBI with a 3-run shot off Cecilio Guante in an 8-5 win over Pittsburgh on June 15...missed most of the 1987 campaign due to a rotator cuff injury in his right shoulder after winning the Royals' starting catching position in spring training...put on the Disabled List April 19...underwent surgery on June 30...surgery was performed by Dr. Jobe in Los Angeles...spent most of the 1988 season on the Disabled List...was activated from the Disabled List and returned to the Royals' roster on September 2...made his 1st major league appearance since April 18, 1987 on September 7 vs. California.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Ed was the Philadelphia Phillies' 4th choice in the 1978 Free Agent Draft...signed by Andy Seminick...played in the Phillies organization from 1978-1982...was Helena's Most Valuable Player posting a .283 average in his 1st professional campaign...finished 3rd in the Pioneer League in homers...missed the entire 1979 season due to injury...bounced back with a .300 batting average at Spartanburg (A) in 1980, the 1st of 3 consecutive .300 or better seasons...hit .303 at Peninsula (A) in 1981 en route to being named to the Carolina League All-Star team as a 1st baseman...signed by the Mets as a free agent, February 3, 1983...played at Jackson the entire 1984 season...sparked the Mets AA club to the 1st and 2nd half titles of the Eastern Division of the Texas League...had 2 GWRBI to help the Mets defeat Beaumont 4 games to 2 for the League Playoff Championship...in 1985 helped Tidewater (AAA) capture the International League title...graduated from Ft. Pierce (FL) Central High in 1978...played baseball, football and golf...received appointment to West Point in 1978, but declined in order to sign with Philadelphia.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Helena	.283	47	173	34	49	3	1	13	45	17	36	5
1979	Helena	(Did not play--injured)											
1980	Spartanburg	.300	66	217	25	65	12	2	3	32	20	44	1
1981	Penninsula	.303	101	317	61	96	29	2	10	44	47	71	8
1982	Penninsula	.329	21	76	15	25	2	0	6	14	5	24	1
	Reading	.274	43	135	16	37	6	2	3	27	9	20	0
1983	Jackson	.300	5	20	4	6	1	0	0	2	2	5	1
	Lynchburg	.272	91	290	37	79	16	1	5	47	47	40	5
1984	Jackson	.312	86	311	46	97	19	2	11	51	25	35	1
1985	Tidewater	.263	112	418	35	110	29	1	5	57	26	62	1
1986	Tidewater	.265	22	83	7	22	4	0	2	12	10	13	0
	New York (NL)	.265	49	136	16	36	5	0	4	10	12	19	0
1987	KANSAS CITY	.294	6	17	2	5	2	0	0	3	4	2	0
1988	Baseball City	.304	17	56	3	17	4	0	0	5	7	3	0
	KANSAS CITY	.222	7	18	1	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
1989	Omaha	.281	67	228	18	64	8	1	0	15	16	39	1
A.L. Totals		.257	13	35	3	9	4	0	0	4	4	3	0
N.L. Totals		.265	49	136	16	36	5	0	4	10	12	19	0
M.L. Totals		.263	62	171	19	45	9	0	4	14	16	22	0

1978 Selected by Philadelphia in 4th round of June Free Agent Draft.
1983 Signed by New York Mets as a free agent, February 3.
1987 Obtained by Royals with pitchers Rick Anderson and Mauro Gozzo in exchange for pitcher David Cone and catcher Chris Jelic, March 27.

#68 Jim LeMasters, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 24; **Born:** 8-16-65 in Wheeling, WV; **Resides:** Wheeling, WV; **Full Name:** James Thomas LeMasters; **Acquired:** Obtained with Gerald Perry from Atlanta Braves in exchange for Charlie Leibrandt and Rick Luecken, 12-15-89; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1989 Notes: Jim hurled for the Atlanta Braves' Double-A club in Greenville in 1989...came to the Royals along with Gerald Perry in a trade for Charlie Leibrandt and Rick Luecken on December 15...was 7-5 with a 2.19 ERA for Greenville...his ERA was the 2nd best mark in the Southern League...made 32 appearances including 21 starts...tossed 3 complete games...led the club with 107 strikeouts while working 147.2 frames...excellent strikeouts-to-walks ratio as he surrendered just 36 free passes...made 1 appearance with Richmond at theTriple-A level and suffered the loss.

LEMASTERS Continued

Minor League and Miscellaneous: Jim was Atlanta's 10th round pick in the 1986 June Free Agent Draft...led the Appalachian League pitchers in strikeouts and tied for the league lead in games started in 1986... hurled for Sumter in 1987 in the South Atlantic League...fanned 105 batters in 109 innings...allowed only 1 earned run in 24.1 innings of relief...led Burlington in appearances, games finished and saves in 1988...finished 8th in the Midwest League in relief points (45)...a 1983 graduate of Wheeling (WV) Park High...played baseball and basketball...attended West Liberty State College...named to NAIA All-Area 7 and 1st team All-America in 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Pulaski	7-1	3.38	15	+14	0	0	0	75	68	38	28	34	*85
1987	Sumter	5-9	3.62	28	17	2	1	0	109	91	60	44	50	105
1988	Burlington	8-2	1.98	37	0	0	0	11	50	40	13	11	23	42
	Durham	0-2	4.22	11	0	0	0	3	21	23	11	10	1	16
1989	Greenville	7-5	2.19	32	21	3	1	0	147.2	137	53	36	36	107
	Richmond	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	4	5	4	2	0

*Led League +Tied for League Lead

1986 Selected by Atlanta in 10th round of June Free Agent Draft.

1989 Obtained by Royals with 1st baseman Gerald Perry in exchange for pitchers Charlie Liebrandt and Rick Luecken, December 15.

#67 Mike Magnante, LHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 24; **Born:** 6-17-65 in Glendale, CA; **Resides:** Burbank, CA; **Full Name:** Michael Anthony Magnante; **Acquired:** Selected in 11th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1989 Notes: Mike was a member of the Memphis Chicks' starting rotation in 1989...made 26 appearances, all as a starter, with 4 complete games and 1 shutout...logged an 8-9 record and 3.66 ERA....his 8 wins tied for the club lead and his 26 starts were a club high...lone shutout came at Huntsville on July 7....was especially effective against Huntsville, posting a 4-0 record and 1.33 ERA with 2 complete games in 4 starts vs. the Athletics' Double-A affiliate...fanned 118 batters in 157.1 innings, both club highs.

Minor League & Miscellaneous: Mike was selected by the Royals in the 11th round of the 1988 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Guy Hansen... made 3 stops in his 1st professional season in 1988...was 1-1 with a 0.56 ERA in 3 starts for Eugene...the bulk of his season was spent at Appleton where he went 3-2 with a 3.21 ERA in 9 games...ended the season with the Royals' Class A club in Baseball City...combined to log a 5-4 record and 2.98 ERA in 16 games, 15 as a starter...graduated John Burroughs High in 1983...graduated UCLA in 1988 with a B.S. Degree in Applied Math with a computer science specialization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	1-1	0.56	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	10	6	1	2	26
	Appleton	3-2	3.21	9	8	0	0	0	47.2	48	20	17	15	40
	Baseball City	1-1	4.13	4	4	1	0	0	24.0	19	12	11	8	19
1989	Memphis	8-9	3.66	26	26	4	1	0	157.1	137	70	64	53	118

1988 Selected by Royals in 11th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Guy Hansen.

#49 Brent Mayne, C

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 21; **Born:** 4-19-68 in Loma Linda, CA; **Resides:** Costa Mesa, CA; **Full Name:** Brent Danem Mayne; **Acquired:** Selected in 1st round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1989 Notes: Brent was the Royals' top selection in the 1989 June Free Agent Draft, the 13th pick overall...assigned to Baseball City in the Class-A Florida State League...started quickly, hitting at a .542 clip (13-for-24) in 7 games...season ended abruptly as he suffered from a lower back strain... placed on the Disabled List on July 24 for the remainder of the campaign... participated in the Florida Instructional League.

Miscellaneous Notes: Brent was just the 2nd catcher taken by the Royals in the opening round of the June draft, the other being Rex Goodson in

MAYNE Continued

1970...he was the 3rd catcher taken overall in the 1989 draft and the 1st collegiate catcher selected...scouted by Floyd Chandler...starred at Cal State-Fullerton where he hit .350 (71-for-206) with 5 home runs and 40 RBI as a junior in 1989...played for his father, Mike, at Orange Coast (CA) JC for 1 season before transferring to Fullerton...as a sophomore, he hit .393 as the Titans qualified for the College World Series...fanned only 36 times in 474 plate appearances as a collegian...tied a school record with 10 consecutive hits in 1988...graduated Costa Mesa (CA) High in 1986...played baseball and basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Baseball City	.542	7	24	5	13	3	1	0	8	0	3	0

1989 Selected by Royals in 1st round (13th pick) of June Free Agent Draft.

#40 Bobby Meacham, INF

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 29; **Born:** 8-25-60 in Los Angeles, CA; **Resides:** Glen Rock, NJ; **Full Name:** Robert Andrew Meacham; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 4 years, 51 days.

1989 Notes: Bobby spent the entire season with the Pittsburgh Pirates' Triple-A club in Buffalo in the American Association...hit at a .218 clip in 94 games...split time between 2nd base and shortstop.

M.L. Career Notes: Bobby has 4 years and 51 days of major league service, all with the New York Yankees, including full seasons in 1985 and 1988...major league debut came June 30, 1983 vs. Baltimore...1st big league at bat came on September 2, 1983 vs. Seattle...initial hit and RBI came at Cleveland on September 18...appeared in 96 games at shortstop in 1984 and hit at a .253 clip...was the Yankees' regular shortstop in 1985... scored 70 times and drove in 47 runs...opened the '86 season as the starting shortstop...struggled at the plate and was optioned to Triple-A...batted only righthanded with the Yankees in 1987...hit .271 in 77 games, his best average in the big leagues.

Minor League & Miscellaneous: Bobby was selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the 1st round (8th player selected) of the 1978 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Marty Keough...in 1981, named as the South Atlantic League All-Star shortstop...named the Florida State League All-Star shortstop in 1982...traded with outfielder San Javier to the Yankees for pitchers Marty Mason and Steve Fincher and outfielder Bob Helsom on December 14, 1982...traded to the Texas Rangers for outfielder Bob Brower, December 5, 1988...released by Texas on March 28, 1989 and signed by Pittsburgh...graduated from Mater Dei (Santa Ana, CA) High in 1978...was All-Orange County and All-State in baseball...was an all-league performer in basketball and football...attended San Diego State University for 3 years... named All-American in baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Gastonia	.182	74	272	24	50	8	2	1	18	37	47	11
1982	St. Petersburg	.259	120	421	57	109	15	4	0	37	43	62	21
1983	Columbus	.262	120	423	58	111	18	3	9	60	35	74	13
	New York (AL)	.235	22	51	5	12	2	0	0	4	4	10	8
1984	Nashville	.290	8	31	3	9	0	0	0	3	5	8	9
	Columbus	.283	46	187	35	53	13	+6	2	13	19	35	6
	New York (AL)	.253	99	360	62	91	13	4	2	25	32	70	9
1985	New York (AL)	.218	156	481	70	105	16	2	1	47	54	102	25
1986	New York (AL)	.224	56	161	19	36	7	1	0	10	17	39	3
	Columbus	.140	46	150	14	21	0	5	0	11	16	30	2
1987	Columbus	.273	41	154	28	42	5	3	3	23	26	24	10
	New York (AL)	.271	77	203	28	55	11	1	5	21	19	33	6
1988	New York (AL)	.217	47	115	18	25	9	0	0	7	14	22	7
1989	Buffalo	.218	94	271	23	59	13	0	0	25	31	64	4
M.L. Totals		.236	457	1371	202	324	58	8	8	114	140	276	58

+Tied for League Lead

1981 Selected by St. Louis in 1st round (8th pick overall) in June Free Agent Draft.

1982 Obtained by New York Yankees with Stan Javier in exchange for Marty Mason, Steve Fincher and Bob Helsom, December 14.

1988 Obtained by Texas in exchange for Bob Brower, December 5.

1989 Signed by Pittsburgh as a free agent.

1990 Signed by Royals as a free agent.

#45 Russ Morman, 1B

Personal: Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 27; **Born:** 4-28-62 in Independence, MO; **Resides:** Blue Springs, MO; **Full Name:** Russell Lee Morman; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 12-5-89; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 1 year, 77 days.

1989 Notes: Russ split the '89 campaign between the Chicago White Sox and their Triple-A club at Vancouver...opened the season in the Pacific Coast League...hit .278 in 61 games helping the Canadiens to the 1st half crown... contract was purchased by the White Sox on June 23 and he remained with the Pale Hose for the rest of the season...hit .224 in 37 games at the big league level...doubled in his 1st official at bat for the Sox on June 29 vs. Kansas City...had 5 hits in his first 14 at bats...only multiple RBI game came vs. Minnesota on September 25 when he drove in a pair of runs...had singles in each of his 2 pinch-hitting duties...played at 1st base in 35 contests and fielded at a .988 clip.

M.L. Career: Russ has logged 1 year and 77 days of major league service, playing with the Chicago White Sox for parts of the 1986, '88 and '89 seasons...made major league debut August 3, 1986 in spectacular fashion, going 3-for-4 including his 1st career home run (off Randy O'Neal) with 2 RBI...was the 1st major league player since Billy Martin to record 2 hits in 1 inning in his 1st major league game...hit .252 in 49 games that season.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Russ was the Chicago White Sox' 2nd pick in the 1983 June draft...signed by Terry Logan...in 1984, tied for the 4th in the Midwest League in triples and was 5th in RBI...led the Eastern League in slugging (.512) and led 1st basemen in fielding percentage (.988) and assists (79) in 1985...also finished 2nd in the league in batting, 3rd in total bases (216) and home runs, 5th in RBI and 3rd in on-base percentage (.406)...named to the Eastern League All-Star team and selected Topps' Player-of-the-Month for April/May when he batted .308 with 8 homers and 33 RBI...had spectacular debut in Triple-A ball, earning Player-of-the-Week honors (August 12-18) in the American Association by batting .423 with 6 homers and 10 RBI...in 1986, led the Association's 3rd basemen in doubleplays (23)...sidelined from July 7-August 16, 1987 with a shoulder injury...graduated from William Chrisman High in Independence, MO in 1980...participated in baseball, basketball and track...named All-Area in baseball twice and All-State in basketball twice...attended Wichita State University where he was named 2nd team All-America in 1982 and 3rd team All-America in 1983...led the nation in RBI (105), was tied for 3rd in home runs (23) and batted .439 in 1983...named All-Missouri Valley Conference and Player-of-the-Year in 1983.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Glens Falls	.245	71	233	29	57	9	1	3	32	40	65	8
1984	Appleton	.262	122	424	68	111	17	7	7	80	80	93	29
1985	Glens Falls	.310	119	422	64	131	24	5	17	81	65	51	11
	Buffalo	.297	21	64	16	19	3	1	7	14	10	16	2
1986	Buffalo	.266	106	365	52	97	17	2	13	57	54	58	3
	Chicago (AL)	.252	49	159	18	40	5	0	4	17	16	36	1
1987	Hawaii	.269	89	294	52	79	19	2	9	53	60	56	5
1988	Vancouver	.300	69	257	40	77	8	1	5	45	32	48	4
	Chicago (AL)	.240	40	75	8	18	2	0	0	3	3	17	0
1989	Vancouver	.278	61	216	18	60	14	1	1	23	18	41	1
	Chicago (AL)	.224	37	58	5	13	2	0	0	8	6	16	1
M.L. Totals		.243	126	292	31	71	9	0	4	28	25	69	2

1983 Selected by Chicago White Sox in 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft.
1989 Signed by Royals as a free agent, December 5.

Did You Know...

that Bret Saberhagen is the only current pitcher on the Royals' staff to log an at bat in a Royals' uniform. Saberhagen was 0-for-7 in the 1985 World Series vs. St. Louis. Steve Mingori and Mark Littell are the only Royals' pitchers to log regular-season at bats since the designated hitter rule came into effect. Mingori struck out in his appearance (Game 1, June 22, 1975, at Oakland). Littell struck out in both of his plate appearances (June 2, 1976, at Oakland and May 21, 1977 vs. Cleveland). Steve Busby is the last KC pitcher to collect a hit with a 3-for-4 day (September 20, 1972, at Chicago).

#24 Jeff Schulz, OF

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 27; **Born:** 6-2-61 in Evansville, IN; **Resides:** Evansville, IN; **Full Name:** Jeffrey Alan Schulz; **Acquired:** Selected in 23rd round of 1983 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 29 days (Rookie).

1989 Notes: Jeff made his major league debut in 1989...contract was purchased from Omaha on September 2...made debut at Texas that night and singled in a pinch-hitting appearance off Nolan Ryan...only other big league hit was an RBI single at Detroit on September 5...only start came in the season's final game at Oakland...hit .222 in his limited duty...spent most of the season with the Royals' Triple-A club at Omaha...hit .278 in 95 games with a pair of homers and 37 RBI...best month was June when he hit at a .353 clip with 11 RBI.

Minor League & Miscellaneous: Jeff was the Royals' 23rd round pick in the 1983 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Art Stewart...finished 9th in the Pioneer League in slugging percentage (.502) and 10th in batting (.327) in 1983 with Butte...selected to play in the South Atlantic League's All-Star Game in 1984...also named the Topps Player-of-the-Month for June...in 1985, placed 4th in the Southern League in hits (149) and 5th in batting (.305)...hit safely in 27 consecutive games...has played at the Triple-A level in Omaha each of the last 4 seasons...graduated Memorial High in Evansville, IN in 1979...attended Western Kentucky University and Indiana State University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Butte	.327	61	211	44	69	12	2	7	55	26	25	8
1984	Charleston	.336	69	265	52	89	14	3	5	54	34	20	4
	Fort Myers	.314	59	204	23	64	10	0	0	26	18	23	8
1985	Memphis	.305	136	488	73	149	15	5	4	53	59	42	8
1986	Omaha	.303	123	400	40	121	19	4	2	61	37	51	0
1987	Omaha	.256	99	316	25	81	12	7	4	36	24	56	1
1988	Omaha	.287	101	359	37	103	20	3	5	41	17	47	1
1989	Omaha	.278	95	331	31	92	19	5	2	37	28	47	2
	KANSAS CITY	.222	7	9	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
M.L. Totals		.222	7	9	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0

1983 Selected in 23rd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Stewart.

#19 Pat Sheridan, OF

(See Page 223)

#47 Tim Spehr, C

Personal: Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 23; **Born:** 7-2-66 in Excelsior Springs, MO; **Resides:** Waco, TX; **Full Name:** Timothy Joseph Spehr; **Acquired:** Selected in 5th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1989 Notes: Tim split the 1989 season between Baseball City and Memphis...opened the season on the Disabled List with a broken right wrist...activated May 21...hit .250 in 18 games in the Class-A Florida State League...promoted to the Double-A Southern League on June 19...hit .194 with 8 home runs and 23 RBI in 61 games for Memphis...17 of his 42 hits went for extra bases.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Tim was the Royals' 5th round selection in the 1988 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Rosey Gilhousen and Harry Pritikin...spent part of the '88 season on the Disabled List with a broken finger on his right hand...graduated Richfield High in Waco, TX...attended Arizona State University...helped his club to the 1988 College World Series.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Appleton	.264	31	110	15	29	3	0	5	22	10	28	3
1989	Baseball City	.250	18	64	8	16	5	0	1	7	5	17	1
	Memphis	.194	61	216	22	42	9	0	8	23	16	59	1

1988 Selected by Royals in 5th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Rosey Gilhousen and Harry Pritikin.

#52 Mel Stottlemyre, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 26; **Born:** 12-28-63 in Prosser, WA; **Resides:** Yakima, WA; **Full Name:** Melvin Leon Stottlemyre, Jr.; **Acquired:** Obtained from Houston Astros in exchange for Buddy Biancalana, 7-30-87; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1990; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1989 Notes: Mel spent the season rounding into pitching shape after suffering a torn rotator cuff in 1988...opened the season in the extended spring training program...activated with Baseball City in the Florida State League in May...was 1-2 with 4 saves and a 4.94 ERA in 13 games, including 11 relief appearances...fanned 25 batters in 23.2 innings... promoted to the Double-A Southern League where he was 3-0 with 6 saves and a 1.59 ERA in 16 relief outings for Memphis...fanned 18 batters while allowing 15 hits in 22.2 innings...promoted to Triple A Omaha in August... logged a 1-1 record and 1 save with a 2.35 ERA in 7 relief appearances... combined on his 3 stops to post a 5-3 record with 11 saves and a 3.17 ERA in 36 games.

Minor League & Miscellaneous: Mel was Houston's 1st pick in the secondary phase of the 1985 January Free Agent Draft...signed by Paul Weaver...began his professional career at Asheville (A) in the South Atlantic League...pitched the entire 1987 season in the Double-A Southern League... 19 of his 20 appearances came for Columbus, an affiliate of the Astros...was acquired by the Royals in a trade for Buddy Biancalana, July 30...made just 1 appearance for Memphis, at Orlando on August 3...placed on the Disabled List with a tender right shoulder, August 4, and was sidelined for the remainder of the season...1988 season ended prematurely as he suffered from a torn right rotator cuff and underwent surgery on June 8...the surgery was performed in Kansas City by Dr. Steve Joyce...made 7 appearances with Memphis, all starts, with a 3-2 record and 2.40 ERA...graduated Davis (WA) High School in 1982... attended the University of Nevada-Las Vegas... was 6-2 with a 4.28 ERA in 10 games in 1983...finished the '84 season with a 13-6 mark and a 4.85 ERA in 21 games (155.1 IP)...was named to the Southern California Baseball Association 1st Team...his 13 wins rank 4th and his innings pitched 2nd on the UNLV single-season list...is the son of former New York Yankee Mel Stottlemyre...brother Todd is a pitcher in the Toronto Blue Jays' organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Asheville	5-4	2.75	14	13	1	0	0	79.0	65	33	24	38	70
1986	Osceola	0-7	7.82	9	8	0	0	0	35.2	48	38	31	26	25
	Asheville	3-1	2.10	7	7	2	1	0	34.1	32	13	8	12	28
1987	Columbus	7-6	4.29	19	19	4	1	0	123.2	121	66	59	40	83
	Memphis	0-0	4.91	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	1	2
1988	Memphis	3-2	2.40	7	7	1	0	0	45.0	41	18	12	14	29
1989	Baseball City	1-2	4.94	13	2	0	0	4	23.2	30	14	13	9	25
	Memphis	3-0	1.59	16	0	0	0	6	22.2	15	4	4	9	18
	Omaha	1-1	2.35	7	0	0	0	1	7.2	6	4	2	3	9

1985 Selected by Houston in 1st round of January Free Agent Draft (secondary phase), signed by Paul Weaver.
1987 Obtained by Royals for shortstop Buddy Biancalana, July 30.

Save Rule

Saves shall be awarded to relief pitchers under the following criteria:
Rule (10.20) tells the official scorer to credit a pitcher with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: (1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; and (2) He is not the winning pitcher; and (3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions: (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning; or (b) He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, or at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces); or (c) He pitches effectively for at least three innings.

Behind the Scenes

Jay Hinrichs
Assistant General Manager

Jay Hinrichs begins his 1st season as the Assistant General Manager for the Kansas City Royals and his 7th year overall in the Royals' organization. The 32-year old Hinrichs has spent the last year serving as the Director of Stadium Operations. Prior to that he served as Director of Event Personnel and Coordinator of Stadium Operations. He is a graduate of the University of Kansas, receiving his Master's degree in Business Administration in 1983 and his Bachelor's degree in General Studies in May of 1980. Hinrichs lives in Overland Park, KS and is single.

Mickey Cobb
Trainer

Mickey Cobb is now in his 19th year on the Royals' training staff and his 12th as Kansas City's head trainer. He has been responsible for the treatment, prevention and rehabilitation of injuries for the Royals since 1978. Prior to joining the parent club, Cobb served as trainer for the Royals' academy and for the Omaha Royals. Cobb is a Master's degree holder from Indiana University and is a graduate of the University of Tennessee School of Medicine Continuing Education program for Sports Medicine. He is married (Cheryl), has two sons, Matt and Danny, and a daughter, Jennifer.

Nick Swartz
Assistant Trainer

Now in his 14th season in the Royals' organization, Nick Swartz begins his 2nd campaign on the major league level in 1990. Swartz is a graduate of Eastern Illinois University with a B.S. degree in Physical Education. He moved up through the ranks as the head trainer at Sarasota, Fort Myers, Jacksonville and Omaha. Swartz has worked as a trainer in the winter leagues in 1981 and 1983. He was the head baseball trainer for Team USA in the Intercontinental Cup Games in 1987 and was the trainer on the U.S. Baseball Federation squad in 1989. He and his wife Kim have a son, Eric, Jr.

Mike Wallace
Equipment Manager

Mike Wallace begins his 2nd season as the Royals' equipment manager. He joined the Royals after 16 years with the Texas Rangers, the last 9 as the Rangers' visiting clubhouse manager. A native of Arlington, TX, Wallace earned his B.S. degree in Physical Education/Health from the University of Texas-Arlington in 1984. He currently resides in Olathe, KS and is single.

Dr. Andrew A. Jacobs
Sports Psychologist

Sports Psychologist Dr. Andrew A. Jacobs joined the Royals' staff as a consultant on February 15, 1990. Jacobs earned his M.A. and Ph.D. from California School of Psychology in Clinical Psychology, and his B.A. in Psychology from Vanderbilt University. He currently has a private practice in Kansas City. He has worked as a consultant to the Chicago White Sox, U.S. Weightlifting Federation, Professional Golf Association School and Education Program, Kansas City Comets, Australian Men's National Swim Team, United States Cycling Team and the University of Kansas Athletic Department.

William A. Ross
Stretching and Conditioning Coach

William A. Ross begins his 1st season as the Royals' Stretching and Conditioning Coach. He has served as the assistant to the conditioning instructor for the Oakland Athletics and has helped in the off-season conditioning program of several major league athletes. A graduate of Vanderbilt University, Ross is the owner and operator of The Life Shape and Life Stretch Center in Phoenix, AZ.

1990 Kansas City Royals Roster

Manager- John Wathan (12)
Coaches- Glenn Ezell (44) John Mayberry (7)
Frank Funk (43) Bob Schaefer (42)
Adrian Garrett (41)

Public Relations--Dean Vogelaar
Traveling Secretary--David Witty
Physician--Paul Meyer M.D.

Trainers--Mickey Cobb
Nick Swartz
Equip. Manager--Mike Wallace

No.	PITCHERS (18)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1989 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	M.L. SV.
55	Appier, Kevin	R-R	6-2	190	12-06-67	Lancaster, CA	Lancaster, CA	Omaha	8-8	3.95	22	22	3	0	139.0	141	70	61	42	109	
								KANSAS CITY	1-4	9.14	6	5	0	0	21.2	34	22	22	12	10	0.033
27	Aquino, Luis	R-R	6-1	190	05-19-65	Santurce, PR	Rio Piedras, PR	KANSAS CITY	6-8	3.50	34	16	2	0	141.1	148	62	55	35	68	1.115
28	Crawford, Steve	R-R	6-6	240	04-29-58	Pryor, OK	Pembroke, MA	Omaha	3-1	2.93	22	0	0	2	43.0	41	18	14	9	32	
								KANSAS CITY	3-1	2.83	25	0	0	0	54.0	48	19	17	19	33	6.101
48	Davis, Mark	L-L	6-4	205	10-19-60	Livermore, CA	Scottsdale, AZ	San Diego	4-3	1.85	70	0	0	44	92.2	66	21	19	31	92	7.007
14	Davis, Storm	R-R	6-4	200	12-26-61	Dallas, TX	Atlantic Beach, FL	Oakland	19-7	4.36	31	31	1	0	169.1	187	91	82	68	91	7.150
54	DeJesus, Jose	R-R	6-5	195	01-06-65	Brooklyn, NY	Cidra, PR	Omaha	8-11	3.78	31	21	2	1	145.1	112	78	61	98	158	
								KANSAS CITY	0-0	4.50	3	1	0	0	8.0	7	4	4	8	2	0.050
35	Dotson, Richard	R-R	6-0	205	01-10-59	Cincinnati, OH	Cincinnati, OH	New York (AL)	2-5	5.57	11	9	1	0	51.2	69	33	32	17	14	
								Chicago (AL)	3-7	3.88	17	17	1	0	99.2	112	51	43	41	55	10.031
26	Farr, Steve	R-R	5-11	200	12-12-56	Cheverly, MD	Olathe, KS	KANSAS CITY	2-5	4.12	51	2	0	18	63.1	75	35	29	22	56	5.027
39	Gleaton, Jerry Don	L-L	6-3	210	09-14-57	Brownwood, TX	Brownwood, TX	KANSAS CITY	0-0	5.65	15	0	0	0	14.1	20	10	9	6	9	4.028
								Omaha	3-3	1.27	24	1	0	4	56.2	40	13	8	22	57	
36	Gordon, Tom	R-R	5-9	160	11-18-67	Sebring, FL	Avon Park, FL	KANSAS CITY	17-9	3.64	49	16	1	1	163.0	122	67	66	86	153	1.026
23	Gubicza, Mark	R-R	6-5	220	08-14-62	Philadelphia, PA	Northridge, CA	KANSAS CITY	15-11	3.04	36	36	8	0	255.0	252	100	86	63	173	6.000
38	Leach, Terry	R-R	6-0	190	03-13-54	Selma, AL	Seminole, FL	New York (NL)	0-0	4.22	10	0	0	0	21.1	19	11	10	4	2	
								KANSAS CITY	5-6	4.15	30	3	0	0	73.2	78	46	34	36	34	4.101
59	Maldonado, Carlos	R-R	6-1	210	10-18-66	Chepo, Panama	Chepo, Panama	Baseball City	11-3	1.17	28	0	0	9	76.2	47	14	10	24	66	0.000
34	McWilliams, Larry	L-L	6-5	185	02-10-54	Wichita, KS	Colleyville, TX	Philadelphia	2-11	4.10	40	16	2	0	120.2	123	67	55	49	54	
								KANSAS CITY	2-2	4.13	8	5	1	0	32.2	31	15	15	8	24	9.168
60	Moeller, Dennis	R-L	6-2	195	09-15-67	Tarzana, CA	Granada Hills, CA	Baseball City	9-0	1.77	12	11	2	0	71.0	59	17	14	20	64	
								Memphis	1-1	2.84	5	5	0	0	25.1	16	9	8	10	21	0.000
21	Montgomery, Jeff	R-R	5-11	180	01-07-62	Wellston, OH	Teays Valley, WV	KANSAS CITY	7-3	1.37	63	0	0	18	92.0	66	16	14	25	94	2.012
18	Saberhagen, Bret	R-R	6-1	195	04-11-64	Chicago Heights, IL	Leawood, KS	KANSAS CITY	23-6	2.16	36	35	12	0	262.1	209	74	63	43	193	6.000
13	Wilkinson, Bill	R-L	5-10	165	08-10-64	Greybull, WY	Renton, WA	Calgary	0-2	5.40	2	2	0	0	7.0	8	4	4	7	1	
								Buffalo	4-6	3.57	21	18	2	0	96.0	80	43	38	53	51	1.140

No.	CATCHERS (4)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1989 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SV.
8	Boone, Bob	R-R	6-2	210	11-19-47	San Diego, CA	Villa Park, CA	KANSAS CITY	.274	131	405	33	111	13	2	1	43	49	37	3	17.008
15	Macfarlane, Mike	R-R	6-1	200	04-12-64	Stockton, CA	Stockton, CA	KANSAS CITY	.223	69	157	13	35	6	0	2	19	7	27	0	1.127
29	Palacios, Rey	R-R	5-10	190	11-08-62	Brooklyn, NY	Brooklyn, NY	KANSAS CITY	.170	55	47	12	8	2	0	1	8	2	14	0	1.005
								Omaha	.178	34	90	13	16	6	0	1	6	14	29	1	
53	Pedre, Jorge	R-R	5-11	210	10-12-66	Culver City, CA	Buena Park, CA	Baseball City	.327	55	208	39	68	17	2	5	40	13	31	1	
								Memphis	.234	38	141	17	33	5	0	2	16	9	18	0	0.000
No.	**INFIELDERS (9)**	**B-T**	**Ht.**	**Wt.**	**Birthdate**	**Birthplace**	**Residence**	**1989 Club**	**AVG**	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**BB**	**SO**	**SB**	**M.L. SV.**
5	Brett, George	L-R	6-0	200	05-15-53	Glendale, WV	Rancho Mirage, CA	KANSAS CITY	.282	124	457	67	129	26	3	12	80	59	47	14	16.021
9	de los Santos, Luis	R-R	6-5	200	12-29-66	San Cristobal, DR	New York, NY	Omaha	.297	99	387	45	115	31	3	3	62	29	53	1	
								KANSAS CITY	.253	28	87	6	22	3	1	0	6	5	14	0	0.096
32	Pecota, Bill	R-R	6-2	190	02-16-60	Redwood City, CA	Overland Park, KS	KANSAS CITY	.205	65	83	21	17	4	2	3	5	7	9	5	2.099
								Omaha	.254	64	248	34	63	12	1	3	40	29	29	10	
17	Perry, Gerald	L-R	6-0	190	10-30-60	Savannah, GA	Smyrna, GA	Atlanta	.252	72	266	24	67	11	0	4	21	32	28	10	5.102
33	Seitzer, Kevin	R-R	5-11	180	03-26-62	Springfield, IL	Overland Park, KS	KANSAS CITY	.281	160	597	78	168	17	2	4	48	102	76	17	3.034
50	Shumpert, Terry	R-R	5-11	190	08-16-66	Paducah, KY	Paducah, KY	Omaha	.248	113	355	54	88	29	2	4	22	25	63	23	0.000
1	Stillwell, Kurt	S-R	5-11	175	06-04-65	Glendale, CA	Overland Park, KS	KANSAS CITY	.261	130	463	52	121	20	7	7	54	42	64	9	4.000
3	Wellman, Brad	R-R	6-0	170	08-17-59	Lodi, CA	Byron, CA	KANSAS CITY	.230	103	178	30	41	4	0	2	12	7	36	5	5.016
20	White, Frank	R-R	5-11	190	09-04-50	Greenville, MS	Overland Park, KS	KANSAS CITY	.256	135	418	34	107	22	1	2	36	30	52	3	16.070
No.	**OUTFIELDERS (9)**	**B-T**	**Ht.**	**Wt.**	**Birthdate**	**Birthplace**	**Residence**	**1989 Club**	**AVG**	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**BB**	**SO**	**SB**	**M.L. SV.**
22	Eisenreich, Jim	L-L	5-11	195	04-18-59	St. Cloud, MN	St. Cloud, MN	KANSAS CITY	.293	134	475	64	139	33	7	9	59	37	44	27	4.032
16	Jackson, Bo	R-R	6-1	225	11-30-62	Bessemer, AL	Leawood, KS	KANSAS CITY	.256	135	515	86	132	15	6	32	105	39	172	26	3.035
58	Loggins, Mike	S-L	5-9	165	12-21-63	El Dorado, AR	Little Rock, AR	Omaha	.264	103	311	57	82	14	6	2	29	33	68	29	0.000
56	McRae, Brian	S-R	6-0	180	08-27-67	Bradenton, FL	Bradenton, FL	Memphis	.227	138	533	72	121	18	8	5	42	43	94	23	0.000
51	Pulliam, Harvey	R-R	6-0	210	10-20-67	San Francisco, CA	San Francisco, CA	Memphis	.290	116	417	67	121	28	8	10	67	44	65	5	
								Omaha	.182	7	22	3	4	2	0	0	2	3	6	0	0.000
30	Tabler, Pat	R-R	6-2	200	02-02-58	Hamilton, OH	Cincinnati, OH	KANSAS CITY	.259	123	390	36	101	11	1	2	42	37	42	0	7.078
4	Tartabull, Danny	R-R	6-1	205	10-30-62	Miami, FL	Malibu, CA	KANSAS CITY	.268	133	441	54	118	22	0	18	62	69	123	4	4.059
25	Thurman, Gary	R-R	5-10	175	11-12-64	Indianapolis, IN	Indianapolis, IN	KANSAS CITY	.195	72	87	24	17	2	1	0	5	15	26	16	1.092
								Omaha	.219	17	64	5	14	3	2	0	3	7	18	5	
6	Wilson, Willie	S-R	6-3	200	07-09-55	Montgomery, AL	Leawood, KS	KANSAS CITY	.253	112	383	58	97	17	7	3	43	27	78	24	12.056

1990 Non-Roster Players in Spring Training

No.	PITCHERS (7)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1989 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	M.L. SV.
37	Baller, Jay	R-R	6-7	225	10-06-60	Stayton, OR	Reinholbs, PA	Indianapolis	1-5	2.02	62	0	0	34	62.1	49	19	14	20	53	1.064
61	Campbell, Jim	L-L	5-11	175	05-19-66	Santa Maria, CA	Oroville, CA	Memphis	7-10	4.50	49	9	0	2	104.0	96	58	52	38	78	0.000
64	Chadwick, Ray	S-R	6-2	180	11-17-62	Durham, NC	Durham, NC	Sarasota	0-0	2.25	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	3	1	4	4	
								Birmingham	2-1	3.91	11	1	0	3	23.0	22	12	10	11	16	
								Vancouver	0-1	7.30	6	2	0	0	12.1	11	10	10	12	8	
								Pawtucket	2-3	6.39	7	7	0	0	38.0	52	29	27	24	30	0.073
62	Clark, Dera	R-R	6-1	205	01-08-66	Monahans, TX	Norman, OK	Memphis	5-5	4.40	30	13	1	2	106.1	103	63	52	29	93	0.000
68	LeMasters, Jim	R-R	6-0	175	08-16-65	Wheeling, WV	Wheeling, WV	Greenville	7-5	2.19	32	21	3	0	147.2	137	53	36	36	107	
								Richmond	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	2.0	4	5	4	2	0	0.000
67	Magnante, Mike	L-L	6-1	180	06-17-65	Glendale, CA	Burbank, CA	Memphis	8-9	3.66	26	26	4	0	157.1	137	70	64	53	118	0.000
52	Stottlemyre, Mel	R-R	6-0	190	12-28-63	Prosser, WA	Yakima, WA	Baseball City	1-2	4.94	13	2	0	4	23.2	30	14	13	9	25	
								Memphis	3-0	1.59	16	0	0	6	22.2	15	4	4	9	18	
								Omaha	1-1	2.35	7	0	0	1	7.2	6	4	2	3	9	0.000

No.	CATCHERS (4)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1989 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SV.
57	Burrell, Kevin	R-R	6-4	215	12-02-62	Pomona, CA	Peachtree City, GA	Omaha	.217	84	281	28	61	11	3	2	22	17	64	4	0.000
11	Hearn, Ed	R-R	6-3	210	08-23-60	Stuart, FL	Overland Park, KS	Omaha	.281	67	228	18	64	8	1	0	15	16	39	1	2.150
49	Mayne, Brent	L-R	6-1	195	04-19-68	Loma Linda, CA	Costa Mesa, CA	Baseball City	.542	7	24	5	13	3	1	0	8	0	3	0	0.000
47	Spehr, Tim	R-R	6-2	205	07-02-66	Excelsior Springs, MO	Waco, TX	Baseball City	.250	18	64	8	16	5	0	1	7	5	17	1	
								Memphis	.194	61	216	22	42	9	0	8	23	16	59	1	0.000

No.	INFIELDERS (3)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1989 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SV.
46	Hamelin, Bob	L-L	6-0	240	11-29-67	Elizabeth, NY	Irvine, CA	Memphis	.308	68	211	45	65	12	5	16	47	52	52	3	0.000
40	Meacham, Bobby	S-R	6-1	180	08-25-60	Los Angeles, CA	Glen Rock, NJ	Buffalo	.218	94	271	23	59	13	0	0	25	31	64	4	4.051
45	Morman, Russ	R-R	6-4	215	04-28-62	Independence, MO	Blue Springs, MO	Vancouver	.278	61	216	18	60	14	1	1	23	18	41	1	
								Chicago (AL)	.224	37	58	5	13	2	0	0	8	6	16	1	1.077

No.	OUTFIELDERS (2)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1989 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SV.
24	Schulz, Jeff	L-R	6-1	190	06-02-61	Evansville, IN	Evansville, IN	Omaha	.278	95	331	31	92	19	5	2	37	28	47	2	
								KANSAS CITY	.222	7	9	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0.029
19	Sheridan, Pat	L-R	6-3	195	12-04-57	Ann Arbor, MI	Farmington, MI	Detroit	.242	50	120	16	29	3	0	3	15	17	21	4	
								San Francisco	.205	70	161	20	33	3	4	3	14	13	45	4	6.162

1	Stillwell, Kurt, INF	11	Hearn, Ed, C	20	White, Frank, 2B	29	Palacios, Rey, C	38	Leach, Terry, RHP	46	Hamelin, Bob, INF	54	DeJesus, Jose, RHP	62	Clark, Dera, RHP
3	Wellman, Brad, INF	12	Wathan, John, Manager	21	Montgomery, Jeff, RHP	30	Tabler, Pat, OF	39	Gleaton, Jerry Don, LHP	47	Spehr, Tim, C	55	Appier, Kevin, RHP	63	Dubee, Rich, Inst.
4	Tartabull, Danny, OF	13	Wilkinson, Bill, LHP	22	Eisenreich, Jim, OF	32	Pecota, Bill, INF	40	Meacham, Bobby, INF	48	Davis, Mark, LHP	56	McRae, Brian, OF	64	Chadwick, Ray, RHP
5	Brett, George, INF	14	Davis, Storm, RHP	23	Gubicza, Mark, RHP	33	Seitzer, Kevin, INF	41	Garrett, Adrian, Coach	49	Mayne, Brent, C	57	Burrell, Kevin, C	65	Cram, Jerry, Instructor
6	Wilson, Willie, OF	15	Macfarlane, Mike, C	24	Schulz, Jeff OF	34	McWilliams, Larry, LHP	42	Schaefer, Bob, Coach	50	Shumpert, Terry, INF	58	Loggins, Mike, OF	66	Jones, Joe, Instructor
7	Mayberry, John, Coach	16	Jackson, Bo, OF	25	Thurman, Gary, OF	35	Dotson, Richard, RHP	43	Funk, Frank, Coach	51	Pulliam, Harvey, OF	59	Maldonado, Carlos, RHP	67	Magnante, Mike, LHP
8	Boone, Bob, C	17	Perry, Gerald, INF	26	Farr, Steve, RHP	36	Gordon, Tom, RHP	44	Ezell, Glenn, Coach	52	Stottlemyre, Mel, RHP	60	Moeller, Dennis, LHP	68	LeMasters, Jim, RHP
9	de los Santos, Luis, INF	18	Saberhagen, Bret, RHP	27	Aquino, Luis, RHP	37	Baller, Jay, RHP	45	Morman, Russ, INF	53	Pedre, Jorge, C	61	Campbell, Jim, LHP	69	Rende, Sal, Instructor
10	Howser, Dick (Retired)	19	Sheridan, Pat, OF	28	Crawford, Steve, RHP										

1989 in Review

Jim Eisenreich
Royals Player
of the Year

1989 Royals

Date	D-N	Opponent	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher
4-3	D	TORONTO	3-4	0-1	T6	1	Key
4-5	N	TORONTO	2-1	1-1	T3	1	GORDON (1-0)
4-6	N	TORONTO	3-2	2-1	T3	1	MONTGOMERY (1-0)
4-7	N	BOSTON	9-8	3-1	T1	-	MONTGOMERY (2-0)
4-8	D	BOSTON	2-1 (10)	4-1	T1	-	AQUINO (1-0)
4-9	D	BOSTON	6-8	4-2	T2	0.5	Dopson
4-10	N	BALTIMORE	3-0	5-2	T2	0.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 1-0)
4-11	N	BALTIMORE	6-5	6-2	T1	-	BANNISTER (1-0)
4-12	N	BALTIMORE	4-5 (15)	6-3	T2	1	Olson
4-14	D	at Toronto	0-3	6-4	3	2.5	Key
4-15	D	at Toronto	10-5	7-4	2	2.5	AQUINO (2-0)
4-16	D	at Toronto	8-15	7-5	T3	3.5	Wells
4-18	N	at Baltimore	7-4 (13)	8-5	T3	3	GORDON (2-0)
4-19	N	at Baltimore	5-6	8-6	T4	4	Schmidt
4-20	N	at Baltimore	0-2	8-7	5	4.5	Ballard
4-21	N	at Boston	7-4	9-7	T4	3.5	BANNISTER (2-0)
4-22	D	at Boston	7-3	10-7	T3	2.5	GUBICZA (1-1)
4-23	D	at Boston	10-0	11-7	3	2.5	LEIBRANDT (C, 1-2)
4-25	N	NEW YORK	5-3	12-7	3	2.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 2-2)
4-26	N	NEW YORK	5-3	13-7	3	2.5	GORDON (3-0)
4-27	N	NEW YORK	2-3	13-8	3	3	John
4-28	N	MILWAUKEE	8-1	14-8	3	2.5	LEIBRANDT (2-2)
4-29	N	MILWAUKEE	4-3 (10)	15-8	3	2	GORDON (4-0)
4-30	D	MILWAUKEE	2-0	16-8	3	2	BANNISTER (3-0)
5-1	N	at New York	RAINED OUT - RESCHEDULED FOR JULY 14				
5-2	N	at New York	5-3	17-8	3	1	GUBICZA (C, 2-2)
5-3	N	at Cleveland	2-6	17-9	3	1.5	Candiotti
5-4	D	at Cleveland	1-3	17-10	3	1.5	Farrell
5-5	N	at Milwaukee	5-4 (10)	18-10	3	1.5	MONTGOMERY (3-1)
5-6	D	at Milwaukee	0-1 (10)	18-11	4	1.5	Krueger
5-7	D	at Milwaukee	2-8	18-12	4	2.5	Bosio
5-9	N	CLEVELAND	3-1	19-12	T3	2.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 3-3)
5-10	N	CLEVELAND	3-2	20-12	3	2	MONTGOMERY (4-1)
5-11	N	TEXAS	3-6	20-13	4	2	Ryan
5-12	N	TEXAS	4-3	21-13	T2	2	LEIBRANDT (3-4)
5-13	N	TEXAS	4-1	22-13	T2	2	AQUINO (3-0)
5-14	D	TEXAS	3-2 (10)	23-13	T2	1	MONTGOMERY (5-1)
5-15	N	at Minnesota	4-3	24-13	T2	1	BANNISTER (4-0)
5-16	N	at Minnesota	8-1	25-13	T1	-	GUBICZA (3-3)
5-17	N	at Minnesota	3-4 (10)	25-14	3	1	Berenguer
5-19	N	at Detroit	0-2	25-15	3	1.5	Henneman
5-20	N	at Detroit	1-2	25-16	3	2.5	Henneman
5-21	D	at Detroit	2-4	25-17	3	3.5	Gibson
5-22	N	at Texas	1-4	25-18	3	4	Hough
5-23	N	at Texas	8-10	25-19	T3	4	Ryan
5-24	N	at Texas	6-4	26-19	3	4	SABERHAGEN (4-4)
5-26	N	DETROIT	6-3	27-19	3	3.5	MONTGOMERY (6-1)
5-27	D	DETROIT	5-1	28-19	3	3.5	GUBICZA (C, 4-4)
5-28	D	DETROIT	9-5	29-19	3	3.5	GORDON (5-2)
5-29	N	MINNESOTA	7-1	30-19	3	2.5	SABERHAGEN (5-4)
5-30	N	MINNESOTA	1-7	30-20	3	3.5	Smith, R.
5-31	N	MINNESOTA	1-7 (6)	30-21	3	3.5	Oliveras
6-2	N	at California	4-0	31-21	3	2.5	GUBICZA (C, 5-4)
6-3	N	at California	3-4	31-22	3	3.5	McCaskill
6-4	D	at California	1-5	31-23	3	4.5	Blyleven
6-5	N	at Seattle	5-3 (13)	32-23	3	3.5	GORDON (6-2)
6-6	N	at Seattle	2-5	32-24	3	4.5	Bankhead
6-7	D	at Seattle	9-6	33-24	3	4.5	GUBICZA (6-4)
6-9	N	CALIFORNIA	6-1	34-24	3	3.5	LEIBRANDT (C, 4-6)
6-10	N	CALIFORNIA	5-4	35-24	3	3.5	GORDON (7-2)
6-11	D	CALIFORNIA	5-3	36-24	3	3.5	LEACH (1-0)
6-12	N	OAKLAND	2-1 (11)	37-24	2	2.5	GORDON (8-2)
6-13	N	OAKLAND	5-3	38-24	2	1.5	APPIER (1-1)
6-14	N	OAKLAND	1-2	38-25	2	2.5	Stewart
6-15	N	at Cleveland	5-4	39-25	2	2	SABERHAGEN (6-4)
6-16	N	at Cleveland	0-1	39-26	2	2.5	Black
6-17	N	at Cleveland	3-4	39-27	T2	2.5	Bailes
6-18	D	at Cleveland	1-4	39-28	3	2.5	Swindell
6-20	N	at Milwaukee	8-2 (11)	40-28	2	2	GORDON (9-2)
6-21	N	at Milwaukee	6-0	41-28	2	2	SABERHAGEN (C, 7-4)
6-22	D	at Milwaukee	2-3 (10)	41-29	2	2	Crim
6-23	N	NEW YORK	3-0	42-29	2	1	GUBICZA (C, 7-5)
6-24	N	NEW YORK	5-12	42-30	2	2	LaPoint
6-25	D	NEW YORK	4-5	42-31	3	3	Hawkins
6-26	N	SEATTLE	RAINED OUT - RESCHEDULED FOR SEPTEMBER 22				
6-27	N	SEATTLE	0-8	42-32	3	2.5	Holman
6-28	N	SEATTLE	12-7	43-32	3	1.5	GUBICZA (8-5)
6-29	N	at Chicago	5-12	43-33	3	2.5	Perez
6-30	N	at Chicago	6-3	44-33	3	2.5	LEIBRANDT (5-8)
7-1	N	at Chicago	4-6	44-34	3	3	Hillegas
7-2	D	at Chicago	3-7	44-35	T3	4	Hibbard
7-3	N	at Oakland	0-1	44-36	T3	5	Stewart

Day-By-Day Record

Losing Pitcher	Daily Att.	Home Op. No.	Att. Total	Road Op. No.	Att. Total
GUBICZA (0-1)	38,595	1	38,595		
Stottlemyre	17,126	2	55,721		
Ward	18,883	3	74,604		
Smith, L.	21,770	4	96,374		
Murphy	28,266	5	124,640		
MONTGOMERY (2-1)	25,637	6	150,277		
Harnisch	17,476	7	167,753		
Bautista	17,623	8	185,376		
FARR (0-1)	20,261	9	205,637		
LEIBRANDT (0-1)	46,028			1	46,028
Ward	25,247			2	71,275
SABERHAGEN (1-1)	35,210			3	106,485
Williamson	13,408			4	119,893
LEIBRANDT (0-2)	15,354			5	135,247
SABERHAGEN (C, 1-2)	22,925			6	158,172
Dopson	31,766			7	189,938
Boddicker	33,048			8	222,986
Gardner	33,116			9	256,102
Candelaria	26,479	10	232,116		
Leiter	26,544	11	258,660		
GUBICZA (C, 1-2)	35,173	12	293,833		
Wegman	27,515	13	321,348		
Plesac	30,475	14	351,823		
Birkbeck	40,113	15	391,936		
John	20,587			10	276,689
LEIBRANDT (2-3)	8,090			11	284,779
SABERHAGEN (C, 2-3)	6,757			12	291,536
Knudson	16,751			13	308,287
GORDON (4-1)	29,692			14	337,979
LEIBRANDT (2-4)	22,524			15	360,503
Candiotti	22,634	16	414,570		
Farrell	25,983	17	440,553		
GUBICZA (2-3)	31,556	18	472,109		
Witt	30,290	19	502,399		
Moyer	39,163	20	541,562		
Guante	27,756	21	569,318		
Berenguer	18,464			16	378,967
Oliveras	20,657			17	399,624
FARR (0-2)	20,922			18	420,546
SABERHAGEN (C, 3-4)	18,208			19	438,754
GORDON (4-2)	21,287			20	460,041
GUBICZA (C, 3-4)	24,853			21	484,894
LEIBRANDT (3-5)	25,618			22	510,452
AQUINO (3-1)	20,054			23	530,506
Moyer	18,905			24	549,411
Henneman	27,728	22	597,046		
Nosek	32,705	23	629,751		
Trujillo	33,610	24	663,361		
Viola	41,189	25	704,550		
CLARKE (0-1)	24,603	26	729,153		
BANNISTER (4-1)	23,114	27	752,267		
Finley	32,491			25	581,902
LEIBRANDT (3-6)	50,640			26	632,542
APPIER (0-1)	47,880			27	680,422
Niedenfuer	17,429			28	697,851
CLARKE (0-2)	10,171			29	708,022
Swift	10,925			30	718,947
McCaskill	34,124	28	786,391		
Minton	36,949	29	823,340		
Abbott	30,942	30	854,282		
Burns	39,387	31	893,669		
Young, C.	29,816	32	923,485		
LEIBRANDT (4-7)	31,087	33	954,572		
Jones	7,661			31	726,608
LEACH (1-1)	11,916			32	738,524
GUBICZA (6-5)	17,040			33	755,564
APPIER (1-2)	28,928			34	784,492
Knudson	17,185			35	801,677
August	18,086			36	819,763
FARR (0-3)	21,607			37	841,370
Eiland	39,037	34	993,609		
APPIER (1-3)	40,589	35	1,034,198		
LEIBRANDT (4-8)	37,514	36	1,071,712		
AQUINO (3-2)	25,164	37	1,096,876		
Harris	30,037	38	1,126,913		
LEACH (1-2)	11,970			38	853,340
Reuss	12,464			39	865,804
AQUINO (3-3)	19,106			40	884,910
APPIER (1-4)	16,716			41	901,626
GUBICZA (C, 8-6)	36,763			42	938,389

1989 Royals

Date	D-N	Opponent	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher
7-4	N	at Oakland	10-1	45-36	3	4	SABERHAGEN (8-4)
7-5	N	at Oakland	12-9 (11)	46-36	3	3.5	CRAWFORD (1-0)
7-6	D	at Oakland	1-3	46-37	3	4	Moore
7-7	N	CHICAGO	4-2	47-37	3	3.5	LEACH (2-2)
7-8	N	CHICAGO	4-3 (11)	48-37	3	3.5	MONTGOMERY (7-1)
7-9	D	CHICAGO	5-4	49-37	3	3.5	GORDON (10-2)
7-13	N	at New York	0-6	49-38	3	4.5	Hawkins
7-14	TN	at New York	14-5	50-38			SABERHAGEN (9-4)
	TN	at New York	7-9	50-39	3	4	Guetterman
7-15	D	at New York	7-1	51-39	3	3	AQUINO (4-4)
7-16	D	at New York	1-10 (7)	51-40	3	3	Cadaret
7-17	N	MILWAUKEE	3-2	52-40	3	1.5	GORDON (11-2)
7-18	N	MILWAUKEE	9-4	53-40	3	1.5	GUBICZA (9-7)
7-19	N	MILWAUKEE	1-7	53-41	3	2	Bosio
7-20	N	CLEVELAND	0-4	53-42	3	3	Swindell
7-21	N	CLEVELAND	6-1	54-42	3	3	AQUINO (5-4)
7-22	N	CLEVELAND	0-1	54-43	3	4	Candiotti
7-23	D	CLEVELAND	5-17	54-44	4	5	Black
7-25	N	at Boston	0-10	54-45	T3	6.5	Boddicker
7-26	N	at Boston	7-4	55-45	T3	5.5	SABERHAGEN (10-5)
7-27	N	at Boston	2-7	55-46	4	6.5	Dopson
7-28	N	BALTIMORE	3-4 (13)	55-47	4	7.5	Williamson
7-29	N	BALTIMORE	5-0	56-47	3	7.5	AQUINO (C, 6-4)
7-30	D	BALTIMORE	7-6	57-47	3	6.5	FARR (1-4)
8-1	N	at Toronto	2-1	58-47	3	5.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 11-5)
8-2	N	at Toronto	0-8	58-48	3	6.5	Cerutti
8-3	N	at Toronto	5-0	59-48	3	6	GORDON (C, 12-4)
8-4	N	at Minnesota	1-5	59-49	3	7	Anderson
8-5	N	at Minnesota	4-6	59-50	3	7	Berenguer
8-6	D	at Minnesota	3-2	60-50	3	7	SABERHAGEN (12-5)
8-7	N	BOSTON	6-4	61-50	3	6.5	GUBICZA (10-9)
8-8	N	BOSTON	8-1	62-50	3	5.5	GORDON (13-4)
8-9	N	BOSTON	2-6	62-51	3	6.5	Boddicker
8-11	N	TORONTO	6-2	63-51	3	6	SABERHAGEN (C, 13-5)
8-12	N	TORONTO	0-2	63-52	3	7	Stottlemyre
8-13	D	TORONTO	8-3	64-52	3	6	GORDON (14-4)
8-14	N	at Chicago	3-4	64-53	3	6.5	Patterson
8-15	N	at Chicago	10-6	65-53	3	6.5	LEACH (3-3)
8-16	N	at Chicago	5-4	66-53	3	5.5	SABERHAGEN (14-5)
8-17	N	at Seattle	4-2	67-53	3	5.5	GUBICZA (11-10)
8-18	N	at Seattle	3-1	68-53	3	4.5	GORDON (15-4)
8-19	N	at Seattle	13-5	69-53	3	4.5	LEACH (4-3)
8-20	D	at Seattle	5-4	70-53	3	4.5	CRAWFORD (2-0)
8-21	N	CALIFORNIA	4-2	71-53	3	4.5	SABERHAGEN (15-5)
8-22	N	CALIFORNIA	4-2	72-53	3	4.5	LEACH (5-3)
8-23	N	CALIFORNIA	6-4	73-53	3	4.5	GORDON (16-4)
8-24	N	CALIFORNIA	0-5	73-54	3	4.5	Blyleven
8-25	N	OAKLAND	3-1	74-54	3	3.5	GUBICZA (12-10)
8-26	N	OAKLAND	2-0	75-54	3	2.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 16-5)
8-27	D	OAKLAND	0-6	75-55	3	3.5	Welch
8-29	N	DETROIT	12-8	76-55	3	4	CRAWFORD (3-0)
8-30	N	DETROIT	6-1	77-55	3	3	GUBICZA (13-10)
8-31	N	DETROIT	3-0	78-55	T2	2.5	SABERHAGEN (17-5)
9-1	N	at Texas	5-3 (12)	79-55	2	1.5	LUECKEN (1-0)
9-2	N	at Texas	3-6	79-56	2	2.5	Ryan
9-3	D	at Texas	13-2	80-56	2	2.5	GUBICZA (14-10)
9-4	D	at Detroit	1-5	80-57	2	2.5	Alexander
9-5	N	at Detroit	2-10	80-58	2	3.5	Ritz
9-6	N	at Detroit	5-11	80-59	2	4.5	Nunez
9-8	N	MINNESOTA	6-0	81-59	2	3.5	GUBICZA (15-10)
9-9	N	MINNESOTA	3-1	82-59	2	3.5	SABERHAGEN (18-6)
9-10	D	MINNESOTA	2-8	82-60	2	4.5	Anderson
9-11	N	MINNESOTA	6-1	83-60	2	4	MCWILLIAMS (1-0)
9-12	N	TEXAS	5-4	84-60	2	3	LUECKEN (2-0)
9-13	N	TEXAS	3-2	85-60	2	3	SABERHAGEN (C, 19-6)
9-14	N	TEXAS	4-10	85-61	2	3.5	Jeffcoat
9-15	N	at Baltimore	2-5	85-62	T2	3.5	Milacki
9-16	N	at Baltimore	5-7	85-63	T2	3.5	Olson
9-17	D	at Baltimore	7-0	86-63	T2	2.5	SABERHAGEN (20-6)
9-18	N	CHICAGO	2-4	86-64	3	3.5	Jones, B.
9-19	N	CHICAGO	5-3	87-64	3	3.5	MCWILLIAMS (2-0)
9-20	N	CHICAGO	2-7	87-65	3	4.5	Perez
9-22	TN	SEATTLE	9-2	88-65			SABERHAGEN (21-6)
	TN	SEATTLE	0-2	88-66	3	5.5	Swift
9-23	N	SEATTLE	0-8	88-67	3	5.5	Bankhead
9-24	D	SEATTLE	4-1	89-67	T2	5.5	FARR (2-5)
9-26	N	at California	4-0	90-67	2	5	SABERHAGEN (C, 22-6)
9-27	N	at California	8-3	91-67	2	5	GORDON (17-9)
9-28	N	at California	0-2	91-68	2	6	Blyleven
9-29	N	at Oakland	3-4	91-69	2	7	Nelson
9-30	D	at Oakland	6-1	92-69	2	6	SABERHAGEN (23-6)
10-1	D	at Oakland	3-4 (11)	92-70	2	7	Corsi

Day-By-Day Record

Losing Pitcher	Daily Att.	Home Op. No.	Att. Total	Road Op. No.	Att. Total
Young, M.	46,031			43	984,420
Honeycutt	20,791			44	1,005,211
AQUINO (3-4)	21,985			45	1,027,196
Dotson	37,464	39	1,164,377		
Davis, S.	39,869	40	1,204,246		
Hillegas	30,456	41	1,234,702		
GUBICZA (8-7)	24,472			46	1,051,668
Eiland					
FARR (0-4)	40,672			47	1,092,340
Guetterman	50,124			48	1,142,464
LEACH (2-3)	38,117			49	1,180,581
Filer	37,961	42	1,272,663		
August	28,358	43	1,301,021		
LEIBRANDT (5-9)	29,132	44	1,330,153		
SABERHAGEN (9-5)	38,595	45	1,368,748		
Bailes	38,274	46	1,407,022		
GORDON (11-3)	38,606	47	1,445,628		
GUBICZA (9-8)	33,991	48	1,479,619		
LEIBRANDT (5-10	34,944			50	1,215,525
Price	34,681			51	1,250,206
GORDON (11-4)	34,223			52	1,284,429
MONTGOMERY (7-2)	38,606	49	1,518,225		
Schmidt	40,053	50	1,558,278		
Olson	30,208	51	1,588,486		
Stottlemyre	48,528			53	1,332,957
GUBICZA (9-9)	48,765			54	1,381,722
Key	48,731			55	1,430,453
AQUINO (6-5)	32,470			56	1,462,923
FARR (1-5)	43,130			57	1,506,053
Rawley	35,028			58	1,541,081
Harris, G.	40,803	52	1,629,289		
Bolton	32,015	53	1,661,304		
AQUINO (6-6)	37,225	54	1,698,529		
Flanagan	40,027	55	1,738,556		
GUBICZA (10-10)	40,934	56	1,779,490		
Cerutti	33,619	57	1,813,109		
AQUINO (6-7)	10,575			59	1,551,656
McCarthy	13,553			60	1,565,209
Thigpen	11,155			61	1,576,364
Dunne	13,721			62	1,590,085
Zavaras	16,089			63	1,606,174
Johnson, R.	24,592			64	1,630,766
Holman	38,729			65	1,669,495
Fraser	37,170	58	1,850,279		
Witt, M.	27,836	59	1,878,115		
Abbott	32,843	60	1,910,958		
AQUINO (6-8)	37,656	61	1,948,614		
Moore	38,263	62	1,986,877		
Young, C.	41,253	63	2,028,130		
GORDON (16-5)	40,565	64	2,068,695		
Searcy	21,130	65	2,089,825		
Alexander	20,176	66	2,110,001		
Ritz	30,004	67	2,140,005		
Rogers	21,036			66	1,690,531
LEACH (5-4)	33,550			67	1,724,081
Brown	18,144			68	1,742,225
SABERHAGEN (17-6)	17,412			69	1,759,637
GORDON (16-6)	12,742			70	1,772,379
LEIBRANDT (5-11)	12,903			71	1,785,282
Smith, R.	28,435	68	2,168,440		
Aguilera	37,418	69	2,205,858		
GORDON (16-7)	28,853	70	2,234,711		
Dyer	23,948	71	2,258,659		
Rogers	19,477	72	2,278,136		
Hough	20,011	73	2,298,147		
GORDON (16-8)	25,857	74	2,324,004		
CRAWFORD (3-1)	38,362			72	1,823,644
LEACH (5-5)	44,591			73	1,868,235
Johnson, D.	42,254			74	1,910,489
MONTGOMERY (7-3)	23,722	75	2,347,726		
Dotson	19,748	76	2,367,474		
GUBICZA (15-11)	21,320	77	2,388,794		
Holman					
GORDON (16-9)	29,286	78	2,418,080		
MCWILLIAMS (2-1)	35,102	79	2,453,182		
Zavaras	24,518	80	2,477,700		
McCaskill	26,578			75	1,937,067
Abbott	26,894			76	1,963,961
MCWILLIAMS (C, 2-2)	25,925			77	1,989,886
LUECKEN (2-1)	43,470			78	2,033,356
Burns	42,891			79	2,076,247
LEACH (5-6)	43,755			80	2,120,002

1989 Major League Standings

A.L. West

CLUB	W	L	Pct.	GB
Oakland	99	63	.611	-
Kansas City	**92**	**70**	**.568**	**7**
California	91	71	.562	8
Texas	83	79	.512	16
Minnesota	80	82	.494	19
Seattle	73	89	.451	26
Chicago	69	92	.429	29.5

A.L. East

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
Toronto	89	73	.549	-
Baltimore	87	75	.537	2
Boston	83	79	.512	6
Milwaukee	81	81	.500	8
New York	74	87	.460	14.5
Cleveland	73	89	.451	16
Detroit	59	103	.364	30

N.L. West

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
San Francisco	92	70	.568	-
San Diego	89	73	.549	3
Houston	86	76	.531	6
Los Angeles	77	83	.481	14
Cincinnati	75	87	.463	17
Atlanta	63	97	.394	28

N.L. East

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
Chicago	93	69	.574	-
New York	87	75	.537	6
St. Louis	86	76	.531	7
Montreal	81	81	.500	12
Pittsburgh	74	88	.457	19
Philadelphia	67	95	.414	26

Oakland defeated Toronto, 4 games to 1. San Francisco defeated Chicago, 4 games to 1.
Oakland defeated San Francisco, 4 games to 0.

A.L. Club Batting

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP
Boston	.277	5666	774	1571	326	30	108	716	52	58	643	57	755	56	35	169
Minnesota	.276	5581	740	1542	278	35	117	691	51	58	478	40	743	111	53	126
Chicago	.271	5504	693	1493	262	36	94	661	85	51	464	51	873	97	52	113
New York	.269	5458	698	1470	229	23	130	657	58	49	502	48	831	137	60	130
Texas	.263	5458	695	1433	260	46	122	654	63	40	503	28	989	101	49	151
Oakland	.261	5416	712	1414	220	25	127	659	36	62	562	37	855	157	55	163
Kansas City	**.261**	**5475**	**690**	**1428**	**227**	**41**	**101**	**653**	**42**	**50**	**554**	**50**	**897**	**154**	**51**	**141**
Toronto	.260	5581	731	1449	265	40	142	685	30	53	521	32	923	144	58	124
Milwaukee	.259	5473	707	1415	235	32	126	660	51	54	455	41	791	165	62	108
Seattle	.257	5512	694	1417	237	29	134	653	35	52	489	40	838	81	55	109
California	.256	5545	669	1422	208	37	145	624	54	46	429	48	1011	89	40	114
Baltimore	.252	5440	708	1369	238	33	129	659	63	47	593	44	957	118	55	140
Cleveland	.245	5463	604	1340	221	26	127	567	72	41	499	52	934	74	51	109
Detroit	.242	5432	617	1315	198	24	116	564	35	43	585	25	899	103	50	138
Totals	.261	77004	9732	20078	3404	457	1718	9103	727	704	7277	593	12296	1587	726	1835

A. L. Club Pitching

CLUB	W	L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK
Oakland	99	63	3.09	17	20	57	1448.1	1287	576	497	103	28	510	23	930	71	6
California	91	71	3.28	32	20	38	1454.1	1384	578	530	113	29	465	19	897	51	9
Kansas City	**92**	**70**	**3.55**	**27**	**13**	**38**	**1451.2**	**1415**	**635**	**572**	**86**	**25**	**455**	**56**	**978**	**56**	**7**
Toronto	89	73	3.58	12	12	38	1467.0	1408	651	584	99	45	478	44	849	68	8
Cleveland	73	89	3.65	23	13	38	1453.0	1423	654	589	107	24	452	36	844	43	17
Milwaukee	81	81	3.80	16	8	45	1432.1	1463	679	604	129	29	457	43	812	35	9
Texas	83	79	3.91	26	7	44	1434.1	1279	714	623	119	48	654	42	1112	65	16
Seattle	73	89	4.00	15	10	44	1438.0	1422	728	639	114	42	560	44	897	47	13
Baltimore	87	75	4.00	16	7	44	1448.1	1518	686	644	134	25	486	43	676	38	13
Boston	83	79	4.01	14	9	42	1460.1	1448	735	650	131	35	548	51	1054	40	18
Chicago	69	92	4.23	9	5	46	1422.0	1472	750	668	144	35	539	23	778	55	15
Minnesota	80	82	4.28	19	8	38	1429.1	1495	738	680	139	38	500	26	851	46	13
New York	74	87	4.50	15	9	44	1414.2	1550	792	708	150	37	521	52	787	42	18
Detroit	59	103	4.53	24	4	26	1427.1	1514	816	719	150	43	652	91	831	50	7
Totals	1133	1133	3.88	265	145	582	20181.0	20078	9732	8707	1718	483	7277	593	12296	697	168

A.L. Club Fielding

CLUB	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Baltimore	.986	162	4345	1795	87	6227	163	1	8
California	.985	162	4363	1887	96	6346	173	0	14
Minnesota	.982	162	4288	1598	107	5993	141	0	8
Kansas City	**.982**	**162**	**4355**	**1761**	**114**	**6230**	**139**	**0**	**12**
Cleveland	.981	162	4359	1750	118	6227	126	0	17
Toronto	.980	162	4401	1864	127	6392	164	0	16
New York	.980	161	4244	1743	122	6109	183	0	7
Boston	.980	162	4381	1709	127	6217	162	0	11
Detroit	.979	162	4282	1762	130	6174	153	0	10
Oakland	.979	162	4345	1640	129	6114	159	0	13
Texas	.978	162	4303	1651	136	6090	137	0	42
Seattle	.977	162	4314	1777	143	6234	168	0	10
Chicago	.975	161	4266	1718	151	6135	176	0	16
Milwaukee	.975	162	4297	1803	155	6255	164	0	11
Totals	.980	1133	60543	24458	1742	86743	2208	1	195

1989 Royals Batting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Boone	.274	131	405	33	111	13	2	1	43	8	5	2	49	37	3	2	16	7
Brett	.282	124	457	67	129	26	3	12	80	0	9	3	59	47	14	4	18	2
Buckner	.216	79	176	7	38	4	1	1	16	0	1	0	6	11	1	0	4	3
de los Santos	.253	28	87	6	22	3	1	0	6	0	0	0	5	14	0	0	2	3
Eisenreich	.293	134	475	64	139	33	7	9	59	3	4	0	37	44	27	8	8	3
Jackson	.256	135	515	86	132	15	6	32	105	0	4	3	39	172	26	9	10	8
Macfarlane	.223	69	157	13	35	6	0	2	19	0	1	2	7	27	0	0	8	1
Palacios	.170	55	47	12	8	2	0	1	8	2	1	1	2	14	0	1	1	2
Pecota	.205	65	83	21	17	4	2	3	5	1	0	1	7	9	5	0	4	2
Schulz	.222	7	9	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Seitzer	.281	160	597	78	168	17	2	4	48	4	7	5	102	76	17	8	16	20
Stillwell-T	.261	130	463	52	121	20	7	7	54	5	3	3	42	64	9	6	3	16
Stillwell-L	.260	-	342	-	89	17	4	6	42	4	3	1	31	53	-	-	1	-
Stillwell-R	.264	-	121	-	32	3	3	1	12	1	0	2	11	11	-	-	2	-
Tabler	.259	123	390	36	101	11	1	2	42	3	2	2	37	42	0	0	14	4
Tartabull	.268	133	441	54	118	22	0	18	62	0	2	3	69	123	4	2	12	2
Thurman	.195	72	87	24	17	2	1	0	5	2	1	0	15	26	16	0	0	3
Wellman	.230	103	178	30	41	4	0	2	12	3	0	1	7	36	5	3	7	2
White	.256	135	418	34	107	22	1	2	36	5	3	2	30	52	3	2	7	10
Wilson-T	.253	112	383	58	97	17	7	3	43	6	6	1	27	78	24	6	8	6
Wilson-L	.242	-	260	-	63	9	5	2	25	4	2	1	20	52	-	-	7	-
Wilson-R	.276	-	123	-	34	8	2	1	18	2	4	0	7	26	-	-	1	-
Winters	.234	42	107	14	25	6	0	2	9	0	1	0	14	23	0	0	3	3
Pitchers	.000	162	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
TOTALS	**.261**	**162**	**5475**	**690**	**1428**	**227**	**41**	**101**	**653**	**42**	**50**	**29**	**554**	**897**	**154**	**51**	**141**	**114**
OPPONENTS	**.257**	**162**	**5508**	**635**	**1415**	**244**	**33**	**86**	**591**	**50**	**43**	**25**	**455**	**978**	**79**	**57**	**120**	**106**

1989 Royals Pitching

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	OPP. AVG.
Appier	1	4	9.14	6	5	0	0	0	21.2	34	22	22	3	0	12	10	0	0	.374
Aquino	6	8	3.50	34	16	2	1	0	141.1	148	62	55	6	4	35	68	4	0	.271
Bannister	4	1	4.66	14	14	0	0	0	75.1	87	40	39	8	1	18	35	1	0	.290
Buchanan	0	0	16.20	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	6	6	1	0	3	3	1	0	.333
Clarke	0	2	15.43	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	14	12	12	2	0	4	2	1	0	.438
Crawford	3	1	2.83	25	0	0	0	0	54.0	48	19	17	2	3	19	33	0	0	.242
DeJesus	0	0	4.50	3	1	0	0	0	8.0	7	4	4	1	0	8	2	0	0	.241
Farr	2	5	4.12	51	2	0	0	18	63.1	75	35	29	5	1	22	56	2	0	.296
Gleaton	0	0	5.65	15	0	0	0	0	14.1	20	10	9	0	0	6	9	0	1	.345
Gordon	17	9	3.64	49	16	1	1	1	163.0	122	67	66	10	1	86	153	12	0	.210
Gubicza	15	11	3.04	36	36	8	2	0	255.0	252	100	86	10	5	63	173	9	0	.259
Leach	5	6	4.15	30	3	0	0	0	73.2	78	46	34	4	1	36	34	1	1	.278
Leibrandt	5	11	5.14	33	27	3	1	0	161.0	196	98	92	13	2	54	73	9	2	.304
Luecken	2	1	3.42	19	0	0	0	1	23.2	23	9	9	3	0	13	16	0	1	.258
McWilliams	2	2	4.13	8	5	1	0	0	32.2	31	15	15	2	3	8	24	2	0	.254
Montgomery	7	3	1.37	63	0	0	0	18	92.0	66	16	14	3	2	25	94	6	1	.198
Saberhagen	23	6	2.16	36	35	12	4	0	262.1	209	74	63	13	2	43	193	8	1	.217
TOTALS	**92**	**70**	**3.55**	**162**	**162**	**27**	**13**	**38**	**1451.2**	**1415**	**635**	**572**	**86**	**25**	**455**	**978**	**56**	**7**	**.257**
OPPONENTS	**70**	**92**	**3.97**	**162**	**162**	**26**	**18**	**29**	**1438.0**	**1428**	**690**	**635**	**101**	**29**	**554**	**897**	**64**	**8**	**.261**

Batting-Pitching Qualifications

To qualify for the American League batting championship, a player must have 502 or more plate appearances. (This is equivalent to at least 3.1 for each of the 162 scheduled games.)

Pitchers must work 162 or more innings to qualify for the earned run average title.

Pinch Hitting

1989 Royals' Pinch Hitters

BATTER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
Boone	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Brett	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buckner	.263	42	38	0	10	10	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	2
de los Santos	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Eisenreich	.333	8	6	3	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Jackson	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Macfarlane	.167	13	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2
Palacios	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Schulz	1.000	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seitzer	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Stillwell	.250	5	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabler	.154	17	13	1	2	6	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	1
Tartabull	.250	7	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0
Thurman	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wellman	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
White	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson	1.000	4	2	4	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
Winters	.143	8	7	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Totals	.225	125	102	10	23	33	4	0	2	14	0	3	0	18	3	15	1	0	6

1989 Club Pinch Hitters

CLUB	AVG.	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
Chicago	.282	85	5	24	31	4	0	1	11	3	0	0	14	5	20	0	1	2
Milwaukee	.267	45	7	12	19	2	1	1	5	0	0	0	5	0	7	1	0	2
Toronto	.264	121	14	32	51	10	0	3	13	4	0	0	17	4	24	0	0	5
Boston	.261	92	8	24	36	3	0	3	22	0	2	1	9	1	22	0	0	3
Seattle	.260	127	10	33	51	7	1	3	20	1	1	1	9	2	34	0	0	2
Texas	.245	184	24	45	61	7	0	3	30	3	2	0	28	2	50	6	1	3
Minnesota	.229	170	21	39	58	11	1	2	29	0	2	0	29	7	33	1	2	6
New York	.227	154	13	35	47	3	0	3	28	1	2	2	21	4	44	0	2	8
Kansas City	**.225**	**102**	**10**	**23**	**33**	**4**	**0**	**2**	**14**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**18**	**3**	**15**	**1**	**0**	**6**
Baltimore	.212	118	12	25	37	4	1	2	17	0	2	0	16	3	31	1	0	7
California	.206	63	2	13	18	2	0	1	9	0	0	0	3	0	26	0	1	1
Oakland	.206	102	13	21	32	6	1	1	12	0	2	0	17	1	30	2	0	4
Cleveland	.182	132	7	24	40	4	0	4	15	0	1	1	16	1	46	0	2	0
Detroit	.156	180	13	28	31	3	0	0	26	0	3	0	28	4	47	0	0	6
Totals	.226	1675	159	378	545	70	5	29	251	12	20	5	230	37	429	12	9	55

Pinch Hitter Rule

A player shall be considered a pinch hitter only if he enters the game as a substitute batter and then only on his first time at bat which must be before he becomes a fielder. (If the team bats around and a pinch hitter comes up a second time in the inning in which he first appeared, he will not be considered a pinch hitter during that second time up).

A substitute hitter for a designated hitter is both a pinch hitter and a designated hitter on his first time at bat. On subsequent trips to the plate he is a designated hitter only.

Royals At The All-Star Break

Year	Record	Pos.	GB	Year	Record	Pos.	GB
1969	41-55	6th	18.5	1979	44-47	4th	10
1970	33-52	4th	22.5	**1980**	**47-33**	**1st**	**+8.5**
1971	43-41	2nd	11.5	1981	20-30	5th	12
1972	44-45	4th	11	1982	47-37	2nd	1
1973	55-46	2nd	2.5	1983	37-36	4th	4.5
1974	47-47	3rd	7	**1984**	**39-44**	**5th**	**4**
1975	47-41	2nd	8.5	**1985**	**44-42**	**3rd**	**7.5**
1976	**51-31**	**1st**	**+7**	1986	40-48	4th	8.5
1977	**51-38**	**2nd**	**2.5**	1987	46-41	T2nd	2
1978	**44-40**	**2nd**	**1**	1988	46-41	3rd	7.5
				1989	49-37	3rd	3.5

NOTE: **Bold Face** Denotes Western Division Championship Years.

Designated Hitting

1989 Royals' Designated Hitters

BATTER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
Brett	.176	17	68	7	12	18	3	0	1	9	0	2	1	4	0	12	0	0	4
Buckner	.217	19	69	4	15	22	2	1	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2
Eisenreich	.310	10	29	4	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	2	1
Jackson	.290	24	93	20	27	53	2	0	8	27	0	3	2	8	1	35	3	1	0
Macfarlane	.091	4	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Tabler	.248	39	141	11	35	43	5	0	1	14	0	1	0	9	0	15	0	0	6
Tartabull	.267	55	195	27	52	88	9	0	9	25	0	1	0	32	0	56	0	0	4
Thurman	.000	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wellman	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Wilson	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Winters	.300	3	10	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Totals	.249	162	618	75	154	237	21	1	20	86	0	7	3	59	1	128	6	4	18

1989 Club Designated Hitters

CLUB	AVG.	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
Minnesota	.291	594	82	173	240	40	0	9	59	5	5	1	65	7	77	3	2	15
California	.277	629	67	174	260	32	3	16	72	1	5	6	61	4	105	0	2	8
Chicago	.264	613	90	162	278	41	3	23	99	1	7	3	81	18	115	2	1	21
New York	.263	609	84	160	272	27	2	27	106	1	13	3	57	11	114	5	2	16
Detroit	.262	621	66	163	267	31	2	13	83	0	6	1	52	1	87	5	3	15
Oakland	.262	641	73	168	276	30	0	26	107	0	8	2	48	13	110	4	0	23
Seattle	.259	633	74	164	254	25	1	21	96	0	11	6	45	3	114	6	2	11
Boston	.257	637	83	161	244	35	3	14	98	2	9	3	73	2	103	2	0	20
Texas	.253	590	60	149	202	29	3	6	53	6	5	3	55	2	117	4	4	27
Kansas City	**.249**	**618**	**75**	**154**	**237**	**21**	**1**	**20**	**86**	**0**	**7**	**3**	**59**	**1**	**128**	**6**	**4**	**18**
Cleveland	.242	608	59	147	229	23	1	19	66	1	1	2	62	7	137	5	6	16
Milwaukee	.238	588	68	140	196	26	0	10	67	3	15	3	66	8	98	18	8	8
Baltimore	.237	603	85	143	223	28	2	16	71	0	10	4	65	12	123	6	2	15
Toronto	.216	589	66	127	182	23	4	8	55	0	4	6	69	7	105	10	0	18
Totals	.255	8563	1032	2185	3330	411	25	228	1118	20	106	46	858	96	1533	76	36	231

Designated Hitter Rule

A hitter may be designated to bat for the pitcher in any spot in the batting order in any game without affecting the status of the pitcher. The designated hitter must be selected and be included on the lineup cards presented to the umpire-in-chief prior to the game. Failure to do so precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game.

The designated hitter is "locked" into the batting order but may be removed for a pinch-hitter or pinch-runner, who in turn becomes the designated hitter. The designated hitter, while still in the game, may be used defensively but the pitcher then assumes the batting order of the replaced defensive player, thus terminating the designated hitter role.The designated hitter is eligible for all American League batting titles.

Figuring Baseball Statistics

Batting Average--divide the total number of safe hits **by** the total times at bat.

Slugging Percentage--divide the total bases of all safe hits **by** the total times at bat.

Pitchers Earned Run Average--multiply the total earned runs **by** 9, and **divide** the result **by** the total number of innings pitched.

Fielding Average--divide the total putouts and assists **by** the total putouts, assists and errors.

Won-Loss Percentage--divide the number of games won **by** the total games won and lost.

On-base Percentage--divide hits plus total bases on balls plus hit-by-pitcher **by** at bats plus total bases on balls plus hit-by-pitcher and sacrifice flies (for purposes of this percentage ignore being awarded first base on interference or obstruction).

1989 Highs & Lows

Team

Longest Winning Streak: 9, August 15-23
Longest Losing Streak: 6, May 17-23
Most Runs, Inning: 6, April 16 at Toronto; June 20 at Milwaukee
Most Runs, Game: 14, July 14 at New York (Game 1)
Most Hits, Inning: 7, June 30 at Chicago; July 15 at New York
Most Hits, Game: 18, June 7 at Sea.; July 5 at Oak.; July 14 at NY.
Most Doubles, Game: 7, April 23 at Boston
Most Triples, Game: 2, 4 times, latest August 20 at Seattle
Most Home Runs, Game: 5, July 14 at New York (Game 1)
Most Extra Base Hits, Game: 8, April 23 at Boston
Most Stolen Bases, Inning: 3, April 15 at Toronto
Most Stolen Bases, Game: 7, April 21 at Boston
Most Left On Base, Game: 13, five times, latest August 29 vs. Detroit
Most Errors, Game: 4, September 5 at Detroit
Most Strikeouts, Game (KC pitching): 16, July 9 vs. Chicago
Most Walks, Game (KC pitching): 10, May 26 vs. Detroit; Sept. 5 at Detroit
Longest Game By Innings: 15, April 12 vs. Baltimore
Longest Game By Time: 5:07, April 12 vs. Baltimore
Shortest Game By Time: 1:56, June 17 at Cleveland
Largest Crowd (Home): 41,253, August 26 vs. Oakland
Smallest Crowd (Home): 17,126, April 5 vs. Toronto
Largest Crowd (Road): 50,640, June 3 at California
Smallest Crowd (Road): 6,757, May 4 at Cleveland

Individual

Longest Hitting Streak: 15, Kevin Seitzer, April 27-May 13
Most Hits, Game: 4, four times, latest George Brett, Sept. 12 vs. Texas
Most Runs, Game: 4, George Brett, July 18 vs. Milwaukee
Most Doubles, Game: 3, Bob Boone, April 23 at Boston
Most Triples, Game: 2, Eisenreich May 28 vs. Det.; Stillwell Aug. 15 at Chi.
Most Home Runs, Game: 2, three times, latest Bo Jackson, July 5 at Oak.
Most RBI, Game: 5, three times, latest Jim Eisenreich, August 19 at Sea.
Most Stolen Bases, Game: 3, three times, latest Jackson, July 5 at Oak.
Most Innings Pitched, Start: 10, Mark Gubicza, June 12 vs. Oakland
Most Innings Pitched, Relief: 6.2, Tom Gordon, April 12 vs. Baltimore
Most Strikeouts, Game: 13, Bret Saberhagen, September 30 at Oakland
Most Walks, Game: 5, Charlie Leibrandt, April 19 at Baltimore
Low-Hit Complete Game: 3, five times, latest Gordon, Aug. 3 at Toronto
Low-Hit Combined Game: 2, Saberhagen, Gleaton and Montgomery, September 17 at Baltimore
Longest Winning Streak: 8, Bret Saberhagen, July 26-August 31
Longest Losing Streak: 4, Luis Aquino, twice, latest August 4-24

Player and Pitcher-of-the-Month Awards

1989

Month	Player	Pitcher
April	Bo Jackson	Tom Gordon
May	Jim Eisenreich	Jeff Montgomery
June	Bob Boone	Mark Gubicza
July	Willie Wilson	Bret Saberhagen
August	Jim Eisenreich	Bret Saberhagen
September	George Brett	Bret Saberhagen

Monthly Awards Won

(Current Royals Only)

Bob Boone	1	Jeff Montgomery	1
George Brett	23	Bret Saberhagen	10
Jim Eisenreich	2	Kevin Seitzer	3
Steve Farr	3	Pat Tabler	1
Tom Gordon	1	Danny Tartabull	3
Mark Gubicza	7	Frank White	6
Bo Jackson	2	Willie Wilson	7

1989 Individual Fielding

By Position

Player	Team	Pos.	Pct.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Brett	Kansas City	1B	.998	104	896	80	2	978	71
Buckner	Kansas City	1B	.985	24	181	13	3	197	19
de los Santos	Kansas City	1B	.986	27	203	16	3	222	23
Palacios	Kansas City	1B	.984	18	59	4	1	64	8
Pecota	Kansas City	1B	1.000	4	8	0	0	8	1
Perry	Atlanta	1B	.987	72	618	51	9	678	49
Seitzer	Kansas City	1B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Tabler	Kansas City	1B	.993	20	126	13	1	140	10
Pecota	Kansas City	2B	1.000	12	8	19	0	27	3
Tabler	Kansas City	2B	1.000	3	2	4	0	6	0
Wellman	Kansas City	2B	.995	64	74	128	1	203	27
White	Kansas City	2B	.985	132	238	407	10	655	64
Palacios	Kansas City	3B	.958	21	13	10	1	24	0
Pecota	Kansas City	3B	.889	7	2	6	1	9	2
Seitzer	Kansas City	3B	.950	159	112	272	20	404	28
Tabler	Kansas City	3B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Wellman	Kansas City	3B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0
Pecota	Kansas City	SS	.988	29	27	54	1	82	8
Seitzer	Kansas City	SS	1.000	6	5	5	0	10	2
Stillwell	Kansas City	SS	.970	130	179	334	16	529	65
Wellman	Kansas City	SS	.989	34	30	56	1	87	15
Brett	Kansas City	OF	1.000	2	2	0	0	2	0
Eisenreich	Kansas City	OF	.989	123	273	4	3	280	0
Jackson	Kansas City	OF	.967	110	224	11	8	243	2
Palacios	Kansas City	OF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pecota	Kansas City	OF	1.000	15	5	0	0	5	0
Schulz	Kansas City	OF	1.000	5	6	0	0	6	0
Seitzer	Kansas City	OF	1.000	3	1	0	0	1	0
Tabler	Kansas City	OF	.970	55	89	8	3	100	1
Tartabull	Kansas City	OF	.982	71	108	3	2	113	0
Thurman	Kansas City	OF	.949	60	54	2	3	59	0
White	Kansas City	OF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson	Kansas City	OF	.977	108	252	2	6	260	0
Winters	Kansas City	OF	.939	31	45	1	3	49	0
Appier	Kansas City	P	1.000	6	1	0	0	1	0
Aquino	Kansas City	P	1.000	34	11	23	0	34	3
Bannister	Kansas City	P	1.000	14	3	15	0	18	3
Buchanan	Kansas City	P	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Clarke	Kansas City	P	1.000	2	0	1	0	1	0
Crawford	Kansas City	P	1.000	25	7	13	0	20	1
Davis, M.	San Diego	P	.800	70	1	11	3	15	0
Davis, S.	Oakland	P	.935	31	12	17	2	31	0
DeJesus	Kansas City	P	1.000	3	0	1	0	1	0
Dotson	N.Y.-Chi. (AL)	P	.929	28	5	21	2	28	3
Farr	Kansas City	P	1.000	51	7	4	0	11	0
Gleaton	Kansas City	P	1.000	15	0	2	0	2	0
Gordon	Kansas City	P	1.000	49	15	26	0	41	7
Gubicza	Kansas City	P	.931	36	18	49	5	72	0
Leach	New York (NL)	P	1.000	10	2	6	0	8	0
	Kansas City	P	.857	30	5	19	4	28	0
Leibrandt	Kansas City	P	.941	33	6	26	2	34	0
Luecken	Kansas City	P	1.000	19	2	2	0	4	0
McWilliams	Philadelphia	P	.933	40	6	22	2	30	2
	Kansas City	P	1.000	8	1	4	0	5	0
Montgomery	Kansas City	P	.895	63	11	6	2	19	1
Saberhagen	Kansas City	P	.934	36	21	36	4	61	1
Boone	Kansas City	C	.991	129	752	64	7	823	6
Macfarlane	Kansas City	C	.996	59	249	17	1	267	4
Palacios	Kansas City	C	1.000	13	24	1	0	25	0

Passed Balls: Boone 3, Macfarlane 9, Palacios 0.

1989 Royals Player Transactions

OPENING DAY ROSTER (APRIL 3, 1989)

Pitchers (9): Luis Aquino, Floyd Bannister, Steve Farr, Jerry Don Gleaton, Tom Gordon, Mark Gubicza, Charlie Leibrandt, Jeff Montgomery, Bret Saberhagen.

Catchers (3): Bob Boone, Mike Macfarlane, Rey Palacios.

Infielders (7): George Brett, Bill Buckner, Bill Pecota, Kevin Seitzer, Kurt Stillwell, Brad Wellman, Frank White.

Outfielders (5): Jim Eisenreich, Bo Jackson, Pat Tabler, Danny Tartabull, Willie Wilson.

Date		Player and Position	Transaction
March	29	Buddy Biancalana (inf)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	29	Israel Sanchez (p)	Placed on 60-day disabled list
April	2	Gary Thurman (of)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	13	Gary Thurman (of)	Reinstated from 15-day disabled list
	13	Rey Palacios (c)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	28	Bill Pecota (inf)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	28	Rey Palacios (c)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	30	George Brett (inf)	Placed on 21-day disabled list
	30	Luis de los Santos (inf)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
May	12	Buddy Biancalana (inf)	Transferred to 60-day disabled list
	25	Jerry Don Gleaton (p)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	25	Stan Clarke (p)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
	30	Willie Wilson (of)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	30	Matt Winters (of)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
June	2	Luis de los Santos (inf)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	2	Kevin Appier (p)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
	6	Luis Aquino (p)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	6	Rick Luecken (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	9	Stan Clarke (p)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
	9	Bill Pecota (inf)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	9	Terry Leach (p)	Obtained from New York Mets for minor league player to be named later
	10	Willie Wilson (of)	Transferred to 21-day disabled list
	10	Rick Luecken (p)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	10	Gary Thurman (of)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	10	George Brett (inf)	Reinstated from 21-day disabled list
	15	Floyd Bannister (p)	Placed on 21-day disabled list
	15	Luis Aquino (p)	Reinstated from 15-day disabled list
	15	Danny Tartabull (of)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	15	Gary Thurman (of)	Assigned to Omaha on 20-day rehabilitation
	17	Willie Wilson (of)	Reinstated from 21-day disabled list
	28	Floyd Bannister (p)	Transferred to 60-day disabled list
	30	Danny Tartabull (of)	Reinstated from 15-day disabled list
	30	Bill Pecota (inf)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
July	4	Steve Crawford (p)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
	4	Kevin Appier (p)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	10	Bob Buchanan (p)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
	10	Matt Winters (of)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	12	Kurt Stillwell (inf)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	13	Bill Pecota (inf)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	20	Bob Buchanan (p)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	20	Matt Winters (of)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	22	Gary Thurman (of)	Transferred to 21-day disabled list
	22	Jim Eisenreich (of)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	22	Luis de los Santos (inf)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	25	Kurt Stillwell (inf)	Transferred to 21-day disabled list
	26	Gary Thurman (of)	Reinstated from disabled list
	26	Bo Jackson (of)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
August	2	Luis de los Santos (inf)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	2	Rick Luecken (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	3	Kurt Stillwell (inf)	Reinstated from disabled list
	3	Bill Pecota (inf)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	6	Jim Eisenreich (of)	Reinstated from disabled list
	6	Matt Winters (of)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	9	Bo Jackson (of)	Reinstated from disabled list
	9	Rey Palacios (c)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	19	Brad Wellman (inf)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	19	Bill Pecota (inf)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	23	Steve Farr (p)	Placed on 15-day disabled list

Transactions (Continued)

	23	Jerry Don Gleaton (p)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
	31	Jerry Don Gleaton (p)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
	31	Matt Winters (of)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
September	2	Brad Wellman (inf)	Reinstated from disabled list
	2	Larry McWilliams (p)	Acquired from Philadelphia for a player to be named later
	2	Rey Palacios (c)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	2	Jeff Schulz (of)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
	7	Luis de los Santos (inf)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	7	Jose DeJesus (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	9	Aguedo Vasquez (p)	Traded to Phillies to complete Leach deal
	10	Jerry Don Gleaton (p)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
	13	Steve Farr (p)	Reinstated from disabled list
December	4	Bill Wilkinson (p)	Selected in major league draft-Rule 5
	5	Richard Dotson (p)	Signed as a free agent
	7	Storm Davis (p)	Signed as a free agent
	8	Israel Sanchez (p)	Waivers asked for unconditional release
	11	Mark Davis (p)	Signed as a free agent
	15	Gerald Perry (1b)	Acquired from Philadelphia in exchange for Charlie Leibrandt and Rick Luecken

Royals Consecutive Streaks

Wins-All Games

Length	Year	Details
16	1977	August 31 (win vs. Texas) - Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)
10	1978	July 14 (win at Milwaukee) - July 25 (loss vs. New York)
9	1989	August 15 (win at Chicago) - August 24 (loss vs. Calif.)
8		8 times, latest: Sept. 2 (win vs. Chicago) - Sept. 9 (loss at California), 1985

Losses-All Games

Length	Year	Details
11	1986	June 27 (loss at Minnesota) - July 9 (win vs. Baltimore)
8	1980	Sept. 20 (loss vs. Oakland) - Sept. 30 (win vs. Seattle)
8	1974	August 28 (loss vs. Cleveland) - Sept. 6 (win vs. Minn.)
8	1971	July 25 (loss at Cleveland) - August 4 (win vs. Minn.)
7		6 times, latest: May 3 (loss at Milwaukee) - May 11 (win vs. Boston), 1984

Wins-Home Games

Length	Year	Details
13	1977	July 10 (win vs. Oakland) - August 8 (loss vs. California)
9	1988	May 28 (win vs. Texas) - June 17 (loss vs. California)
9	1987	May 2 (win vs. Cleveland) - May 20 (loss vs. Boston)
9	1985	August 26 (win vs. Texas) - Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)
9	1978	July 7 (win vs. Baltimore) - July 25 (loss vs. New York)
9	1977	August 31 (win vs. Texas) - Sept. 18 (loss vs. Seattle)

Losses-Home Games

Length	Year	Details
8	1974	August 28 (loss vs. Cleveland) - Sept. 6 (win vs. Minn.)
8	1970	April 10 (loss to California) - April 30 (win vs. Detroit)
6		4 times, latest: May 21 (loss vs. Cleveland) - May 28 (win vs. Texas), 1988

Wins-Road Games

Length	Year	Details
11	1977	Sept. 5 (win at Seattle) - Sept. 26 (loss at Oakland)
8	1975	Sept. 1 (win at Chicago) - Sept. 8 (loss at Oakland)
7	1973	April 7 (win at California) - April 29 (loss at Detroit)
7	1989	April 15 (win at Chicago) - Sept. 2 (loss at Texas)
6		6 times, latest: June 11 (win at California) - June 20 (loss at Chicago), 1988

Losses-Road Games

Length	Year	Details
10	1986	June 18 (loss at Oakland) - July 21 (win at Baltimore)
8	1982	June 26 (loss at California) - July 18 (win at Baltimore)
8	1973	August 5 (loss at Minn.) - August 29 (win at Cleveland)
8	'71-72	Sept. 28 (loss at Oakland) - May 2 (win at Detroit)
7		4 times, latest: Sept. 22, 1980 (loss at Seattle) - April 12, 1981 (win at Baltimore)

How They Joined the Royals

Free Agent Draft: (18)

Player	Draft	Round
Kevin Appier	1987--June	1
George Brett	1971--June	2
Luis de los Santos	1984--June	2
Tom Gordon	1986--June	6
Mark Gubicza	1981--June	2
Bo Jackson	1986--June	4
Mike Loggins	1985--June	3
Mike Macfarlane	1985--June	4
Brian McRae	1985--June	1
Dennis Moeller	1986--June	17
Bill Pecota	1981--January	10
Jorge Pedre	1987--June	33
Harvey Pulliam	1986--June	3
Bret Saberhagen	1982--June	19
Kevin Seitzer	1983--June	11
Terry Shumpert	1987--June	2
Gary Thurman	1983--June	1
Willie Wilson	1974--June	1

Major League Draft (Rule 5): (1)

Player Acquired	From	Date
Bill Wilkinson	Pirates	12-4-89

Acquired by Trade: (9)

Player Acquired	From	Date
Luis Aquino (p) For Juan Beniquez (of).	Blue Jays	7-14-87
Terry Leach (p) For Aguedo Vasquez (p)	Mets	6-9-89
Larry McWilliams (p) For Jeff Hulse (c)	Phillies	9-2-89
Jeff Montgomery (p) For Van Snider (of).	Reds	2-13-88
Rey Palacios (c) With Mark Lee (p) for Ted Power (p).	Tigers	8-31-88
Gerald Perry (1b) With Jim LeMasters (p) for Charlie Leibrandt (p) and Rick Luecken (p).	Braves	12-15-89
Kurt Stillwell (ss) With Ted Power (p) for Danny Jackson (p) and Angel Salazar (ss).	Reds	11-6-87
Pat Tabler (of) For Buddy Black (p).	Indians	6-3-88
Danny Tartabull (of) With Rick Luecken (p) for Scott Bankhead (p), Mike Kingery (of) and Steve Shields (p).	Mariners	12-10-86

Signed as Free Agent: (11)

Steve Crawford	3-7-89	Jim Eisenreich	10-10-86
Bob Boone	11-30-88	Steve Farr	5-9-85
Mark Davis	12-11-89	Jerry Don Gleaton	11-7-86
Storm Davis	12-7-89	Carlos Maldonado	4-28-86
Jose DeJesus	5-9-83	Brad Wellman	10-26-87
Richard Dotson	12-5-89		

Royals Baseball Academy (1)

Frank White	1970

Major League Trading Regulations

The trading deadline for all inter- and intra-league deals is midnight July 31. Waivers are required for all inter- and intra-league deals August 1 until 5:00 p.m. (EDT) the day after the regular season concludes. No waivers are required the remaining 10 months of the year.

Royals History

Bret Saberhagen
1985 & 1989
American League
Cy Young Award Winner

Royals Grand Slams

	Player	Date	Inning	Opponent	Pitcher
1.	Bob Oliver	July 4, 1969 (1st)	8	Seattle	Jim Bouton
2.	Ed Kirkpatrick	August 13, 1970	8	at Boston	John Curtis
3.	Bob Oliver	April 19, 1971	5	at Minnesota	Steve Barber
4.	Paul Schaal	June 4, 1972 (1st)	6	Boston	Ray Culp
5.	Cookie Rojas	July 1, 1972	10	at Baltimore	Mickey Scott
6.	John Mayberry	September 20, 1972	1	at California	Rudy May
7.	Lou Piniella	May 23, 1973	3	at Minnesota	Jim Kaat
8.	Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
9.	Cookie Rojas	May 28, 1974	11	Baltimore	Bob Reynolds
10.	Vada Pinson	August 21, 1974	7	at Cleveland	Tim Buskey
11.	Hal McRae	September 26, 1974	2	California	Chuck Dobson
12.	Frank White	June 25, 1975	12	at California	Luis Quintana
13.	Amos Otis	April 18, 1978	1	at Toronto	Dave Lemanczyk
14.	Al Cowens	August 6, 1978	1	Toronto	Balor Moore
15.	George Brett	September 28, 1980	6	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
16.	Jerry Grote	June 3, 1981	5	Seattle	Ken Clay
17.	Frank White	August 12, 1981	8	at Baltimore	Jeff Schneider
18.	Amos Otis	April 9, 1982	1	Detroit	Jack Morris
19.	Hal McRae	July 6, 1982	1	Boston	John Tudor
20.	Willie Aikens	September 30, 1982	7	Oakland	Bob Owchinko
21.	Pat Sheridan	May 18, 1984	4	Texas	Charlie Hough
22.	Frank White	August 3, 1984	4	at Detroit	Milt Wilcox
23.	Don Slaught	August 16, 1984	6	at Texas	Mike Mason
24.	George Brett	September 21, 1984	7	Oakland	Dave Leiper
25.	Darryl Motley	Sept. 24, 1984 (2nd)	6	California	Frank LaCorte
26.	Steve Balboni	April 30, 1985	3	Cleveland	Jose Ramon
27.	Frank White	July 10, 1985	1	at New York	Dennis Rasmussen
28.	Steve Balboni	September 20, 1985	1	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
29.	Frank White	May 15, 1986	8	Cleveland	Rich Yett
30.	Jim Sundberg	July 11, 1986	3	Detroit	Frank Tanana
31.	Darryl Motley	August 10, 1986	4	at New York	Dennis Rasmussen
32.	Bo Jackson	April 14, 1987	6	Detroit	Nate Snell
33.	Jamie Quirk	August 22, 1987	6	at Milwaukee	Mark Knudson
34.	Frank White	August 25, 1987	6	Texas	Dwayne Henry
35.	Kevin Seitzer	August 30, 1987	6	at Chicago	Scott Nielsen
36.	Danny Tartabull	October 2, 1987	5	Minnesota	Frank Viola
37.	Danny Tartabull	May 15, 1988	3	at Texas	Charlie Hough
38.	Danny Tartabull	August 11, 1988	1	Baltimore	Jay Tibbs
39.	Danny Tartabull	September 20, 1988	1	at Seattle	Terry Taylor
40.	Jim Eisenreich	August 19, 1989	4	at Seattle	Randy Johnson
41.	Bo Jackson	September 27, 1989	7	at California	Willie Fraser

Grand Slams (for other teams)

Bob Boone	Philadelphia	June 27, 1976	4	St. Louis	Lynn McGlothen
	California	July 31, 1986	4	at Oakland	Eric Plunk
Kurt Stillwell	Cincinnati	April 17, 1987	5	Houston	Aurelio Lopez
Pat Tabler	Cleveland	Sept. 25, 1984	5	Seattle	Dave Beard
	Cleveland	June 8, 1985	1	Seattle	Jim Beattie
Danny Tartabull	Seattle	April 15, 1986	1	at California	Don Sutton
	Seattle	August 11, 1986	7	at Oakland	Doug Bair

Royals' Pinch-Hit Home Runs

	Player	Date	Inning	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
1.	Bob Taylor	May 6, 1969	9	2	at Detroit	Dick Radatz
2.	Chuck Harrison	July 10, 1969	7	1	at Minnesota	Dick Woodson
3.	Bob Oliver	September 8, 1969	5	1	at Oakland	Lew Krause
4.	Lou Piniella	July 4, 1970	9	2	at Milwaukee	Dave Baldwin
5.	Gail Hopkins	June 5, 1971	7	2	at New York	Lindy McDaniel
6.	Bob Oliver	June 23, 1971	6	0	at Chicago	Wilbur Wood
7.	Chuck Harrison	July 27, 1971	7	1	at Detroit	Mickey Lolich
8.	Ed Kirkpatrick	August 7, 1971 (1st)	6	1	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9.	Richie Scheinblum	June 1, 1972	8	1	at Minnesota	Dave LaRoche
10	Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	3	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
11	Al Cowens	April 15, 1975	8	1	at Oakland	Paul Lindblad
12.	Tony Solaita	May 1, 1975	7	1	California	Don Kirkwood
13.	Harmon Killebrew	September 1, 1975	8	1	at Chicago	Claude Osteen
14.	Jamie Quirk	September 20, 1975	9	0	Oakland	Rollie Fingers
15.	John Mayberry	June 4, 1977	2	2	Baltimore	Tony Chevez
16.	Joe Zdeb	June 25, 1977	7	1	at Oakland	Bob Lacey
17.	Amos Otis	July 6, 1977	7	1	Milwaukee	Bob McClure
18.	Tom Poquette	September 24, 1978	9	0	at Minnesota	Dave Goltz
19.	Amos Otis	Sept. 10, 1979 (1st)	5	0	Minnesota	Darrell Jackson
20.	George Brett	September 28, 1980	6	3	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
21.	Willie Aikens	August 22, 1982	9	1	at Chicago	Jim Kern
22.	Dane Iorg	August 7, 1984	8	1	Milwaukee	Pete Ladd
23.	Buddy Biancalana	September 18, 1984	9	1	at California	D.W. Smith
24.	Hal McRae	June 28, 1986	8	2	California	Donnie Moore
25.	Jim Sundberg	July 30, 1986	9	0	Toronto	John Cerutti
26.	Hal McRae	September 17, 1986	8	0	at California	Don Sutton
27.	Steve Balboni	July 8, 1987	7	2	at Cleveland	Mark Huismann
28.	Jim Eisenreich	August 13, 1987	8	0	Detroit	Jack Morris
29.	Steve Balboni	September 10, 1987	7	1	at Oakland	Curt Young
30.	Jim Eisenreich	April 26, 1989	8	1	New York	Lance McCullers
31.	Pat Tabler	September 12, 1989	9	1	Texas	Kenny Rogers

Royals Inside-the-Park Home Runs

	Player	Date	Inning	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
1.	Jerry Adair	April 23, 1969	7	0	Seattle	Marty Pattin
2.	Lou Piniella	June 11, 1969	8	1	at New York	Fritz Peterson
3.	Ed Kirkpatrick	September 28, 1969	1	1	at Chicago	Fred Rath
4.	Pat Kelly	May 5, 1970	5	0	at Baltimore	Tom Phoebus
5.	Fred Patek	July 18, 1971 (1st)	6	0	Detroit	Mike Kilkenny
6.	Fran Healy	July 29, 1973 (1st)	4	1	California	Bill Singer
7.	Paul Schaal	September 19, 1973	2	0	Chicago	Wilbur Wood
8.	Cookie Rojas	July 13, 1974	3	1	Detroit	Woodie Fryman
9.	Jim Wohlford	August 9, 1974	6	0	Milwaukee	Ed Rodriguez
10.	Amos Otis	June 9, 1975	8	1	Detroit	John Hiller
11.	Amos Otis	June 13, 1975	8	0	Boston	Dick Pole
12.	Frank White	July 5, 1975	8	0	Chicago	Dave Hamilton
13.	Fred Patek	August 7, 1975	1	0	Minnesota	Vic Albury
14.	Frank White	September 14, 1975	2	0	California	Frank Tanana
15.	Jim Wohlford	June 6, 1976	1	0	Milwaukee	Jim Colborn
16.	Tom Poquette	June 15, 1976	7	0	at Detroit	Steve Grilli
17.	Al Cowens	August 10, 1976	7	0	New York	Dock Ellis
18.	George Brett	October 3, 1976	9	0	Minnesota	Jim Hughes
19.	Amos Otis	May 5, 1977	1	0	Chicago	Ken Brett
20.	Darrell Porter	April 12, 1978	6	0	Baltimore	Mike Flanagan
21.	Clint Hurdle	April 15, 1978	6	0	Cleveland	Don Hood
22.	Amos Otis	May 12, 1978	9	1	New York	Rich Gossage
23.	John Wathan	July 9, 1978	3	0	Baltimore	John Finn
24.	Amos Otis	April 7, 1979	2	1	Toronto	Jim Clancy
25.	Willie Wilson	May 13, 1979	7	1	Chicago	Steve Trout
26.	Willie Wilson	June 9, 1979	13	0	New York	Ken Clay
27.	Willie Wilson	June 15, 1979	9	2	at Milwaukee	Bill Castro
28.	Frank White	August 8, 1979	1	0	Detroit	Pat Underwood
29.	Willie Wilson	August 25, 1979	1	0	Boston	Mike Torrez
30.	Willie Wilson	September 16, 1979	3	0	Seattle	Rob Dressler
31.	Willie Wilson	May 14, 1980	1	0	at New York	Ron Guidry
32.	John Wathan	May 31, 1980	6	2	Chicago	Ed Farmer
33.	Willie Wilson	June 19, 1980	7	0	Cleveland	Mike Stanton
34.	Clint Hurdle	July 25, 1980	2	1	New York	Luis Tiant
35.	Hal McRae	July 31, 1980	6	2	Boston	Bill Campbell
36.	Willie Wilson	May 11, 1982	8	2	Milwaukee	Dwight Bernard
37.	Hal McRae	June 4, 1982	1	1	at New York	Dave Righetti
38.	George Brett	June 13, 1982	4	0	Seattle	Floyd Bannister
39.	Amos Otis	July 4, 1982	2	0	California	Geoff Zahn
40.	Willie Wilson	July 21, 1982	8	1	Toronto	Dale Murray
41.	Willie Wilson	September 3, 1982	3	0	New York	Jay Howell
42.	Jerry Martin	April 9, 1983	2	0	Milwaukee	Bob McClure
43.	U.L. Washington	April 11, 1983	5	0	Boston	Bruce Hurst
44.	Willie Wilson	May 14, 1983	1	0	Detroit	David Rucker
45.	Willie Wilson	August 9, 1983	7	0	Milwaukee	Don Sutton
46.	John Wathan	September 23, 1983	7	0	Minnesota	Harry Pettibone
47.	Willie Wilson	June 1, 1984	3	0	at Minnesota	Mike Smithson
48.	Pat Sheridan	May 12, 1985	6	0	New York	Phil Niekro
49.	Omar Moreno	September 5, 1985	1	0	Milwaukee	Moose Haas
50.	George Brett	October 2, 1985	1	2	California	Ron Romanick
51.	George Brett	October 4, 1985	7	0	Oakland	Jose Rijo
52.	Jorge Orta	June 26, 1986	1	1	Oakland	Rick Langford
53.	Jorge Orta	July 2, 1986	6	0	Seattle	Mike Morgan
54.	Danny Tartabull	October 3, 1987	2	0	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
55.	Kurt Stillwell	April 7, 1988	6	1	Toronto	Jim Clancy
56.	George Brett	May 4, 1988	3	1	New York	John Candelaria
57.	Danny Tartabull	May 25, 1988	6	0	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
58.	Brad Wellman	September 11, 1988	6	0	Oakland	Bob Welch
59.	Kevin Seitzer	May 13, 1989	1	0	Texas	Jamie Moyer

Career Home Runs with KC

Grand Slams

Player	No.
Frank White	6
Danny Tartabull	4
Steve Balboni	2
George Brett	2
Bo Jackson	2
Hal McRae	2
Darryl Motley	2
Bob Oliver	2
Amos Otis	2
Cookie Rojas	2

(2 or more) Pinch-Hit

Player	No.
Steve Balboni	2
Jim Eisenreich	2
Chuck Harrison	2
Hal McRae	2
Bob Oliver	2
Amos Otis	2

Inside-the-Park

Player	No.
Willie Wilson	13
Amos Otis	6
George Brett	5
John Wathan	3
Frank White	3
Clint Hurdle	2
Hal McRae	2
Jorge Orta	2
Fred Patek	2
Danny Tartabull	2
Jim Wohlford	2

Royals Miscellaneous Home Runs

Home Runs By Year

	Royals			Opponents		
Year	KC	Road	Total	KC	Road	Total
1969	39	59	98	64	72	136
1970	46	51	97	48	90	138
1971	23	57	80	36	48	84
1972	29	49	78	28	57	85
1973	54	60	114	61	53	114
1974	38	51	89	42	49	91
1975	46	72	118	50	58	108
1976	37	28	65	35	48	83
1977	56	90	146	50	60	110
1978	43	55	98	44	64	108
1979	53	63	116	81	84	165
1980	47	68	115	51	78	129
1981	17	44	61	27	48	75
1982	61	71	132	64	99	163
1983	50	59	109	66	67	133
1984	48	69	117	59	77	136
1985	67	87	154	43	60	103
1986	60	77	137	46	75	121
1987	73	95	168	57	71	128
1988	55	66	121	37	65	102
1989	38	63	101	26	60	86
Total	980	1334	2314	1015	1383	2398

Royals Home Runs - By Clubs

	1989			1969-89		
Team	Home	Road	Total	Home	Road	Total
Baltimore	4	4	8	74	100	174
Boston	4	2	6	75	104	179
California	4	7	11	78	113	191
Chicago	4	4	8	91	105	196
Cleveland	2	3	5	76	106	182
Detroit	1	2	3	83	123	206
Milwaukee	3	3	6	73	97	170
Minnesota	3	8	11	89	129	218
New York	3	9	12	81	90	171
Oakland	2	4	6	104	92	196
Seattle	2	9	11	52	80	132
Texas	4	7	11	66	129	195
Toronto	2	1	3	38	66	104
Total	38	63	101	980	1334	2314

Lifetime Home Runs-A.L.-By Parks

	Total	Bal	Bos	Cal	Chi	Cle	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor
Boone	40	3	0	17	3	0	7	2	2	2	0	3	1	0	0
Brett	267	18	4	9	12	9	17	123	4	10	15	9	9	17	11
Eisenreich	16	1	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	2	0	1	3	0	0
Jackson	81	4	3	3	0	4	3	36	2	3	2	2	8	9	2
Macfarlane	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Palacios	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pecota	7	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1
Seitzer	26	1	1	2	1	0	0	14	0	1	1	0	3	2	0
Stillwell	17	0	1	1	0	1	0	6	0	5	0	0	1	1	1
Tabler	42	0	2	3	2	23	2	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	2
Tartabull	106	1	4	7	5	1	1	40	4	10	5	3	16	6	3
Wellman	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
White	158	7	10	8	7	7	8	73	6	9	1	4	5	11	2
Wilson	38	3	0	1	4	1	0	17	2	3	2	0	2	2	1

Royals' Two-Home Run Games

(Current Royals Only)

George Brett (13)			
	9-20-77	vs. Minnesota	Zahn & T. Johnson
	5-28-79	vs. Baltimore	D. Martinez & Stewart
	5-07-83	at Toronto	Clancy
	4-19-85	at Detroit	Petry
	5-21-85	at Texas	Tanana
	7-02-85	vs. Oakland	Warren
	10-11-85*	vs. Toronto	Alexander
	4-09-86	at New York	Whitson & Shirley
	8-26-86	at Chicago	G. Nelson
	8-10-87	vs. New York	Arnsberg
	4-17-88	at Detroit	Robinson
	6-05-88	vs. Seattle	E. Nunez
	7-23-88	vs. New York	Guidry & Righetti
Bo Jackson (5)			
	4-14-87	vs. Detroit	Petry & Snell
	5-29-87	vs. Texas	Hough & Harris
	6-07-87	at Seattle	Moore & Trujillo
	9-21-88	at Seattle	Hanson
	7-04-89	at Oakland	Corsi
Bill Pecota (1)			
	7-14-89	at New York (Gm. 1)	McCullers & Mohorcic
Kevin Seitzer (1)			
	8-02-87	vs. Boston	Stanley & Crawford
Kurt Stillwell (1)			
	5-16-89	at Minnesota	Oliveras & Shields
Danny Tartabull (3)			
	5-22-87	at Texas	Loynd & Harris
	9-05-87	vs. Chicago	DeLeon
	5-21-88	vs. Cleveland	Bailes
Frank White (4)			
	5-14-83	vs. Detroit	Berenguer
	5-12-84	vs. Boston	Hurst
	4-28-85	at Boston	Boyd
	7-24-85	vs. New York	Cowley
Willie Wilson (1)			
	6-15-79	at Milwaukee	Caldwell & Castro

Royals' Three-Home Run Games

(Current Royals Only)

George Brett (3)			
	7-22-79	at Texas	Comer-2 & Babcock
	4-20-83	at Detroit	Morris-2 & Bailey
	10-6-78*	at New York	Hunter

*Occurred in ALCS play

Note: John Mayberry accomplished the feat--at Texas, 7-1-75, and at Toronto 6-1-77. Tony Solaita hit 3 homers in a game at California, 9-7-75. Tony Oliva (Minnesota), 7-3-73, Willie Horton (Texas), 5-15-77, Paul Molitor (Milwaukee), 5-12-82 and George Bell (Toronto), 4-4-88 are the only players to hit 3 homers at Royals Stadium.

Home Runs From Both Sides of the Plate

Willie Wilson	6-15-79	at Milwaukee	Caldwell & Castro
U.L. Washington	9-21-79	at Oakland	Langford & Minetto

Royals' Top 10 Hitting Streaks

30--George Brett, July 18--August 18, 1980
25--George Brett, September 27, 1982--May 8, 1983
19--Amos Otis, July 30--August 17, 1974
18--Lou Piniella, July 11-29, 1970
18--Ed Kirkpatrick, April 4--May 12, 1973
18--Willie Wilson, July 13-27, 1984
17--Hal McRae, July 10-29, 1974
17--Willie Wilson, April 19-May 26, 1982
16--John Mayberry, July 28--August 12, 1975
16--Al Cowens, September 10-27, 1977
16--George Brett, July 26--August 12, 1987

Royals' Big Days At Bat

Six-Hit Games

Player	Date	Opponent
Bob Oliver	May 4, 1969	at California
Kevin Seitzer	August 2, 1987	Boston

Five-Hit Games

Player	Date	Opponent
Willie Aikens	June 6, 1982	at New York
George Brett (5)	September 5, 1975	at California
	September 9, 1976	California
	May 28, 1979	Baltimore
	August 26, 1980	at Milwaukee
	June 10, 1986	Seattle
Al Cowens (2)	June 1, 1977	at Toronto
	September 6, 1977	at Seattle
Hal McRae (2)	August 2, 1980	at Chicago
	May 29, 1982	at Texas
Amos Otis (2)	May 1, 1970	Cleveland
	August 27, 1979	Milwaukee
Tom Poquette	June 15, 1976	at Detroit
Darrell Porter	June 4, 1978	Chicago
Willie Wilson (2)	July 18, 1980	at New York
	May 13, 1987	at Baltimore
Joe Zdeb	July 1, 1977	at Cleveland

Four-Hit Games

(Current Royals Only)

George Brett 42, Willie Wilson 32, Frank White 9, Bo Jackson 5, Danny Tartabull 3, Kevin Seitzer 2, Kurt Stillwell 2, Bob Boone 1, Bill Pecota 1, Brad Wellman 1.

All-Time Kansas City Major League Standings

Athletics

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.	GB	Attendance
1955	Sixth	63	91	.409	33	1,393,054
1956	Eighth	52	102	.338	45	1,015,154
1957	Seventh	59	94	.386	38.5	901,067
1958	Seventh	73	81	.474	19	925,090
1959	Seventh	66	88	.429	28	963,683
1960	Eighth	58	96	.377	39	744,944
1961	Ninth	61	100	.379	47.5	683,817
1962	Ninth	72	90	.444	24	635,675
1963	Eighth	73	89	.451	48	762,364
1964	Tenth	57	105	.352	42	642,480
1965	Tenth	59	103	.364	43	528,344
1966	Seventh	74	86	.463	23	773,929
1967	Tenth	62	99	.385	29.5	726,639
Totals---		829	1224	.404	--	10,696,240

Royals

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.	GB	Attendance
1969	*Fourth	69	93	.426	28	902,183
1970	*Fourth (Tied)	65	97	.401	33	693,047
1971	*Second	85	76	.528	16	910,784
1972	*Fourth	76	78	.494	16.5	707,656
1973	*Second	88	74	.543	6	1,345,341
1974	*Fifth	77	85	.475	13	1,173,292
1975	*Second	91	71	.562	7	1,151,836
1976	*First	90	72	.556	+2.5	1,680,265
1977	*First	102	60	.630	+8	1,852,603
1978	*First	92	70	.567	+5	2,255,493
1979	*Second	85	77	.525	3	2,261,845
1980	*+First	97	65	.599	+14	2,288,714
1981	*Fourth	50	53	.485	11	1,279,403
1982	*Second	90	72	.556	3	2,284,464
1983	*Second	79	83	.488	20	1,963,875
1984	*First	84	78	.519	+3	1,810,018
1985	***+First**	**91**	**71**	**.562**	**+1**	**2,162,717**
1986	*Third (Tied)	76	86	.469	16	2,320,764
1987	*Second	83	79	.512	2	2,392,471
1988	*Third	84	77	.522	19.5	2,350,181
1989	*Second	92	70	.568	7	2,477,700
Totals---		1746	1587	.524	--	36,264,652

*Western Division +A.L. Pennant

Bold Face Denotes World Series Championship

Royals' Low-Hit Games

No-Hitters

	Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1.	Steve Busby	April 27, 1973	at Detroit	3-0
2.	Steve Busby	June 19, 1974	at Milwaukee	2-0
3.	Jim Colborn	May 14, 1977	Texas	6-0

One-Hitters

	Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1.	Bill Butler	August 9, 1969	at Cleveland	10-0
2.	Wally Bunker	September 11, 1969	at California	3-0
3.	Dick Drago	July 30, 1971 (4 1/2 inns.)	at Baltimore	0-1
4.	Paul Splittorff	August 11, 1971	at Washington	1-0
5.	Roger Nelson	August 23, 1972	Boston	3-0
6.	Paul Splittorff	August 3, 1975	Oakland	5-0
7.	Andy Hassler	July 2, 1977	at Cleveland	1-0
8.	Paul Splittorff	September 2, 1977 (2nd)	Milwaukee	3-0
9.	Rich Gale	June 13, 1978	Texas	5-0
10.	Larry Gura	April 30, 1980	at Toronto	3-0
11.	Vida Blue	September 13, 1982	Seattle	8-0
12.	Charlie Leibrandt	May 16, 1987	Milwaukee	13-0

Two-Hitters

	Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1.	Bob Johnson	August 23, 1970	Boston	4-3
2.	Al Fitzmorris	August 4, 1971 (2nd)	Minnesota	3-0
3.	Dick Drago	April 25, 1972	Baltimore	3-0
4.	Roger Nelson	October 4, 1972	Texas	4-0
5.	Paul Splittorff	April 14, 1973	at Chicago	3-0
6.	Paul Splittorff	June 18, 1974	at Milwaukee	4-0
7.	Al Fitzmorris	August 5, 1975	Minnesota	6-1
8.	Andy Hassler	August 20, 1976	Milwaukee	3-0
9.	Dennis Leonard	June 28, 1977	at California	3-1
10.	Rich Gale	May 15, 1978	Boston	3-1
11.	Dennis Leonard	June 11, 1980 (1st)	Cleveland	5-0
12.	Bret Saberhagen	May 17, 1985	at Milwaukee	3-0
13.	Bret Saberhagen	April 16, 1986	at Boston	1-0
14.	Dennis Leonard	April 29, 1986	at Detroit	1-2
15.	Danny Jackson	October 1, 1986	California	2-0
16.	Bret Saberhagen	April 10, 1987	New York	13-1
17.	Bret Saberhagen	May 9, 1987	at Cleveland	4-0
18.	Charlie Leibrandt	July 26, 1987	at Baltimore	4-0
19.	Mark Gubicza	June 11, 1988	at California	7-0
20.	Charlie Leibrandt	June 15, 1988	at Oakland	2-0
21.	Mark Gubicza	September 16, 1988	at Oakland	3-0

No-Hitters

Steve Busby and Jim Colborn are the only pitchers in Kansas City's modern major league history to have hurled no-hitters.

Busby accomplished the feat on 2 occasions, the first coming at Tiger Stadium when he held Detroit hitless on April 27, 1973. Busby gave up 6 walks and struck out 4 as Kansas City won 3-0. His 2nd gem also came on the road on June 19, 1974 at Milwaukee's County Stadium where he blanked the Brewers, 2-0. It was in near perfect fashion as the only baserunner was George Scott, who walked to lead off the 2nd inning.

Colborn recorded the 1st no-hitter by a Kansas City pitcher in Royals Stadium on May 14, 1977, when he blanked the Texas Rangers, 6-0. It too was nearly a perfect outing as Colborn walked one batter and hit another while facing only 28 hitters.

Busby and relief pitcher Doug Bird teamed up for a no-hitter against Detroit March 23, 1973 during the exhibition season. Busby pitched the 1st 6 innings and allowed only 2 baserunners--1 reached base on a walk and the other on an error. Bird pitched the final 3 innings and allowed only 2 walks as KC won 4-1.

In 1888 Henry Porter hurled a no-hit game for Kansas City's American Association major league club. It was a 4-0 win in Baltimore as the righthander walked 2 batters.

Until Busby and Bird teamed up for their gem, the last professional no-hitter by a Kansas City hurler had been Ernie Nevel's 7-inning gem in the Triple-A American Association in 1951.

California Angels' ace Nolan Ryan recorded the 1st no-hitter in Royals Stadium on May 15, 1973. He struck out 12 and allowed only 3 base runners--all on walks.

The only other no-hitter thrown against Kansas City came when Jack Kralick of the Minnesota Twins no-hit the Athletics at Bloomington on Aug. 26, 1962 for a 1-0 victory. He came within 2 outs of pitching a perfect game. With 1 out in the 9th inning, he walked pinch hitter George Alusik on a 3-2 pitch.

Carl DeRose of the Blues of the American Association hurled the only professional no-hitter in Municipal Stadium when he blanked Minneapolis 5-0, on June 26, 1947. He faced only 27 batters, making it the first perfect game in American Association history.

Career Fielding

Pct. By Position

	POS.	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Appier	P	1.000	6	1	0	0	1	0
Aquino	P	.976	48	14	26	1	41	4
Boone	C	.986	2185	11017	1155	174	12346	154
	IB	.941	7	61	3	4	68	1
	3B	.923	7	4	8	1	13	0
	OF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Brett	1B	.994	334	2975	208	20	3203	261
	3B	.951	1688	1369	3668	260	5297	306
	SS	.958	11	7	16	1	24	1
	OF	1.000	27	46	2	0	48	1
Davis, M.	P	.917	416	16	116	12	144	7
Davis, S.	P	.955	244	98	137	11	246	7
DeJesus	P	1.000	5	0	1	0	1	0
de los Santos	1B	.988	32	234	17	3	254	26
Dotson	P	.972	297	114	266	11	391	24
Eisenreich	OF	.981	222	465	5	9	479	0
Farr	P	.957	263	31	57	4	92	2
Gleaton	P	.946	180	13	40	3	56	1
Gordon	P	1.000	54	17	28	0	45	7
Gubicza	P	.973	199	138	222	10	370	18
Jackson	OF	.962	367	679	33	28	740	5
Leach	P	.953	206	44	99	7	150	3
Macfarlane	C	.995	135	587	37	3	627	7
McWilliams	P	.965	357	85	272	13	370	22
Montgomery	P	.919	122	15	19	3	37	1
Palacios	C	1.000	16	41	2	0	43	0
	1B	.984	18	59	4	1	64	8
	3B	.958	22	13	10	1	24	0
	OF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pecota	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	1B	1.000	15	25	0	0	25	3
	2B	1.000	30	32	48	0	80	10
	3B	.953	57	26	95	6	127	7
	SS	.979	108	125	247	8	380	48
	OF	.929	24	13	0	1	14	0
Perry	1B	.988	449	4268	293	56	4617	365
	OF	.927	83	99	2	8	109	0
Saberhagen	P	.955	204	108	190	14	312	14
Seitzer	1B	.989	49	393	40	5	438	36
	3B	.945	450	310	863	68	1241	93
	SS	1.000	6	5	5	0	10	2
	OF	1.000	12	17	1	0	18	0
Stillwell	2B	.975	37	61	97	4	162	15
	SS	.961	385	530	1004	63	1597	187
	3B	.977	20	9	33	1	43	1
Tabler	1B	.987	385	2908	292	41	3241	280
	2B	.983	42	73	99	3	175	16
	3B	.963	92	71	136	8	215	16
	OF	.964	223	409	14	16	439	2
Tartabull	2B	.947	32	77	102	10	189	29
	3B	1.000	5	2	9	0	11	0
	SS	.938	24	33	57	6	96	15
	OF	.968	451	720	29	25	774	2
Thurman	OF	.958	119	151	8	7	166	1
Wellman	2B	.978	278	377	586	22	985	108
	3B	.925	43	17	57	6	80	6
	SS	.969	97	94	188	9	291	36
White	2B	.984	2071	4597	6028	170	10795	1330
	3B	.961	21	16	31	2	49	2
	SS	.957	150	186	345	25	556	75
	OF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Wilkinson	P	.917	88	2	9	1	12	1
Wilson	OF	.987	1626	4224	69	56	4349	12

Passed Balls: Boone 93, Macfarlane 17, Palacios 0.

The Last Time It Happened

For the Royals

Hitting

Hit for the Cycle--Frank White, August 3, 1982, vs. Detroit.
Grand Slam--Danny Tartabull, Sept. 20, 1988 at Seattle (Taylor pitching).
Pinch-Hit Home Run--Pat Tabler, Sept. 12, 1989 vs. Texas (Rogers pitching).
Home Run Leading Off Game--Kurt Stillwell, August 9, 1989 vs. Boston (Boddicker pitching).
Five-Hit Game--Willie Wilson, May 13, 1987 at Baltimore (5-for-6).
Six-Hit Game--Kevin Seitzer, August 2, 1987 vs. Boston (6-for-6).
Two Hits in an inning--Willie Wilson, April 22, 1988 (1st) vs. Baltimore
Back-to-Back Home Runs--Bill Pecota & Brad Wellman, July 14, 1989 (2nd Game) (4th inning) at New York (Parker pitching)

Pitching

No-Hitter--Jim Colborn, May 14, 1977 vs. Texas (1 BB and 1 HBP) (Royals 6-0).
One-Hitter--Charlie Leibrandt, May 16, 1987 vs. Milwaukee (Royals 13-0).
Two-Hitter--Mark Gubicza, September 16, 1988 at Oakland (Royals 3-0).
Three-Hitter--Tom Gordon, August 3, 1989 at Toronto (Royals 5-0).
10 Innings or more--Mark Gubicza, June 12, 1989 vs. Oakland (10 innings).

Miscellaneous

Triple Play--July 4, 1988 vs. Boston (Wilson-White-Brett with Rice batting).
Pitcher Batting--Mark Littell, May 21, 1977 vs. Cleveland.
Three or more Steals, One Game--George Brett, April 12, 1989 vs. Baltimore (3 SB's).
Steal of Home--Bo Jackson, May 16, 1989 at Minnesota.

Against the Royals

Hitting

Hit for the Cycle--Kelly Gruber, Toronto, April 16, 1989 at Exhibition Stadium.
Grand Slam--Mel Hall, New York, June 24, 1989 at Royals Stadium (Appier pitching).
Inside-the-Park Home Run--Dwight Evans, Boston, July 4, 1988, at Royals Stadium (Power pitching).
Pinch-Hit Home Run--Joe Orsulak, Baltimore, April 11, 1989 at Royals Stadium (Gordon pitching).
Back-to-Back Home Runs--Brian Harper & Greg Gagne, Minnesota, May 15, 1989, at the Metrodome, (Bannister pitching).

Pitching

No-Hitter-Nolan Ryan, California, May 15, 1973, at Royals Stadium (Angels 3-0).
One-Hitter--Jeff Robinson, Detroit, July 28, 1988 at Tiger Stadium (Tigers 7-1).
Two-Hitter--Scott Bankhead, Seattle, Sept. 23, 1989 at Royals Stadium (Mariners 8-0).
Three-Hitter--Andy Hawkins, New York, July 13, 1989 at Yankee Stadium (Yankees 6-0)

Miscellaneous

Triple Play--June 3, 1977 vs. Baltimore at Royals Stadium, (9-6-4-6 Wathan batting).
Three of more Steals, One Game--Rickey Henderson, (3 SB's), New York, July 23, 1988, at Royals Stadium.

Definition of a Night Game

Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed by rain, or for any other reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Twi-night doubleheaders shall be included in doubleheader statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games are played on the same date with separate admissions, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

Royals All-Time Top 10

Batting

Single Season Games

162	Hal McRae	1977
162	Al Cowens	1977
161	Paul Schaal	1971
161	John Mayberry	1976
161	Willie Wilson	1980
161	Kevin Seitzer	1987
160	Steve Balboni	1985
160	Kevin Seitzer	1989
159	Hal McRae	1982
158	Danny Tartabull	1987

Career Games

2242	Frank White	1973-89
2137	George Brett	1973-89
1891	Amos Otis	1970-83
1837	Hal McRae	1973-87
1672	Willie Wilson	1976-89
1245	Fred Patek	1971-79
897	John Mayberry	1972-77
880	Cookie Rojas	1970-77
860	John Wathan	1976-85
812	Al Cowens	1974-79

Single Season At Bats

705*	Willie Wilson	1980
645*	George Brett	1976
645	George Brett	1979
641	Hal McRae	1977
641	Kevin Seitzer	1987
634*	George Brett	1975
631	Willie Wilson	1986
623	Hal McRae	1977
620	Amos Otis	1970
613	Hal McRae	1982

Career At Bats

8148	George Brett	1973-89
7618	Frank White	1973-89
7050	Amos Otis	1970-83
6568	Hal McRae	1973-87
6492	Willie Wilson	1976-89
4305	Fred Patek	1971-79
3131	John Mayberry	1972-77
3072	Cookie Rojas	1970-77
2785	Al Cowens	1974-79
2570	Lou Piniella	1969-73

Single Season Runs Scored

133*	Willie Wilson	1980
119	George Brett	1979
113	Willie Wilson	1979
108	George Brett	1985
105	George Brett	1977
105	Kevin Seitzer	1987
104	Hal McRae	1977
101	Darrell Porter	1979
101	George Brett	1982
100	Amos Otis	1979

Career Runs Scored

1300	George Brett	1973-89
1074	Amos Otis	1970-83
1011	Willie Wilson	1976-89
892	Frank White	1973-89
873	Hal McRae	1973-87
571	Fred Patek	1971-79
459	John Mayberry	1972-77
373	Al Cowens	1974-79
324	Cookie Rojas	1970-77
319	U.L. Washington	1977-84

Single Season Hits

230*	Willie Wilson	1980
215*	George Brett	1976
212*	George Brett	1979
207+	Kevin Seitzer	1987
195*	George Brett	1975
194	Willie Wilson	1982
191	Hal McRae	1977
189	Al Cowens	1977
189	Hal McRae	1982
185	Willie Wilson	1979

Career Hits

2528	George Brett	1973-89
1977	Amos Otis	1970-83
1954	Frank White	1973-89
1924	Hal McRae	1973-87
1879	Willie Wilson	1976-89
1036	Fred Patek	1971-79
824	Cookie Rojas	1970-77
816	John Mayberry	1972-77
784	Al Cowens	1974-79
734	Lou Piniella	1969-73

Single Season Doubles

54+	Hal McRae	1977
46+	Hal McRae	1982
45*	George Brett	1978
45	Frank White	1982
42	George Brett	1979
42	George Brett	1988
41	Hal McRae	1983
40+	Amos Otis	1976
39	Hal McRae	1978
39	Hal McRae	1980

Career Doubles

514	George Brett	1973-89
449	Hal McRae	1973-87
393	Frank White	1973-89
365	Amos Otis	1970-83
228	Willie Wilson	1976-89
182	Fred Patek	1971-79
139	John Mayberry	1972-77
139	Cookie Rojas	1970-77
127	Lou Piniella	1969-73
117	Al Cowens	1974-79

Single Season Triples

21*	Willie Wilson	1985
20*	George Brett	1979
15	Willie Wilson	1980
15*	Willie Wilson	1982
15*	Willie Wilson	1987
14*	George Brett	1976
14	Al Cowens	1977
13+	George Brett	1975
13	Willie Wilson	1979
11	4 players tied	

Career Triples

130	Willie Wilson	1976-89
120	George Brett	1973-89
65	Amos Otis	1970-83
63	Hal McRae	1973-87
57	Frank White	1973-89
44	Al Cowens	1974-79
41	Fred Patek	1971-79
28	U.L. Washington	1977-84
25	John Wathan	1976-85
21	Lou Piniella	1969-73
21	Darrell Porter	1977-80

*Led League
+Tied for league lead
Single Season batting records based on a minimum 502 plate appearances
Career batting records based on a minimum 400 games played

Royals All-Time Top 10

Batting

Single Season Home Runs

36	Steve Balboni	1985
34	John Mayberry	1975
34	Danny Tartabull	1987
32	Bo Jackson	1989
30	George Brett	1985
29	Steve Balboni	1986
28	Steve Balboni	1984
27	Bob Oliver	1970
27	Hal McRae	1982
26	3 players tied	

Career Home Runs

267	George Brett	1973-89
193	Amos Otis	1970-83
169	Hal McRae	1973-87
158	Frank White	1973-89
143	John Mayberry	1972-77
119	Steve Balboni	1984-88
81	Bo Jackson	1986-89
78	Danny Tartabull	1987-89
77	Willie Aikens	1980-83
61	Darrell Porter	1977-80

Single Season Runs Batted In

133*	Hal McRae	1982
118	George Brett	1980
112	Al Cowens	1977
112	Darrell Porter	1979
112	George Brett	1985
107	George Brett	1979
106	John Mayberry	1975
105	Bo Jackson	1989
103	George Brett	1988
102	Danny Tartabull	1988

Career Runs Batted In

1311	George Brett	1973-89
1012	Hal McRae	1973-87
992	Amos Otis	1970-83
865	Frank White	1973-89
552	John Mayberry	1972-77
467	Willie Wilson	1976-89
382	Fred Patek	1971-79
374	Al Cowens	1974-79
348	Lou Piniella	1969-73
332	Cookie Rojas	1970-77

Single Season Batting Average

.390*	George Brett	1980
.335	George Brett	1985
.333*	George Brett	1976
.332	Hal McRae	1976
.332*	Willie Wilson	1982
.329	George Brett	1979
.326	Willie Wilson	1980
.323	Kevin Seitzer	1987
.315	Willie Wilson	1979
.314	George Brett	1981

Career Batting Average

.310	George Brett	1973-89
.304	Kevin Seitzer	1986-89
.293	Hal McRae	1973-87
.289	Willie Wilson	1976-89
.286	Lou Piniella	1969-73
.283	Danny Tartabull	1987-89
.282	Willie Aikens	1980-83
.282	Al Cowens	1974-79
.280	Amos Otis	1970-83
.277	Pete LaCock	1977-80

Single Season Walks

122	John Mayberry	1973
121	Darrell Porter	1979
119	John Mayberry	1975
103	Paul Schaal	1971
103	George Brett	1985
102	Kevin Seitzer	1989
84	Mike Fiore	1969
83	John Mayberry	1977
82	John Mayberry	1976
82	George Brett	1988

Career Walks

908	George Brett	1973-89
766	Amos Otis	1970-83
616	Hal McRae	1973-87
561	John Mayberry	1972-77
413	Fred Patek	1971-79
402	Frank White	1973-89
330	Willie Wilson	1976-89
300	Paul Schaal	1969-74
273	Kevin Seitzer	1987-89
265	Darrell Porter	1977-80

Single Season Strikeouts

172*	Bo Jackson	1989
166	Steve Balboni	1985
158	Bo Jackson	1987
146	Steve Balboni	1986
146	Bo Jackson	1988
139	Steve Balboni	1984
138	Jerry Martin	1982
136	Danny Tartabull	1987
126	Bob Oliver	1970
123	Danny Tartabull	1989

Career Strikeouts

1003	Frank White	1973-89
953	Amos Otis	1970-83
933	Willie Wilson	1976-89
697	Hal McRae	1973-87
633	George Brett	1973-89
586	Fred Patek	1971-79
568	Steve Balboni	1984-88
510	Bo Jackson	1986-89
457	John Mayberry	1972-77
378	Danny Tartabull	1987-89

Single Season Stolen Bases

83*	Willie Wilson	1979
79	Willie Wilson	1980
59	Willie Wilson	1983
59	Willie Wilson	1987
53+	Fred Patek	1977
52*	Amos Otis	1971
51	Fred Patek	1976
49	Fred Patek	1971
47	Willie Wilson	1984
46	Willie Wilson	1978

Career Stolen Bases

588	Willie Wilson	1976-89
340	Amos Otis	1970-83
336	Fred Patek	1971-79
177	Frank White	1973-89
175	George Brett	1973-89
120	U.L. Washington	1977-84
105	Hal McRae	1973-87
105	John Wathan	1976-85
80	Al Cowens	1974-79
75	Lonnie Smith	1985-87

*Led League
+Tied for league lead
Single Season batting records based on a minimum 502 plate appearances
Career batting records based on a minimum 400 games played

Royals All-Time Top 10

Pitching

Single Season Victories

23*	Bret Saberhagen	1989
22	Steve Busby	1974
21	Dennis Leonard	1978
20	Paul Splittorff	1973
20*	Dennis Leonard	1977
20	Dennis Leonard	1980
20	Bret Saberhagen	1985
20	Mark Gubicza	1988
19	Paul Splittorff	1978
18	5 pitchers tied	

Single Season Losses

19	Paul Splittorff	1974
18	Larry Gura	1983
18	Mark Gubicza	1987
18	Danny Jackson	1987
17	Dick Drago	1972
17	Dennis Leonard	1978
17	Paul Splittorff	1979
16	Jim Rooker	1969
16	Bret Saberhagen	1988
15	4 pitchers tied	

Single Season ERA

2.08	Roger Nelson	1972
2.16*	Bret Saberhagen	1989
2.69	Charlie Leibrandt	1985
2.70	Mark Gubicza	1986
2.71	Mike Hedlund	1971
2.72	Larry Gura	1978
2.72	Larry Gura	1981
2.79	Al Fitzmorris	1974
2.87	Bret Saberhagen	1985
2.95	Larry Gura	1980

Single Season Appearances

84*	Dan Quisenberry	1985
75*	Dan Quisenberry	1980
72	Dan Quisenberry	1982
72	Dan Quisenberry	1984
69*	Dan Quisenberry	1983
67	Tom Burgmeier	1971
63	Ted Abernathy	1971
63	Jeff Montgomery	1989
62	Dan Quisenberry	1986
62	Steve Farr	1988

Single Season Games Started

40*	Dennis Leonard	1978
38	Paul Splittorff	1973
38	Steve Busby	1974
38	Paul Splittorff	1978
38*	Dennis Leonard	1980
37	Steve Busby	1973
37	Paul Splittorff	1977
37	Larry Gura	1982
36	3 pitchers tied	

Single Season Complete Games

21	Dennis Leonard	1977
20	Steve Busby	1974
20	Dennis Leonard	1978
18	Steve Busby	1975
16	Dennis Leonard	1976
16	Larry Gura	1980
15	Dick Drago	1971
15	Bret Saberhagen	1987
12*	4 pitchers tied (Saberhagen led league in '89)	

Career Victories

166	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
144	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
111	Larry Gura	1976-85
92	Bret Saberhagen	1984-89
84	Mark Gubicza	1984-89
76	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
70	Steve Busby	1972-80
70	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
61	Dick Drago	1969-73
56	Buddy Black	1982-88

Career Losses

143	Paul Splittorff	1979-84
106	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
78	Larry Gura	1976-85
70	Dick Drago	1969-73
67	Mark Gubicza	1984-89
61	Bret Saberhagen	1984-89
61	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
57	Buddy Black	1982-88
54	Steve Busby	1972-80
49	Danny Jackson	1983-87

Career ERA

2.55	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
3.06	Steve Mingori	1973-79
3.08	Roger Nelson	1969-72,76
3.23	Bret Saberhagen	1984-89
3.46	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
3.48	Marty Pattin	1974-80
3.51	Mike Hedlund	1969-72
3.51	Mark Gubicza	1984-89
3.52	Dick Drago	1969-73
3.57	Doug Bird	1973-78

Career Appearances

573	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
429	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
312	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
310	Larry Gura	1976-85
292	Doug Bird	1973-78
264	Steve Mingori	1973-79
244	Marty Pattin	1974-80
243	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
232	Steve Farr	1985-89
216	Buddy Black	1982-88

Career Games Started

392	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
302	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
219	Larry Gura	1976-85
187	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
187	Mark Gubicza	1984-89
178	Bret Saberhagen	1984-89
160	Dick Drago	1969-73
150	Steve Busby	1972-80
136	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
128	Buddy Black	1982-88

Career Complete Games

103	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
88	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
61	Larry Gura	1976-85
53	Steve Busby	1972-80
53	Dick Drago	1969-73
52	Bret Saberhagen	1984-89
35	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
34	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
33	Mark Gubicza	1984-89
20	Danny Jackson	1983-87

*Led league
+Tied for league lead
Season pitching records based on 162 innings pitched
Career pitching records based on 400 innings pitched

Royals All-Time Top 10

Pitching

Single Season Shutouts

6	Roger Nelson	1972
5+	Dennis Leonard	1979
5	Dennis Leonard	1977
4	8 pitchers tied	

Career Shutouts

23	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
17	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
14	Larry Gura	1976-85
12	Mark Gubicza	1984-89
12	Bret Saberhagen	1984-89
11	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
10	Dick Drago	1969-73
10	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
7	3 pitchers tied	

Single Season Saves

45*	Dan Quisenberry	1983
44*	Dan Quisenberry	1984
37*	Dan Quisenberry	1985
35*	Dan Quisenberry	1982
33+	Dan Quisenberry	1980
23	Ted Abernathy	1971
20	Doug Bird	1973
20	Al Hrabosky	1978
20	Steve Farr	1988
18	3 pitchers tied	

Career Saves

238	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
58	Doug Bird	1973-78
48	Steve Farr	1985-89
40	Ted Abernathy	1970-72
31	Al Hrabosky	1978-79
28	Tom Burgmeier	1969-73
28	Mark Littell	1973, 75-77
27	Steve Mingori	1973-79
26	Gene Garber	1973-74, 87-88
21	Marty Pattin	1974-80

Single Season Innings Pitched

295	Dennis Leonard	1978
293	Dennis Leonard	1977
292	Steve Busby	1974
283	Larry Gura	1981
280	Dennis Leonard	1980
270	Mark Gubicza	1988
262	Paul Splittorff	1973
262	Paul Splittorff	1978
262	Bret Saberhagen	1989
261	Bret Saberhagen	1988

Career Innings Pitched

2555	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
2187	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
1701	Larry Gura	1976-85
1329	Bret Saberhagen	1984-89
1313	Mark Gubicza	1984-89
1257	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
1134	Dick Drago	1969-73
1098	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
1059	Steve Busby	1972-80
978	Buddy Black	1982-88

Single Season Home Runs Allowed

33	Dennis Leonard	1979
31	Larry Gura	1982
30	Dennis Leonard	1980
29	Wally Bunker	1969
29	Larry Gura	1979
27	Dennis Leonard	1978
27	Bret Saberhagen	1987
26	Larry Gura	1984
25	Paul Splittorff	1979
23	3 pitchers tied	

Career Home Runs Allowed

202	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
192	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
166	Larry Gura	1976-85
105	Bret Saberhagen	1984-89
102	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
100	Buddy Black	1982-88
91	Dick Drago	1969-73
74	Marty Pattin	1974-80
74	Mark Gubicza	1984-89
72	Steve Busby	1972-80

Single Season Walks

120	Mark Gubicza	1987
109	Danny Jackson	1987
105	Steve Busby	1973
102	Jim Rooker	1978
100	Rich Gale	1978
99	Rich Gale	1979
92	Steve Busby	1974
91	Bill Butler	1969
90	Dennis Leonard	1975
87	Bill Butler	1970

Career Walks

780	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
622	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
503	Larry Gura	1976-85
502	Mark Gubicza	1984-89
433	Steve Busby	1972-80
359	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
359	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
315	Rich Gale	1978-81
310	Dick Drago	1969-73
305	Danny Jackson	1983-87

Single Season Strikeouts

244	Dennis Leonard	1977
206	Bob Johnson	1970
198	Steve Busby	1974
193	Bret Saberhagen	1989
183	Dennis Leonard	1978
183	Mark Gubicza	1988
174	Steve Busby	1973
173	Mark Gubicza	1989
171	Bret Saberhagen	1988
166	Mark Gubicza	1987

Career Strikeouts

1323	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
1057	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
870	Bret Saberhagen	1984-89
850	Mark Gubicza	1984-89
659	Steve Busby	1972-80
633	Larry Gura	1976-85
618	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
577	Dick Drago	1969-73
508	Buddy Black	1982-88
464	Doug Bird	1973-78

*Led league
+Tied for league lead
Season pitching records based on 162 innings pitched
Career pitching records based on 400 innings pitched

Royals Award Winners

MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR
1979--George Brett (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin)
1980--George Brett (The Sporting News, AP, Sport Magazine, Baseball Magazine, Baseball Digest)

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR (MVP)
1976--George Brett (Baseball Bulletin)
1980--George Brett (BBWAA, The Sporting News, AP)

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHER-OF-THE-YEAR
1989--Bret Saberhagen (The Sporting News)

ALL-MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM
1973--John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)
1975--George Brett, 3B (UPI); John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)
1976--George Brett , 3B (AP)
1978--Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)
1980--George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News)
1982--Hal McRae, DH (AP)
1989--Bret Saberhagen P (AP)

ALL-AMERICAN LEAGUE TEAM
1971--Cookie Rojas, 2B (The Sporting News)
1972--Richie Scheinblum, OF (The Sporting News)
1973--John Mayberry, 1B; Amos Otis, OF (The Sporting News)
1975--John Mayberry, 1B (The Sporting News)
1976--George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI, Baseball Bulletin); Dennis Leonard, P (UPI); Mark Littell, P (UPI)
1977--Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News); George Brett, 3B (Baseball Bulletin, AP)
1979--George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, AP, UPI); Darrell Porter, C (The Sporting News)
1980--George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI, Baseball Bulletin, Baseball Magazine); Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News); Willie Wilson, OF (UPI)
1982--Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News, UPI); Dan Quisenberry, P (UPI)
1988--George Brett, 1B (The Sporting News)
1989--Bret Saberhagen, P (The Sporting News, USA TODAY, UPI) Bo Jackson, OF (USA TODAY)

CY YOUNG AWARD
1985--Bret Saberhagen (23 of 28 first-place votes)
1989--Bret Saberhagen (27 of 28 first-place votes)

AMERICAN LEAGUE FIREMAN-OF-THE-YEAR
1980--Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1982--Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1983--Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1984--Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1985--Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)

AMERICAN LEAGUE COMEBACK PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR
1987--Bret Saberhagen, P (The Sporting News, UPI)

AMERICAN LEAGUE ROOKIE-OF-THE-YEAR
1969--Lou Piniella (BBWAA)
1989--Tom Gordon (Baseball Digest, USA TODAY)

AMERICAN LEAGUE ROOKIE PITCHER-OF-THE-YEAR
1973--Steve Busby (The Sporting News)
1978--Rich Gale (The Sporting News)
1989--Tom Gordon (The Sporting News)

ALL-ROOKIE TEAM
1969--Bill Butler, LHP (Topps); Lou Piniella, OF (Topps)
1974--George Brett, 3B (Baseball Digest)
1976--Tom Poquette, OF (Topps, Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin)
1978--Rich Gale, P (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin); Clint Hurdle, OF (Baseball Digest,Baseball Bulletin); Willie Wilson, OF (Baseball Bulletin)
1987--Kevin Seitzer, 3B (Topps, Baseball Digest)
1988--Jeff Montgomery, P (Baseball Digest)
1989--Tom Gordon, P (Topps, Baseball Digest)

DESIGNATED HITTER-OF-THE-YEAR
1976--Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)
1980--Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)
1982--Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)

MAJOR LEAGUE and A.L. MANAGER-OF-THE-YEAR
1976--Whitey Herzog (UPI, Baseball Bulletin)

WORLD SERIES MOST VALUABLE PLAYER
1985--Bret Saberhagen

ALCS MOST VALUABLE PLAYER
1980--Frank White
1985--George Brett

ALL-STAR GAME MOST VALUABLE PLAYER
1989--Bo Jackson, OF

EXECUTIVE OF THE YEAR

1971--Cedric Tallis (The Sporting News)
1976--Joe Burke (The Sporting News)
1985--John Schuerholz (The Sporting News)

MISCELLANEOUS AWARDS

JOE CRONIN AWARD--George Brett (1980), Dan Quisenberry (1983)
FRED HUTCHINSON AWARD--George Brett (1980), Dennis Leonard (1986)
SEAGRAM'S SEVEN CROWNS OF SPORTS AWARD--George Brett (1980), Dan Quisenberry (1983)
MAN-OF-THE-YEAR (The Sporting News)--George Brett (1980)
MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR (Baseball America)-Tom Gordon (1988)

Les Milgram Royals' Player-of-the-Year

1971--Amos Otis, Fred Patek
1972--John Mayberry
1973--Amos Otis
1974--Hal McRae
1975--George Brett
1976--George Brett
1977--Al Cowens
1978--Amos Otis
1979--George Brett
1980--George Brett
1981--Willie Wilson
1982--Hal McRae
1983--Frank White
1984--Willie Wilson
1985--George Brett
1986--Frank White
1987--Danny Tartabull
1988--George Brett
1989--Jim Eisenreich

Bruce Rice Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year

1971--Dick Drago
1972--Roger Nelson
1973--Paul Splittorff
1974--Steve Busby
1975--Dennis Leonard
1976--Mark Littell
1977--Dennis Leonard
1978--Larry Gura
1979--Dennis Leonard
1980--Dan Quisenberry
1981--Larry Gura
1982--Dan Quisenberry
1983--Dan Quisenberry
1984--Dan Quisenberry
1985--Bret Saberhagen
1986--Mark Gubicza
1987--Bret Saberhagen
1988--Mark Gubicza
1989--Bret Saberhagen

American League Player-of-the-Month

July, 1975--John Mayberry
July, 1980--George Brett (co-winner)
September, 1981--Willie Wilson (co-winner)
May, 1982--Hal McRae
June, 1982--George Brett
April, 1983--George Brett
May, 1985--George Brett
July, 1985--George Brett

American League Pitcher-of-the-Month

July, 1980--Larry Gura
September, 1981--Larry Gura (co-winner)
April, 1985--Charlie Leibrandt
July, 1985--Bret Saberhagen
September, 1985--Charlie Leibrandt
April, 1987--Bret Saberhagen
June, 1988--Mark Gubicza
June, 1989--Mark Gubicza
August, 1989--Bret Saberhagen

American League Player-of-the-Week

May 5, 1974--Fran Healy
June 18, 1974--John Mayberry
June 25, 1974--Steve Busby
August 13, 1974--Amos Otis
September 4, 1974--Hal McRae

July 6, 1975--John Mayberry
August 31, 1975--Dennis Leonard

May 10, 1976--George Brett
June 7, 1976--Hal McRae

May 9, 1977--Jim Colborn
September 19, 1977--Al Cowens

July 23, 1978--Clint Hurdle
September 17, 1978--Amos Otis

May 28, 1979--George Brett
August 12, 1979--Hal McRae
August 26, 1979--Willie Wilson

June 8, 1980--George Brett
July 20, 1980--George Brett
August 17, 1980--George Brett

May 2, 1982--Hal McRae

April 24, 1983--George Brett
Sep. 18, 1983--Dan Quisenberry

July 30, 1984--Frank White
September 17, 1984--Buddy Black

July 1-7, 1985--George Brett
July 8-14, 1985--Bret Saberhagen

August 11-17, 1986--George Brett

July 27-August 2, 1987--Kevin Seitzer (co-winner)

May 16-22, 1988--Kurt Stillwell
July 18-24, 1988--George Brett

April 17-23, 1989--Bo Jackson
Sept. 11-17, 1989--Bret Saberhagen

Royals All-Time Trades

DATE	TEAM	PLAYERS OBTAINED	PLAYERS TRADED
12-12-68	Angels	Ed Kirkpatrick, Dennis Paepke	Hoyt Wilhelm
12-16-68	Astros	Buck Martinez, +Tommy Smith, +Mike Sinnerud	John Jones
04-01-69	Pilots	Lou Piniella	Steve Whitaker, +John Gelnar
12-03-69	Mets	Amos Otis, Bob Johnson	Joe Foy
05-29-70	Red Sox	Tommy Matchick	Mike Fiore
06-13-70	Cardinals	Cookie Rojas	+Fred Rico
06-15-70	Orioles	Bob Floyd	Moe Drabowsky
07-01-70	Cardinals	Ted Abernathy	+Chris Zachary
10-13-70	White Sox	Gail Hopkins, John Matias	Pat Kelly, Don O'Riley
10-19-70	Giants	Bob Garibaldi	Fran Healy
12-02-70	Pirates	Fred Patek, Jerry May, Bruce Dal Canton	Bob Johnson, Jack Hernandez, +Jimmy Campanis
02-02-71	Brewers	Carl Taylor	Ellie Rodriguez
05-11-71	Brewers	Ted Savage	Tommy Matchick
12-02-71	Astros	John Mayberry, +Dave Grangaard	Lance Clemons, Jim York
05-05-72	Angels	Tom Murphy	Bob Oliver
10-25-72	Pirates	Gene Garber	Jim Rooker
11-02-72	Indians	Kurt Bevacqua	Mike Hedlund
12-02-72	Reds	Hal McRae, Wayne Simpson	Roger Nelson, Richie Scheinblum
02-01-73	White Sox	+Jim Lyttle	+Joe Keough
04-02-73	Giants	Fran Healy	+Greg Minton
06-09-73	Indians	+Steve Mingori	+Mike Jackson
10-24-73	Red Sox	Marty Pattin	Dick Drago
12-05-73	Pirates	Nelson Briles, Fernando Gonzalez	Ed Kirkpatrick, Kurt Bevacqua, +Winston Cole
12-07-73	Yankees	Lindy McDaniel	Lou Piniella, Ken Wright
02-23-74	Angels	Vada Pinson	+Barry Raziano
04-30-74	Angels	Richie Scheinblum	Paul Schaal
06-30-75	Braves	Ray Sadecki*	Bruce Dal Canton, +Norm Angelini, +Al Autry*
11-12-75	Rangers	Dave Nelson	Nelson Briles
05-16-76	Yankees	Larry Gura	Fran Healy
12-06-76	Brewers	Jim Colborn, Darrell Porter	Jamie Quirk, Jim Wohlford, Bob McClure
12-09-77	Cardinals	Al Hrabosky	Mark Littell, Buck Martinez
06-01-78	Mariners	Steve Braun	Jim Colborn
08-03-78	Brewers	Jamie Quirk	+Gerry Ako
04-03-79	Phillies	Todd Cruz	Doug Bird
06-13-79	Red Sox	George Scott	Tom Poquette
12-06-79	Angels	Willie Aikens, Rance Mulliniks	Todd Cruz, Al Cowens, Craig Eaton
01-21-81	Reds	Cesar Geronimo	German Barranca
03-31-81	Mets	Juan Berenguer	Marvell Wynne, John Skinner
12-11-81	Giants	Jerry Martin	Rich Gale, Bill Laskey
12-11-81	Reds	Scott Brown	Clint Hurdle
01-19-82	Expos	Grant Jackson	Ken Phelps
03-02-82	Mariners	Buddy Black	Manny Castillo
03-24-82	White Sox	Greg Pryor	Jeff Schattinger
03-25-82	Blue Jays	Phillip Huffman	Rance Mulliniks
03-30-82	Giants	Vida Blue, Bob Tufts	Atlee Hammaker, Renie Martin, Brad Wellman, Craig Chamberlain
02-04-83	Blue Jays	Leon Roberts	Cecil Fielder
06-07-83	Reds	+Charlie Leibrandt	+Bob Tufts
12-08-83	Yankees	Steve Balboni, Roger Erickson	Mike Armstrong, Duane Dewey
12-09-83	Dodgers	Joe Beckwith	John Serritella, Joe Szekely, Jose Torres
12-19-83	Blue Jays	Jorge Orta	Willie Aikens
01-07-85	Expos	+Mike Kinnunen, +Ken Baker	U.L. Washington
01-18-85	Brewers	Jim Sundberg	%Don Slaught, #Frank Wills
05-17-85	Cardinals	Lonnie Smith	John Morris
04-01-86	Mets	Angel Salazar	Tony Ferreira
05-21-86	Mariners	Terry Bell	Mark Huismann
09-23-86	Braves	Steve Shields	Darryl Motley
12-10-86	Mariners	Danny Tartabull, +Rick Luecken	Scott Bankhead, Mike Kingery, Steve Shields
12-17-86	Orioles	Juan Beniquez	+Jimmy Daniel, Joe Jarrell

Royals All-Time Trades Continued

DATE	TEAM	PLAYERS OBTAINED	PLAYERS TRADED
03-27-87	Mets	Rick Anderson, Ed Hearn, +Mauro Gozzo	David Cone, +Chris Jelic
03-30-87	Cubs	Thad Bosley, Dave Gumpert	Jim Sundberg
07-14-87	Blue Jays	+Luis Aquino	Juan Beniquez
08-30-87	Braves	Gene Garber	Terry Bell
11-06-87	Reds	Ted Power, Kurt Stillwell	Danny Jackson, Angel Salazar
12-10-87	White Sox	Floyd Bannister +Dave Cochrane	John Davis, +Greg Hibbard, +Chuck Mount, Melido Perez
02-13-88	Reds	+Jeff Montgomery	+Van Snider
06-03-88	Indians	Pat Tabler	Buddy Black
08-31-88	Tigers	Mark Lee, Rey Palacios	Ted Power
06-09-89	Mets	Terry Leach	+Aguedo Vasquez
09-02-89	Phillies	Larry McWilliams	+Jeff Hulse
12-15-89	Braves	Gerald Perry, +Jim LeMasters	Charlie Leibrandt, Rick Luecken

+Player went on minor league roster
*9-4-75 Sadecki reported to Kansas City and Autry and Angelini reported to Atlanta.
%Slaught traded to Texas.
#Wills traded to New York Mets.

Royals League Leading Performers

Games (2)
Al Cowens, 1977--162+
Hal McRae, 1977--162+

Batting Average (3)
George Brett, 1976--.333
George Brett, 1980--.390
Willie Wilson, 1982--.332

Runs (1)
Willie Wilson, 1980--133

Hits (5)
George Brett, 1975--195
George Brett, 1976--215
George Brett, 1979-212
Willie Wilson, 1980--230
Kevin Seitzer, 1987--207+

Doubles (6)
Amos Otis, 1970--36+
Lou Piniella, 1972--33
Amos Otis, 1976--40
Hal McRae, 1977--54
George Brett, 1978--45
Hal McRae, 1982--46+

Triples (9)
Fred Patek, 1971--11
George Brett, 1973--13+
George Brett, 1976--14
George Brett, 1979--20
Willie Wilson, 1980--15+
Willie Wilson, 1982--15
Willie Wilson, 1985--21
Willie Wilson, 1987--15
Willie Wilson, 1988--11+

Runs Batted In (1)
Hal McRae, 1982--133

Total Bases (1)
George Brett, 1976--298

Slugging Percentage (3)
George Brett, 1980--.664
George Brett, 1983--.563
George Brett, 1985--.585

Stolen Bases (3)
Amos Otis, 1971--52
Fred Patek, 1977--53
Willie Wilson, 1979--83

On-Base Percentage (2)
Darrell Porter, 1979--.429
George Brett, 1980--.461

Base on Balls (3)
John Mayberry, 1973--122
John Mayberry, 1975--119
Darrell Porter, 1979--121

Wins (2)
Dennis Leonard, 1977--20+
Bret Saberhagen, 1989--23

Winning Percentage (1)
Bret Saberhagen, 1989--.793

ERA (1)
Bret Saberhagen, 1989--2.16

Appearances (2)
Dan Quisenberry, 1980--75
Dan Quisenberry, 1985--84

Starts (4)
Dennis Leonard, 1978--40+
Dennis Leonard, 1980--38
Dennis Leonard, 1981--26+
Mark Gubicza, 1989--36+

Complete Games (1)
Bret Saberhagen, 1989--12

Shutouts (1)
Dennis Leonard, 1979--5+

Saves (5)
Dan Quisenberry, 1980--33+
Dan Quisenberry, 1982--35
Dan Quisenberry, 1983--45
Dan Quisenberry, 1984--44
Dan Quisenberry, 1985--37

Innings Pitched (2)
Dennis Leonard, 1981--201.2
Bret Saberhagen, 1989--262.1

+-Tied for League Lead

All-Time Kansas City Royals Major League Roster

Includes all 278 players who have appeared in one or more official American League games for the Royals.

-A-
Abernathy, Ted (P)--1970-72
Adair, Jerry (INF)--1969-70
Aikens, Willie (INF)--1980-83
Alcaraz, Luis (INF)--1969-70
Anderson, Rick (P)--1987-88
Angelini, Norm (P)--1972-73
Appier, Kevin (P)--1989
Aquino, Luis (P)-1988-89
Armstrong, Mike (P)--1982-83
Ashford, Tucker (INF)--1984

-B-
Balboni, Steve (INF)--1984-88
Bankhead, Scott (P)--1986
Bannister, Floyd (P)-1988-89
Barranca, German (INF)--1979-80
Bass, Randy (INF)--1978
Beckwith, Joe (P)--1984-85
Bell, Terry (C)--1986
Beniquez, Juan (OF-INF)--1987
Berenguer, Juan (P)--1981
Bevacqua, Kurt (INF)--1973-74
Biancalana, Buddy (INF)--1982-87
Bird, Doug (P)--1973-78
Black, Buddy (P)--1982-88
Blue, Vida (P)--1982-83
Boone, Bob (C)--1989
Bosley, Thad (OF)--1987-88
Botelho, Derek (P)--1982
Braun, Steve (OF-INF)--1978-80
Brett, George (INF)--1973-89
Brett, Ken (P)--1980-81
Brewer, Mike (OF)--1986
Briles, Nelson (P)--1974-75
Bruno, Tom (P)--1976
Buchanan, Bob (P)--1989
Buckner, Bill (INF-DH)-1988-89
Bunker, Wally (P)--1969-71
Burgmeier, Tom (P)--1969-73
Busby, Steve (P)--1972-76, 78-80
Butler, Bill (P)--1969-71

-C-
Campanis, Jimmy (C)--1969-70
Capra, Nick (OF)-1988
Cardenal, Jose (OF)--1980
Castillo, Manny (INF)--1980
Castro, Bill (P)--1982-83
Cepeda, Orlando (INF)--1974
Chalk, Dave (INF)--1980-81
Chamberlain, Craig (P)--1979-80
Christenson, Gary (P)--1979-80
Cisco, Galen (P)--1969
Clarke, Stan (P)--1989
Clemons, Lance (P)--1971
Colborn, Jim (P)--1977-78
Concepcion, Onix (INF)--1980-85
Cone, David (P)--1986
Cowens, Al (OF)--1974-79
Cram, Jerry (P)--1969, 1976
Crawford, Steve (P)--1989
Creel, Keith (P)--1982-84
Cripe, Dave (INF)--1978
Cruz, Todd (INF)--1979

-D-
Dal Canton, Bruce (P)--1971-75
Davis, Butch (OF)--1983-84
Davis, John (P)--1987
Davis, Tommy (OF)--1976
DeJesus, Jose (P)-1988-89
de los Santos, Luis (INF)-1988-89
Dent, Bucky (INF)--1984
Detherage, Bob (OF)--1980
Drabowsky, Moe (P)--1969-70
Drago, Dick (P)--1969-73

-E-
Eastwick, Rawly (P)--1980
Eaton, Craig (P)--1979
Eisenreich, Jim (OF)--1987-89

-F-
Farr, Steve (P)--1985-89
Ferreira, Tony (P)--1985
Fiore, Mike (INF)--1969-70
Fitzmorris, Al (P)--1969-76
Floyd, Bob (INF)--1970-74
Foucault, Steve (P)--1978
Foy, Joe (INF)--1969
Frost, Dave (P)--1982

-G-
Gale, Rich (P)--1978-81
Garber, Gene (P)--1973-74, 1987-88
Garcia, Dan (OF)--1981
Gaudet, Jim (C)--1978-80
Geronimo, Cesar (OF)--1981-83
Gleaton, Jerry Don (P)--1987-89
Gonzalez, Fernando (INF)--1974
Gordon, Tom (P)-1988-89
Grote, Jerry (C)--1981
Gubicza, Mark (P)--1984-89
Gumpert, Dave (P)--1987
Gura, Larry (P)--1976-85

-H-
Hall, Tom (P)--1976-77
Hammaker, Atlee (P)--1981
Hammond, Steve (OF)--1982
Hansen, Ron (INF)--1972
Hargesheimer, Al (P)--1986
Harris, Bill (INF)--1969
Harrison, Chuck (INF)--1969, 1971
Hassler, Andy (P)--1976-78
Healy, Fran (C)--1969, 1973-76
Hearn, Ed (C)--1987-88
Heath, Kelly (INF)--1982
Hedlund, Mike (P)--1969-72
Hegman, Bob (INF)--1985
Heise, Bob (INF)--1977
Herriandez, Jack (INF)--1969-70
Hoerner, Joe (P)--1973-74
Hood, Don (P)--1982-83
Hopkins, Gail (INF)--1971-73
Hovley, Steve (OF)--1972-73
Hrabosky, Al (P)--1978-79
Huismann, Mark (P)--1983-86
Hurdle, Clint (OF)--1977-81

-I-
Iorg, Dane (OF-INF)--1984-85
Ireland, Tim (INF)--1981-82

-J-
Jackson, Bo (OF)--1986-89
Jackson, Danny (P)--1983-87
Jackson, Grant (P)--1982
Jackson, Mike (P)--1972-73
Johnson, Bob (P)--1970
Johnson, Ron (INF)--1982-83
Johnson, Rondin (INF)--1986
Jones, Lynn (OF)--1984-86
Jones, Mike (P)--1980-81, 1984-85
Jones, Ross (INF)--1987
Jones, Ruppert (OF)--1976
Jones, Steve (P)--1969

-K-
Keatley, Greg (C)--1981
Kelly, Pat (OF)--1969-70
Keough, Joe (OF)--1969-72
Killebrew, Harmon (INF)--1975
Kingery, Mike (OF)--1986
Kirkpatrick, Ed (OF-C)--1969-73
Knoop, Bobby (INF)--1971-72
Kusnyer, Art (C)--1978

-L-
LaCock, Pete (INF)--1977-80
LaCoss, Mike (P)--1985
Lahoud, Joe (OF)--1977-78
Lance, Gary (P)--1977
Law, Rudy (OF)--1986
Leach, Terry ()--1989
Lee, Mark (P)-1988
Leeper, Dave (OF)--1984-85
Leibrandt, Charlie (P)--1984-89
Leonard, Dennis (P)--1974-86
Littell, Mark (P)--1973, 1975-77
Lopez, Aurelio (P)--1974
Luecken, Rick (P)--1989

-M-
Maclarlane, Mike (C)--1987-89
Madison, Scotti (C-INF)--1987-88
Marshall, Keith (OF)--1973

Martin, Jerry (OF)--1982-83
Martin, Renie (P)--1979-81
Martinez, Buck (C)--1969-71, 1973-77
Martz, Gary (OF)--1975
Matchick, Tommy (INF)--1970
May, Jerry (C)--1971-73
May, Lee (INF)--1981-82
Mayberry, John (INF)--1972-77
McClure, Bob (P)--1975-76
McCormick, Mike (P)--1971
McDaniel, Lindy (P)--1974-75
McGilberry, Randy (P)--1977-78
McRae, Hal (OF-DH)--1973-87
McWilliams, Larry (P)--1989
Mingori, Steve (P)--1973-79
Monteagudo, Aurelio (P)--1970
Montgomery, Jeff (P)-1988-89
Montgomery, Monty (P)--1971-72
Morehead, Dave (P)--1969-70
Moreno, Omar (OF)--1985
Motley, Darryl (OF)--1981, 1983-86
Mulliniks, Rance (INF)--1980-81
Murphy, Tom (P)--1972

-N-

Nelson, Dave (INF)--1976-77
Nelson, Roger (P)--1969-72, 1976
Nettles, Jim (INF)--1979
Northey, Scott (OF-INF)--1969

-O-

Oliver, Bob (OF-INF)--1969-72
O'Riley, Don (P)--1969-70
Orta, Jorge (OF)--1984-87
Ortenzio, Frank (INF)--1973
Otis, Amos (OF)--1970-83
Owen, Dave (INF)-1988
Owen, Larry (C)--1987-88

-P-

Paepke, Dennis (C)--1969, 71-72, 74
Palacios, Rey (C)-1988-89
Paschall, Bill (P)--1978-79, 1981
Pastornicky, Cliff (INF)--1983
Patek, Fred (INF)--1971-79
Pattin, Marty (P)--1974-80
Pecota, Bill (INF)--1986-89
Perez, Melido (P)--1987
Perry, Gaylord (P)--1983
Phelps, Ken (INF)--1980-81
Piniella, Lou (OF)--1969-73
Pinson, Vada (OF)--1974-75
Poquette, Tom (OF)--1973, 76-79, 82
Porter, Darrell (C)--1977-80
Power, Ted (P)-1988
Pryor, Greg (INF)--1982-86
Pujols, Luis (C)--1984

-Q-

Quirk, Jamie (C)--1975-76, 78-82, 85-88
Quisenberry, Dan (P)--1979-88

-R-

Rasmussen, Eric (P)--1983
Raziano, Barry (P)--1973
Reichardt, Rick (OF)--1973-74
Renko, Steve (P)--1983
Rico, Fred (OF)--1969
Rios, Juan (INF)--1969
Rivera, Bombo (OF)--1982
Roberts, Leon (OF)--1983-84
Rodriguez, Ed (P)--1979
Rodriguez, Ellie (C)--1969-70
Rojas, Cookie (INF)--1970-77
Rooker, Jim (P)--1969-72
Ryal, Mark (OF)--1982

-S-

Saberhagen, Bret (P)--1984-89
Sadecki, Ray (P)--1975-76
Salazar, Angel (INF)--1986-87
Sanchez, Israel (P)-1988
Sanchez, Orlando (C)--1984
Sanders, Ken (P)--1976
Savage, Ted (OF)--1971
Schaal, Paul (INF)--1969-74
Schattinger, Jeff (P)--1981
Scheinblum, Richie (OF)--1972, 1974
Schulz, Jeff (OF)--1989
Scott, George (INF)--1979
Scott, Rodney (INF)--1975
Scranton, Jim (INF)--1984-85
Seitzer, Kevin (INF-OF)--1986-89
Severson, Rich (INF)--1970-71
Sheridan, Pat (OF)--1981-85
Shields, Steve (P)--1986
Shirley, Bob (P)--1987
Silverio, Luis (OF)--1978
Simpson, Joe (OF)--1983
Simpson, Wayne (P)--1973
Slaught, Don (C)--1982-84
Smith, Lonnie (OF)--1985-87
Solaita, Tony (INF)--1974-76
Sorrell, Bill (INF)--1970
Splittorff, Paul (P)--1970-84
Spriggs, George (OF)--1969-70
Stillwell, Kurt (INF)-1988-89
Stinson, Bob (C)--1975-76
Stoddard, Bob (P)--1987
Sundberg, Jim (C)--1985-86

-T-

Tabler, Pat (OF)-1988-89
Tartabull, Danny (OF)--1987-89
Taylor, Bob (C)--1969-70
Taylor, Carl (OF)--1971-73
Taylor, Dwight (OF)--1986
Terrell, Jerry (INF)--1978-80
Throop, George (P)--1975, 1977-79
Torres, Rusty (OF)--1980
Thurman, Gary (OF)--1987-89
Tufts, Bob (P)--1982-83
Twitty, Jeff (P)--1980

-V-

Valdespino, Sandy (OF)--1971

-W-

Washington, U.L. (INF)--1977-84
Wathan, John (C-INF-OF)--1976-85
Wellman, Brad (INF)-1988-89
Werth, Dennis (C-INF)--1982
White, Frank (INF)--1973-89
Wickersham, Dave (P)--1969
Wills, Frank (P)--1983-84
Wilson, Willie (OF)--1976-89
Winters, Matt (OF)--1989
Wohlford, Jim (OF)--1972-76
Wright, Jim (P)--1981-82
Wright, Ken (P)--1970-73

-Y-

York, Jim (P)--1970-71

-Z-

Zachary, Chris (P)--1969
Zdeb, Joe (OF)--1977-79

MANAGERS

Ferraro, Mike 1986 (interim)
Frey, Jim 1980-81
Gardner, Billy 1987
Gordon, Joe 1969
Herzog, Whitey 1975-79
Howser, Dick 1981-87
Lemon, Bob 1970-72
McKeon, Jack 1973-75
Metro, Charlie 1970
Wathan, John 1987-89

COACHES

Bedell, Howie 1984
Blaylock, Gary 1984-87
Boros, Steve 1975-79
Boyer, Cloyd 1982-83
Carnevale, Dan 1970
Cisco, Galen 1971-79
Colavito, Rocky 1982-83
Connors, Billy 1980-81
Dunlop, Harry 1969-75
Ezell, Glenn 1989
Ferraro, Mike 1984-86
Friend, Owen 1969
Funk, Frank 1988-89
Garrett, Adrian 1988-89
Harder, Mel 1969
Hiller, Chuck 1976-79
Jones, Joe 1987
Lau, Charley 1971-78
Lemon, Bob 1970
Lum, Mike 1988-89
MacKenzie, Gordy 1980-81
Martinez, Jose 1980-87
May, Lee 1984-86
Mayberry, John 1989
McRae, Hal 1987
Napoleon, Ed 1987-88
Nossek, Joe 1982-83
Schaefer, Bob 1988-89
Schaffer, Jim 1980-88
Schultz, Joe 1970
Strickland, George 1970-72
Wathan, John 1986
White, Jo Jo 1969

Royals Opening Day Lineups

1969
Piniella....CF
Adair....2B
Kirkpatrick....LF
Foy....3B
Harrison....1B
Oliver....RF
Rodriquez....C
Hernandez....SS
Bunker....P

1970
Kelly....RF
Fiore....1B
Otis....CF
Oliver....3B
Piniella....LF
Alcaraz....2B
Hernandez....SS
Rodriquez....C
Bunker....P

1971
Patek....SS
Keough....RF
Otis....CF
Piniella....LF
Oliver....1B
Rojas....2B
Schaal....3B
Martinez....C
Drago....P

1972
Hovley....CF
Schaal....3B
Rojas....2B
Piniella....LF
Mayberry....1B
Oliver....RF
May....C
Floyd....SS
Drago....P

1973
Patek....SS
Rojas....2B
Otis....CF
Mayberry....1B
McRae....LF
Kirkpatrick....DH
Piniella....RF
Schaal....3B
May....C
Busby....P

1974
Patek....SS
Wohlford....LF
Pinson....RF
Mayberry....1B
Otis....CF
Rojas....2B
McRae....DH
Schaal....3B
Healy....C
Splittorff....P

1975
Patek....SS
Otis....CF
Mayberry....1B
McRae....RF
Killebrew....DH
Brett....3B
Pinson....LF
Rojas....2B
Healy....C
Busby....P

1976
Nelson....DH
Otis....CF
Brett....3B
Mayberry....1B
McRae....LF
Cowens....RF
Healy....C
Patek....SS
White....2B
Splittorff....P

1977
Brett....3B
McRae....DH
Otis....CF
Mayberry....1B
Cowens....RF
Zdeb....LF
Martinez....C
Patek....SS
White....2B
Splittorff....P

1978
Wilson....LF
McRae....DH
Brett....3B
Cowens....RF
Hurdle....1B
Otis....CF
Porter....C
Patek....SS
White....2B
Leonard....P

1979
Brett....3B
White....2B
Otis....CF
Cowens....RF
McRae....DH
Porter....C
Wathan....1B
Hurdle....LF
Patek....SS
Leonard....P

1980
Wilson....CF
McRae....DH
Brett....3B
Aikens....1B
LaCock....LF
Quirk....C
Hurdle....RF
White....2B
Washington....SS
Leonard....P

1981
Wilson....CF
McRae....DH
Brett....3B
Aikens....1B
Otis....LF
Hurdle....RF
Wathan....C
Washington....SS
White....2B
Gura....P

1982
Wilson....LF
Wathan....C
Brett....3B
Aikens....1B
Otis....CF
McRae....DH
Martin....RF
White....2B
Washington....SS
Leonard....P

1983
Wilson....LF
Washington....SS
Brett....3B
Otis....CF
McRae....DH
Aikens....1B
White....2B
Martin....RF
Wathan....C
Gura....P

1984
Concepcion....SS
Davis....LF
White....2B
McRae....DH
Balboni....1B
Motley....RF
Slaught....C
Sheridan....CF
Pryor....3B
Black....P

1985
Wilson....CF
Sheridan....RF
Brett....3B
Orta....DH
Balboni....1B
Motley....LF
White....2B
Sundberg....C
Concepcion....SS
Black....P

1986
Smith....LF
Wilson....CF
Brett....3B
McRae....DH
White....2B
Balboni....1B
Motley....RF
Sundberg....C
Salazar....SS
Black....P

1987
Wilson....CF
Seitzer....1B
Tartabull....RF
Brett....3B
White....2B
Jackson, B.....LF
Balboni....DH
Hearn....C
Biancalana....SS
Jackson, D.....P

1988
Wilson....CF
Seitzer....3B
Brett....DH
Tartabull....RF
White....2B
Balboni....1B
Jackson....LF
Macfarlane....C
Stillwell....SS
Saberhagen....P

1989
Wilson....CF
Seitzer....3B
Brett....1B
Tartabull....RF
Tabler....DH
Jackson....LF
Boone....C
White....2B
Stillwell....SS
Gubicza....P

Royals Records

Season

Club General

BEST RECORD, OVERALL--102-60, 1977; WORST--65-97, 1970.
MOST GAMES WON--102, 1977; LOST--97, 1970.
HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE--.630, 1977; LOWEST--.401, 1970.
BEST RECORD, HOME--56-25, 1978 and 1982. AWAY--48-33, 1980.
WON HOME, MOST--56, 1978 and 1982. FEWEST--35, 1970.
WON AWAY, MOST--48, 1980. FEWEST--30, 1970.
LOST HOME, MOST--45, 1969. FEWEST--25, 1978 and 1982.
LOST AWAY, MOST--53, 1970. FEWEST--34, 1977.
WON OVER ONE CLUB, HOME--8, twice, Minnesota and Texas, 1975. AWAY--8, twice, Chicago and California, 1975.
LOST ONE CLUB, HOME--6, 5 times, Baltimore 1969 and 1970, California and Oakland, 1971, Detroit, 1984. AWAY--8, twice, Minnesota, 1970, Oakland, 1975.
MOST TOTAL GAMES WON OVER ONE CLUB--14, twice, California and Texas, 1975.
MOST TOTAL GAMES LOST TO ONE CLUB--13, Oakland, 1971.
SHUTOUTS, MOST PARTICIPATED--33, 1971. WON--16, 1972. LOST--18, 1971 and 1989.
SHUTOUTS, MOST WON, HOME--13, 1972. AWAY--9, 1977.
SHUTOUTS, MOST LOST, HOME--9, 1971. AWAY--10, 1972 and 1989.
SHUTOUTS OVER ONE TEAM--4, Milwaukee, 1974. BY OPP--4, 3 times, Baltimore and Chicago, 1971, and Texas, 1973.
SEASON SERIES SWEPT--1, Baltimore, 1988. LOST--1, Baltimore, 1970. WON HOME--10 times, Milwaukee, 1974 and 1977, Baltimore, 1978, 1982 and 1988, Cleveland, 1982, Chicago, 1985, Toronto, 1979 and 1987 and Detroit, 1989. LOST HOME--3 times, Baltimore, 1969 and 1970, and Detroit, 1984. WON AWAY--3 times, Boston, 1971, Texas, 1980 and Baltimore, 1988. LOST AWAY--8 times, Boston, 1969 and 1973, Baltimore, 1970, New York, 1984 and 1987, Cleveland, 1986 and Detroit, 1988 and 1989.
BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE, SEASON SERIES--1.000 vs. Baltimore (12-0), 1988.
ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED, MOST--60, 1976. WON, MOST--34, 1979. FEWEST--19, 1971. LOST MOST--33, 1970. FEWEST--12, 1980.
ONE-RUN VICTORIES HOME, MOST--21, 1977. FEWEST--11, 1971. AWAY, MOST--14, twice, 1976 and 1979. FEWEST--6, 1972.
ONE-RUN LOSSES HOME, MOST--13, 1976. FEWEST--6, twice, 1977 and 1980. AWAY, MOST--22, 1971. FEWEST--6, 1980.
BEST HOMESTAND--8-1, twice, Sept. 14-21, 1977 and July 19-27, 1978. (Fewer than 9 games: 8-0, Sept. 2-8, 1985 and 7-0, June 2-8, 1988).
WORST--2-11, Aug. 26-Sept. 8, 1974.
MOST WON, HOMESTAND--9, 4 times, June 26-July 5, 1987 (9-2), June 4-13, 1976 (9-2), May 10-20, 1976 (9-2), June 8-20, 1971 (9-4). LOST--9, July 10-23, 1970 (4-9).
BEST TRIP--7-0, Sept. 5-11, 1977. (Fewer than 7 games: 6-1, June 10-16, 1986 and 3-0, 3 times, April 13-15, 1973, Aug. 18-20, 1980 and Sept. 28-30, 1981). WORST--0-9, June 27-July 6, 1986. (Fewer than 7 games: 0-6, Sept. 22-28, 1980).
MOST WON, TRIP--10, August 29-Sept. 10, 1975 (10-5). LOST--9, June 27-July 6, 1986 (0-9).
EXTRA-INNING, GAMES WON, MOST--14, 1970. LOST--12, 1969.
BEST EXTRA INNING RECORD--12-5, 1975.
DOUBLEHEADERS WON, MOST--7, twice, 1970 and 1971.
BEST DOUBLEHEADER RECORD--5-1-3, 1973. (Fewer than 9 DH, 1-0-3, twice, 1979 and 1980.
1-0 VICTORIES, MOST--5, 1972.
1-0 LOSSES, MOST--4, 1971.
VS. RIGHTHAND STARTERS, MOST WON--71, 1977. LOST--71, 1970.
VS. LEFTHAND STARTERS, MOST WON--41, 1980. LOST--34, 1974.
PLAYERS USED, MOST--41, 1988. FEWEST--32, 1975.

Club Batting

HIGHEST AVERAGE--.286, 1980. LOWEST--.240, 1969.
AT BATS--5,714, 1980.
RUNS--851, 1979. OPP.--816, 1979.
FEWEST RUNS--586, 1969. (580, 154 games, 1972). OPP.--566, 1971. (545, 154 games, 1972).
MOST RUNS VS. ONE CLUB--(15 GAMES) 108, Seattle, 1977. (13 games) 89, Oakland, 1979. (12 games) 92, Toronto, 1979. VS. ROYALS--(18 games) 103, Oakland, 1973. (13 games) 72, California, 1979. (12 games) 86, New York, 1979.

FEWEST RUNS VS. ONE CLUB--(18 games) 50, Oakland, 1974. (13 games) 31, Seattle, 1985. (12 games) 26, Baltimore, 1969. VS. ROYALS--(18 games) 50, California, 1976. (13 games) 43, Minnesota, 1981. (12 games) 22, Milwaukee, 1974.
MOST HITS VS. ONE CLUB--(18 games) 187, twice, Minnesota, 1974 and Texas, 1976. (13 games) 146, Oakland, 1979. (12 games) 148, Milwaukee, 1979. VS. ROYALS--(18 games) 196, Minnesota, 1973. (13 games), 134, California, 1983. (12 games) 137, Boston, 1980.
FEWEST HITS VS. ONE CLUB--(18 games) 126, Oakland, 1970. (13 games) 95, Minnesota, 1981. (12 games) 80, Cleveland, 1969 and Detroit, 1982. VS. ROYALS--(18 games) 121, Milwaukee, 1970. (13 games) 78, California, 1984. (12 games) 82, Boston, 1970.
TOTAL BASES--2,440, 1977.
HITS--1633, 1980. FEWEST--1311, 1969.
ONE-BASE HITS--1,193, 1980.
TWO-BASE HITS--305, 1978.
THREE BASE HITS--79, 1979.
HOME RUNS, MOST--168, 1987. FEWEST--65, 1976.
HOME RUNS, HOME MOST--73, 1987. AWAY--95, 1987. HOME FEWEST--25, 1971. AWAY--28, 1976.
RUNS BATTED IN--791, 1979.
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE, HIGHEST--.436, 1977. LOWEST--.338, 1969.
STOLEN BASES--218, 1976.
CAUGHT STEALING--87, 1977.
STEALING HOME--(other than as part of double steal)--3, 1976.
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS, HIGHEST--147, 1980; FEWEST--95, 1978.
MOST SACRIFICE HITS--72, 1972.
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES--76, 1979.
MOST GRAND SLAMS--5, 1984 and 1987.
MOST PINCH HITS--48, 1972. FEWEST--12, 1982.
MOST PINCH-HIT RBI--33, 1977.
BEST PINCH-HIT AVERAGE--.303, 1983.
MOST PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS--4, 1971.
MOST HITS DESIGNATED HITTERS--205, 1977. FEWEST--129, 1987.
MOST RBI DESIGNATED HITTERS--133, 1982.
BEST DH AVG.--.313, 1982 and 1983.
HOME RUNS VS. ONE CLUB--21, Seattle, 1977. FEWEST--0, New York, 1981. VS. ROYALS--22, Milwaukee, 1982. FEWEST--3, twice, Washington, 1971 and Toronto, 1980.
STRIKEOUTS--1034, 1987. FEWEST--644, 1978.
WALKS--644, 1973. FEWEST--397, 1983.
LEFT ON BASE--1209, 1980. FEWEST--1057, 1985.
HIT BY PITCHER--45, 1977. FEWEST--21, 1970.

Club Pitching

ERA, LOWEST--3.21, 1976. HIGHEST--4.45, 1979.
COMPLETE GAMES--54, 1974. FEWEST--16, 1982.
COMPLETE GAMES, ONE CLUB--8, twice, California, 1971 and Seattle, 1978. VS. ROYALS--8, Oakland, 1980.
STRIKEOUTS--978, 1989. FEWEST--593, 1983.
WALKS--642, 1970. FEWEST--433, 1984. (405, 154 games, 1972).
GAMES NO WALKS--16, 1974.
HITS--1535, 1983. FEWEST--1301, 1971. (1293, 154 games, 1972).
RUNS--816, 1979. FEWEST--603, 1971. (545, 154 games, 1972).
SAVES--50, 1984. FEWEST--17, 1974.

Club Fielding

HIGHEST AVERAGE--.982, 1989. LOWEST--.974, 1973 and 1983.
ERRORS, FEWEST--114, 1989. MOST--167, 1973.
DOUBLE PLAYS, MOST--192, 1973. (American League Record for 162-Game Season). FEWEST--114, 1969.
FIVE OR MORE DOUBLE PLAYS, GAME--3 times, 1971 (Tied American League Record).
MOST ERRORLESS GAMES--80, 1986.

Individual Batting

AVERAGE--.390, George Brett, 1980.
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE--.664, George Brett, 1980.
GAMES PLAYED--162, twice, Al Cowens, 1977 and Hal McRae, 1977.
BY ROOKIE--161, Kevin Seitzer, 1987.
AT BATS--705, Willie Wilson, 1980.
RUNS--133, Willie Wilson, 1980.
HITS--230, Willie Wilson, 1980.
TOTAL BASES--363, George Brett, 1979.

ONE-BASE HITS--184, Willie Wilson, 1980.
TWO-BASE HITS--54, Hal McRae, 1977.
THREE-BASE HITS--21, Willie Wilson, 1985.
HOME RUNS--36, Steve Balboni, 1985. HOME--17, Steve Balboni, 1985. ROAD--23, John Mayberry, 1975.
GRAND SLAMS--3, Danny Tartabull, 1988.
RUNS BATTED IN--133, Hal McRae, 1982.
PINCH-HIT AVERAGE--(10 at bats). .462, John Wathan (6-for-13), 1978.
PINCH-HITS MOST--15, Hal McRae, 1986. AGAINST ONE CLUB--4, Bob Taylor vs. Minnesota, 1969.
STOLEN BASES--83, Willie Wilson, 1979.
STRIKEOUTS--172, Bo Jackson, 1989. FEWEST--(minimum 502 plate appearances) 22, George Brett, 1980.
WALKS--122, John Mayberry, 1973.
INTENTIONAL WALKS--31, George Brett, 1985.
SACRIFICE HITS--18, Frank White, 1976.
SACRIFICE FLIES--13, Darrell Porter, 1979.
HIT-BY-PITCHER--13, Hal McRae, 1977.
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS--26, John Wathan, 1982. FEWEST--(1, Willie Wilson, 1979).

Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS--FIRST BASEMAN--156, John Mayberry, 1973. SECOND BASEMAN--124, Frank White, 1983. SHORTSTOP--115, Fred Patek, 1973. THIRD BASEMAN--33, George Brett, 1977 & 1985, Kevin Seitzer, 1988. OUTFIELDER--6, Amos Otis, 1970. CATCHER--12, Ed Kirkpatrick, 1970. PITCHER--9, Dick Drago, 1971. SHORTSTOP-SECOND BASEMAN TOGETHER--72, Fred Patek-Cookie Rojas, 1973.
ASSISTS--OUTFIELDER--15, Amos Otis, 1970.

Individual Pitching

GAMES--84, Dan Quisenberry, 1985. BY ROOKIE--54, Doug Bird, 1973.
COMPLETE GAMES--21, Dennis Leonard, 1977.
STARTS--40, Dennis Leonard, 1978.
GAMES FINISHED--77, Dan Quisenberry, 1985.
SHUTOUTS--6, Roger Nelson, 1972. OPP. VS. ROYALS--3, Wilbur Wood, 1971.
WINS--23, Bret Saberhagen, 1989.
WINS, ONE CLUB--5, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago (5-0), 1973; and Steve Busby vs. California (5-0), 1974.
WINS, RELIEF--12, Dan Quisenberry, 1980.
WON-LOST PCT. STARTER--.793, Bret Saberhagen (23-6), 1989.
LOSSES--19, Paul Splittorff, 1974.
INNINGS PITCHED--294.2, Dennis Leonard, 1978.
RUNS--137, Larry Gura, 1979.
EARNED RUNS--118, Dennis Leonard, 1980.
HITS--284, Steve Busby, 1974.
WALKS--120, Mark Gubicza, 1987.
COMPLETE GAMES, NO WALKS--5, Dick Drago, 1971.
STRIKEOUTS--244, Dennis Leonard, 1977.
ERA, STARTER--2.08, Roger Nelson, 1972.
RELIEVER--1.71, Ted Abernathy, 1972.
HOME RUNS--33, Dennis Leonard, 1979.
SAVES--45, Dan Quisenberry, 1983. BY ROOKIE--20, Doug Bird, 1973.
HIT BATSMAN--13, Jim Colborn, 1977.
WILD PITCHES--16, Bruce Dal Canton, 1974.
BALKS--7, Buddy Black, 1982.

Month

Club General

WON--25, September, 1977.
LOST--20, September, 1974.
BEST RECORD--25-5, September, 1977.

Club Batting

HOME RUNS--38, August, 1987. OPP.--34, September, 1982.

Individual Batting

HOME RUNS--12, John Mayberry, July, 1975.
RUNS BATTED IN--32, John Mayberry, July, 1975.

Individual Pitching

WINS--7, Bret Saberhagen, August, 1989.

STOLEN BASES--5, Amos Otis vs. Milwaukee, Sept. 7, 1971.
STEAL OF HOME--8 times, Amos Otis at California, July 31, 1972, John Mayberry vs. Oakland, July 2, 1976, Dave Nelson at Chicago, August 8, 1976, George Brett vs. Cleveland, August 17, 1976, Fred Patek vs. Minnesota, June 8, 1977, George Brett vs. California, Sept. 14, 1987, Kevin Seitzer, vs. Boston, April 7, 1989 and Bo Jackson, at Minnesota, August 5, 1989.

Individual Pitching

STRIKEOUTS--14, Mark Gubicza, vs. Minnesota, August 27, 1988. EXTRA INNINGS--13, Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972 (12 innings).
WALKS--9, Dick Drago vs. Milwaukee, May 22, 1970.
HOME RUNS--4, latest, Buddy Black at Chicago, May 31, 1985.
INNINGS--12, 5 times, Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972, Roger Nelson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 9, 1972, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, June 26, 1974, Al Fitzmorris vs. Texas, Sept. 27, 1974 and Steve Busby at California, June 25, 1975.

Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS--FIRST BASEMAN--6, twice, Bob Oliver vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 and John Mayberry at Baltimore, May 6, 1972.
SECOND BASEMAN--4, 3 times, Cookie Rojas vs. Washington, Aug. 30, 1970, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 and vs. Minnesota, May 11, 1973.
SHORTSTOP--5, twice, Fred Patek at Baltimore, May 6, 1972 and vs. Texas, Aug. 2, 1974 (ties AL and major league records).
THIRD BASEMAN--3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971.
PUTOUTS, OUTFIELDER--10, Amos Otis vs. Texas, May 1, 1979. EXTRA INNINGS--less than 9-inning record.
PUTOUTS, FIRST BASEMAN--19, Bob Oliver vs. Cleveland, April 24, 1971 EXTRA INNINGS--24, John Mayberry vs. Oakland, April 17, 1973 (14 innings).
PUTOUTS, CATCHER--17, Jimmy Campanis vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970, 17 innings (18 total chances).
ASSISTS, SECOND BASEMAN--11, Cookie Rojas at Texas, May 17, 1973. EXTRA INNINGS--11, twice, Cookie Rojas, April 17, 1973 (14 innings), and Frank White, Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings).
ASSISTS, THIRD BASEMAN--10, George Brett vs. California, July 1, 1979.
ASSISTS, SHORTSTOP--11, twice, Fred Patek at Detroit, Aug. 13, 1974, and vs. Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978.
ASSISTS CATCHER--7, Ed Kirkpatrick at Milwaukee, June 16, 1972.

Doubleheader

Club General

PLAYERS USED, BOTH GAMES 9 INNINGS--24, at Oakland, Sept. 27, 1977. OPP.--25, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970. BOTH TEAMS--44, 3 times, Kansas City (19) at Chicago (25), Sept. 21, 1970; Milwaukee (23) at Kansas City (21), Sept. 6, 1971 and Kansas City (24) at Oakland (20), Sept. 27, 1977.
PLAYERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS--24 vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings). OPP.--23 vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings). BOTH TEAMS--47, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings).
LONGEST, INNINGS--25, twice, vs. Oakland, June 16, 1969 (first game 13 innings) and at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (first game 9 innings).
LONGEST TIME, BOTH GAMES 9 INNINGS--6 hours, 1 minute at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (first game 3:28-second game 2:33).
LONGEST, TIME, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS--7 hours, 35 minutes vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (first game 3:40-second game 3:55).
SHORTEST, TIME--4 hours, 13 minutes at Seattle, June 20, 1969 (first game, 2:23-second game, 1:50).

Club Batting

RUNS--24, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (13 first game). OPP.--25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 first game). BOTH CLUBS--35, Cleveland (14) at Kansas City (21), Aug. 27, 1974 (20 first game). FEWEST--0, twice, at Oakland, Sept. 9, 1974 and at New York, April 19, 1987. OPP.--1, Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971 (1 first game). BOTH CLUBS--5, Kansas City (3) at Washington (2), Aug. 12, 1971 (2 first game).
HITS--33, at New York, July 14, 1989 (18 first game). OPP.--40, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (14 first game). BOTH CLUBS--62, Kansas City (22) at New York (40), Aug. 27, 1972 (22 first game).
TRIPLES--6, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (1 first game).
HOME RUNS--7, at New York, July 14, 1989 (5 first game). OPP.--5, at Cleveland, July 26, 1970 (2 first game), at Seattle, May 25, 1981 (3 first game). BOTH CLUBS--8, twice, Kansas City (4) at Cleveland (4), July 24, 1970 (2 first game), and Kansas City (4) at Chicago (4), July 31, 1977 (3 first game).

ONE-BASE HITS--184, Willie Wilson, 1980.
TWO-BASE HITS--54, Hal McRae, 1977.
THREE-BASE HITS--21, Willie Wilson, 1985.
HOME RUNS--36, Steve Balboni, 1985. HOME--17, Steve Balboni, 1985. ROAD--23, John Mayberry, 1975.
GRAND SLAMS--3, Danny Tartabull, 1988.
RUNS BATTED IN--133, Hal McRae, 1982.
PINCH-HIT AVERAGE--(10 at bats). .462, John Wathan (6-for-13), 1978.
PINCH-HITS MOST--15, Hal McRae, 1986. AGAINST ONE CLUB--4, Bob Taylor vs. Minnesota, 1969.
STOLEN BASES--83, Willie Wilson, 1979.
STRIKEOUTS--172, Bo Jackson, 1989. FEWEST--(minimum 502 plate appearances) 22, George Brett, 1980.
WALKS--122, John Mayberry, 1973.
INTENTIONAL WALKS--31, George Brett, 1985.
SACRIFICE HITS--18, Frank White, 1976.
SACRIFICE FLIES--13, Darrell Porter, 1979.
HIT-BY-PITCHER--13, Hal McRae, 1977.
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS--26, John Wathan, 1982. FEWEST--(1, Willie Wilson, 1979).

Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS--FIRST BASEMAN--156, John Mayberry, 1973. SECOND BASEMAN--124, Frank White, 1983. SHORTSTOP--115, Fred Patek, 1973. THIRD BASEMAN--33, George Brett, 1977 & 1985, Kevin Seitzer, 1988. OUTFIELDER--6, Amos Otis, 1970. CATCHER--12, Ed Kirkpatrick, 1970. PITCHER--9, Dick Drago, 1971. SHORTSTOP-SECOND BASEMAN TOGETHER--72, Fred Patek-Cookie Rojas, 1973.
ASSISTS--OUTFIELDER--15, Amos Otis, 1970.

Individual Pitching

GAMES--84, Dan Quisenberry, 1985. BY ROOKIE--54, Doug Bird, 1973.
COMPLETE GAMES--21, Dennis Leonard, 1977.
STARTS--40, Dennis Leonard, 1978.
GAMES FINISHED--77, Dan Quisenberry, 1985.
SHUTOUTS--6, Roger Nelson, 1972. OPP. VS. ROYALS--3, Wilbur Wood, 1971.
WINS--23, Bret Saberhagen, 1989.
WINS, ONE CLUB--5, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago (5-0), 1973; and Steve Busby vs. California (5-0), 1974.
WINS, RELIEF--12, Dan Quisenberry, 1980.
WON-LOST PCT. STARTER--.793, Bret Saberhagen (23-6), 1989.
LOSSES--19, Paul Splittorff, 1974.
INNINGS PITCHED--294.2, Dennis Leonard, 1978.
RUNS--137, Larry Gura, 1979.
EARNED RUNS--118, Dennis Leonard, 1980.
HITS--284, Steve Busby, 1974.
WALKS--120, Mark Gubicza, 1987.
COMPLETE GAMES, NO WALKS--5, Dick Drago, 1971.
STRIKEOUTS--244, Dennis Leonard, 1977.
ERA, STARTER--2.08, Roger Nelson, 1972.
RELIEVER--1.71, Ted Abernathy, 1972.
HOME RUNS--33, Dennis Leonard, 1979.
SAVES--45, Dan Quisenberry, 1983. BY ROOKIE--20, Doug Bird, 1973.
HIT BATSMAN--13, Jim Colborn, 1977.
WILD PITCHES--16, Bruce Dal Canton, 1974.
BALKS--7, Buddy Black, 1982.

Month

Club General

WON--25, September, 1977.
LOST--20, September, 1974.
BEST RECORD--25-5, September, 1977.

Club Batting

HOME RUNS--38, August, 1987. OPP.--34, September, 1982.

Individual Batting

HOME RUNS--12, John Mayberry, July, 1975.
RUNS BATTED IN--32, John Mayberry, July, 1975.

Individual Pitching

WINS--7, Bret Saberhagen, August, 1989.

Game

Club General

PLAYERS USED--27 (major league record), at California, Sept. 10, 1969. OPP.--27 (tied major league record, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970.) BOTH TEAMS--49 (major league record), Kansas City (22) at Minnesota (27), Sept. 29, 1970.

LONGEST GAME TIME, 9 INNINGS, HOME--3:46, California, June 17, 1988. AWAY--3:46, at Baltimore, July 30, 1988.

SHORTEST, HOME--1:42, Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978 (1:22, Minnesota, July 29, 1987, 5 innings). ROYALS STADIUM RECORD--1:42, Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978. AWAY--1:35, Oakland, Sept. 28, 1971. (0:48, Baltimore, July 30, 1971, 4-1/2 innings).

LONGEST GAME TIME, EXTRA-INNINGS, HOME--5:07, Baltimore, April 12, 1989 (15 innings). AWAY--4:50 at New York, August 27, 1972 (16 innings-second game).

SHORTEST, EXTRA INNINGS, HOME--2:30, twice, Oakland, Sept. 17, 1969 and California, May 14, 1973 (both 10 innings). AWAY--2:01, Chicago, Sept. 27, 1973 (10 innings).

LONGEST GAME, INNINGS, HOME--18, Texas, May 17, 1972. AWAY--16, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972, (second game).

LONGEST 1-0 WIN--15 innings, vs. Minnesota, May 23, 1981. 1-0 LOSS--13 innings at Milwaukee, Aug. 23, 1974 (second game).

SUSPENDED GAME--at Texas, May 26-27, 1976 (Texas 5-4, 10 innings).

BEST WINNING MARGIN--17 (23-6), vs. Minnesota, April 6, 1974.

WORST LOSING MARGIN--15, (3-18), at California, September 18, 1986.

BEST SHUTOUT VICTORY--16-0, vs. Oakland, June 25, 1984.

WORST SHUTOUT LOSS--0-13, at Oakland, Sept. 10, 1973.

Club Batting

FEWEST AT BATS--20, vs. Toronto, April 6, 1989 (8 innings).

RUNS--23, vs. Minnesota (6), April 6, 1974. OPP.--19, California, July 28, 1973. BOTH TEAMS-29, Minnesota (6) at Kansas City (23), April 6, 1974.

RUNS BATTED IN--21, vs. Minnesota, April 6, 1974. OPP.--18, California, July 28, 1973. BOTH TEAMS--27, twice, Minnesota (6) at Kansas City (21), April 6, 1974, and Kansas City (20) at Detroit (7), June 15, 1976.

HITS--24, at Detroit, June 15, 1976. EXTRA INNINGS--20, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970 (12 innings); and at Oakland, Sept. 6, 1978 (12 innings. OPP.--26, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game). BOTH TEAMS--40, twice, Kansas City (20) at Minnesota (20), Sept. 29, 1970; and Kansas City (14) at New York (26), Aug. 27, 1972 (second game).

SINGLES--18, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970, and at Milwaukee, June 15, 1979. OPP.--21, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game). BOTH TEAMS--36, Kansas City (18) at Minnesota (18), Sept. 29, 1970.

DOUBLES--9, at Chicago, May 13, 1979. OPP.--7, twice, Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (first game); and at Toronto, April 16, 1989. BOTH TEAMS--11, Cleveland (7) at Kansas City (4), Aug. 27, 1974 (first game).

TRIPLES--5, twice, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (second game), and vs. Chicago, June 4, 1978. OPP.--4, Boston, Aug. 24, 1971. BOTH TEAMS--6, Boston (4) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 24, 1971.

HOME RUNS--5, 7 times, at California, Sept. 7, 1975 (11 innings), at Seattle, Sept. 8, 1977, at Detroit, April 19, 1985, at Minnesota, June 24, 1985, at Baltimore, May 9, 1986, at California, June 20, 1987 and at New York, July 14, 1989 (first game).

EXTRA BASE HITS--12, at Chicago, May 13, 1979 (9 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR). OPP.--10, at Toronto, April 16, 1989 (7 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR).
BOTH TEAMS--15, Kansas City (7) at Boston (8), May 28, 1977.

TOTAL BASES--37, Sept. 12, 1982 vs. Minnesota (11 1B, 5 2B, 4 HR).

HIT BY PITCH--4, at Texas, Sept. 3, 1989. BOTH TEAMS--6, at Texas, Sept. 3, 1989.

LEFT ON BASE--17, at California, May 26, 1972. OPP.--18, by Cleveland, May 1, 1985. BOTH TEAMS--28, Kansas City (15) at Chicago (13), April 21, 1974. FEWEST--0, vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1970. OPP.--0, 5 times, latest at Milwaukee, May 17, 1985. BOTH TEAMS--3, 4 times, latest at California, Sept. 9, 1985. EXTRA INNINGS--19, twice, vs. New York, May 30, 1969 (second game-15 innings), and vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings). OPP.--18, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game-16 innings). BOTH TEAMS--32, 3 times, Cleveland (13) at Kansas City (19) May 2, 1970 (17 innings); Boston (16) at Kansas City (16), Aug. 24, 1971 (13 innings); and Milwaukee (14), at Kansas City (18), June 12, 1974 (13 innings); FEWEST--3, twice, at Boston, June 6, 1969 (11 innings); and vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1971 (11 innings). OPP.--2, Oakland, June 16, 1969 (second game--12 innings). BOTH TEAMS--6, Kansas City (3) at Boston (3), June 6, 1969 (11 innings).

PINCH-HITTERS USED--6, 4 times, latest vs. Cleveland, July 27, 1977.
DESIGNATED HITTERS USED--3, numerous times, latest vs. Toronto, April 11, 1985.
PINCH-RUNNERS USED--4, vs. Oakland, Sept. 15, 1977.
CATCHERS, MOST, EXTRA INNING GAME, ONE CLUB--4, vs. Chicago (Martinez, Taylor, Healy, Kirkpatrick), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings), (major league record). BOTH CLUBS--6, Chicago (2) vs. Kansas City (4), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings--tied major league record).
TIMES STRIKING OUT--16, twice, vs. Boston (Roger Clemens), May 9, 1988; at Boston (vs. Roger Clemens), July 15, 1988 (1st game). EXTRA INNINGS--17 vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).
WALKS RECEIVED--15, at Chicago, Sept. 4, 1975. EXTRA INNINGS--13, vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).
INTENTIONAL WALKS RECEIVED--5, vs. Detroit, July 14, 1974.
STOLEN BASES--7, twice, vs. New York, May 30, 1969 (second game) and at Boston, April 21, 1989.

Club Pitching

PITCHERS USED--8, at California, Sept. 7, 1975. OPP.--8, at Seattle, Sept. 20, 1988. BOTH TEAMS--13, twice, Kansas City (7) at Minnesota (6), Sept. 29, 1970 and Kansas City (6) at Minnesota (7), Sept. 17, 1972.
STRIKEOUTS--16, vs. Chicago, July 9, 1989. EXTRA INNINGS--17, vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).
WALKS--14, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1976, and at New York, May 14, 1980. EXTRA INNINGS--11, twice, at Washington, May 29, 1970 (12 innings) and vs. Baltimore, July 22, 1970 (13 innings).
HIT BATSMEN--4, vs. Minnesota, April 13, 1971.

Club Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS--6, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971, at Baltimore, May 6, 1972. OPP.--6, Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (first game). BOTH TEAMS--9, Oakland (3) at Kansas City (6), May 14, 1971 (tied major league record).
TRIPLE PLAYS--1, 3 times, at Texas, Aug. 13, 1972 , at New York, May 3, 1985 and vs. Boston, July 4, 1988. OPP.--1, 4 times, at Baltimore, Aug. 6, 1969; at California, June 26, 1970; vs. Baltimore, June 3, 1977, and at Oakland, June 19, 1979.
ERRORS--8, at Oakland, May 13, 1974. OPP.--7, Oakland, July 24, 1976. BOTH TEAMS--9, Kansas City (2) at Texas (7), May 24, 1976.

Individual Batting

HITS--6, twice, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 (4 1B, 2B HR) and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987 (3 1B, 2B, 2 HR).
HITS PITCHER--3, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Oakland, May 19, 1972 and Steve Busby at California, Sept. 20, 1972.
RUNS SCORED--5, twice, Tony Solaita vs. California, June 18, 1975, and Tom Poquette at Detroit, June 15, 1976.
AT BATS--8, 4 times, latest Fred Patek at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game).
BEST PERFECT DAY--6-for-6, twice, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987.
HIT FOR CYCLE--5 times, Fred Patek at Minnesota, July 9, 1971; John Mayberry, vs. Chicago, Aug. 5, 1977; George Brett, vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (2 HR), and Frank White, twice, at California, Sept. 26, 1979 and vs. Detroit, August 3, 1982.
SINGLES--5, twice, George Brett vs. California, Sept. 9, 1976, and Hal McRae at Chicago, August 2, 1980.
DOUBLES--3, 11 times, latest, Bob Boone at Boston, April 23, 1989.
TRIPLES--2, 11 times, latest, Kurt Stillwell at Chicago, August 15, 1989.
HOME RUNS--3, 5 times, John Mayberry at Texas, July 1, 1975; Tony Solaita at California, Sept. 7, 1975 (11 innings); John Mayberry at Toronto, June 1, 1977, and George Brett at Texas, July 22, 1979 and at Detroit, April 20, 1983.
TOTAL BASES--13, twice, George Brett at Detroit, April 20, 1983 (3 HR, 1 1B) and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987 (2 HR, 1 2B, 3 1B). EXTRA INNINGS--14, George Brett vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979.
EXTRA BASE HITS--4, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974, first game (3 2B, 1 HR). EXTRA INNINGS--4, George Brett vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (1 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR).
RUNS BATTED IN--7, 6 times, Jerry Grote vs. Seattle, June 3, 1981, Willie Aikens vs. Oakland, Sept. 30, 1982, George Brett at Detroit, April 20, 1983, Frank White vs. Texas, August 19, 1986, Bo Jackson vs. Detroit, April 14, 1987 and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987.
WALKS--4, 6 times, latest, Frank White at Minnesota, August 5, 1989..
STRIKEOUTS--5, Bo Jackson at New York, April 18, 1987. EXTRA INNINGS-- 4, twice, latest, Ellie Rodriguez vs. New York, June 13, 1970 (11 innings).

STOLEN BASES--5, Amos Otis vs. Milwaukee, Sept. 7, 1971.
STEAL OF HOME--8 times, Amos Otis at California, July 31, 1972, John Mayberry vs. Oakland, July 2, 1976, Dave Nelson at Chicago, August 8, 1976, George Brett vs. Cleveland, August 17, 1976, Fred Patek vs. Minnesota, June 8, 1977, George Brett vs. California, Sept. 14, 1987, Kevin Seitzer, vs. Boston, April 7, 1989 and Bo Jackson, at Minnesota, August 5, 1989.

Individual Pitching

STRIKEOUTS--14, Mark Gubicza, vs. Minnesota, August 27, 1988. EXTRA INNINGS--13, Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972 (12 innings).
WALKS--9, Dick Drago vs. Milwaukee, May 22, 1970.
HOME RUNS--4, latest, Buddy Black at Chicago, May 31, 1985.
INNINGS--12, 5 times, Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972, Roger Nelson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 9, 1972, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, June 26, 1974, Al Fitzmorris vs. Texas, Sept. 27, 1974 and Steve Busby at California, June 25, 1975.

Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS--FIRST BASEMAN--6, twice, Bob Oliver vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 and John Mayberry at Baltimore, May 6, 1972.
SECOND BASEMAN--4, 3 times, Cookie Rojas vs. Washington, Aug. 30, 1970, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 and vs. Minnesota, May 11, 1973.
SHORTSTOP--5, twice, Fred Patek at Baltimore, May 6, 1972 and vs. Texas, Aug. 2, 1974 (ties AL and major league records).
THIRD BASEMAN--3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971.
PUTOUTS, OUTFIELDER--10, Amos Otis vs. Texas, May 1, 1979. EXTRA INNINGS--less than 9-inning record.
PUTOUTS, FIRST BASEMAN--19, Bob Oliver vs. Cleveland, April 24, 1971. EXTRA INNINGS--24, John Mayberry vs. Oakland, April 17, 1973 (14 innings).
PUTOUTS, CATCHER--17, Jimmy Campanis vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970, 17 innings (18 total chances).
ASSISTS, SECOND BASEMAN--11, Cookie Rojas at Texas, May 17, 1973. EXTRA INNINGS--11, twice, Cookie Rojas, April 17, 1973 (14 innings), and Frank White, Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings).
ASSISTS, THIRD BASEMAN--10, George Brett vs. California, July 1, 1979.
ASSISTS, SHORTSTOP--11, twice, Fred Patek at Detroit, Aug. 13, 1974, and vs. Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978.
ASSISTS CATCHER--7, Ed Kirkpatrick at Milwaukee, June 16, 1972.

Doubleheader

Club General

PLAYERS USED, BOTH GAMES 9 INNINGS--24, at Oakland, Sept. 27, 1977. OPP.--25, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970. BOTH TEAMS--44, 3 times, Kansas City (19) at Chicago (25), Sept. 21, 1970; Milwaukee (23) at Kansas City (21), Sept. 6, 1971 and Kansas City (24) at Oakland (20), Sept. 27, 1977.
PLAYERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS--24 vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings). OPP.--23 vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings). BOTH TEAMS--47, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings).
LONGEST, INNINGS--25, twice, vs. Oakland, June 16, 1969 (first game 13 innings) and at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (first game 9 innings).
LONGEST TIME, BOTH GAMES 9 INNINGS--6 hours, 1 minute at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (first game 3:28-second game 2:33).
LONGEST, TIME, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS--7 hours, 35 minutes vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (first game 3:40-second game 3:55).
SHORTEST, TIME--4 hours, 13 minutes at Seattle, June 20, 1969 (first game, 2:23-second game, 1:50).

Club Batting

RUNS--24, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (13 first game). OPP.--25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 first game). BOTH CLUBS--35, Cleveland (14) at Kansas City (21), Aug. 27, 1974 (20 first game). FEWEST--0, twice, at Oakland, Sept. 9, 1974 and at New York, April 19, 1987. OPP.--1, Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971 (1 first game). BOTH CLUBS--5, Kansas City (3) at Washington (2), Aug. 12, 1971 (2 first game).
HITS--33, at New York, July 14, 1989 (18 first game). OPP.--40, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (14 first game). BOTH CLUBS--62, Kansas City (22) at New York (40), Aug. 27, 1972 (22 first game).
TRIPLES--6, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (1 first game).
HOME RUNS--7, at New York, July 14, 1989 (5 first game). OPP.--5, at Cleveland, July 26, 1970 (2 first game), at Seattle, May 25, 1981 (3 first game). BOTH CLUBS--8, twice, Kansas City (4) at Cleveland (4), July 24, 1970 (2 first game), and Kansas City (4) at Chicago (4), July 31, 1977 (3 first game).

RUNS BATTED IN--24, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (13 first game). OPP.--25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 first game). BOTH CLUBS--35, at Milwaukee (11), Kansas City (24), June 1, 1975 (19 first game).
TIMES STRIKING OUT--19, at Boston, July 15, 1988 (16 first game). OPP.--22, at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (7 first game). BOTH CLUBS--37, Kansas City (15) at Milwaukee (22), April 18, 1971 (12 first game).

Club Pitching

PITCHERS USED (Duplicate appearances not included)--8, vs. Oakland, June 18, 1969 (4 each game). OPP.--8, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970 (3 first game). BOTH CLUBS--14, Kansas City (6) at Chicago (8), Sept. 21, 1970 (7 each game).
PITCHERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAME EXTRA INNINGS--8, twice, at Boston, July 7, 1974 (6 first game) and vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (5 first game). OPP.--Less than 9 innings record. BOTH CLUBS--14, twice, Kansas City (7) at Chicago (7), July 20, 1969 (11 first game) and Kansas City (8) at Boston (6), July 7, 1974 (11 first game).
FEWEST PITCHERS USED--2, 4 times, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 8, 1972, vs. Boston, July 16, 1975, and at Minnesota, Sept. 22, 1978. OPP.--2, 3 times, latest at Baltimore, May 25, 1977. BOTH CLUBS--5, 3 times, Minnesota (3) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 4, 1971 (3 first game), Kansas City (3) at Oakland (2), Sept. 9, 1974 (3 second game), and Kansas City (2) at Minnesota (3), Sept. 22, 1978.

Club Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS--7 vs. Boston, Aug. 12, 1986 (5 first game). OPP.--8, Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (6 first game). BOTH CLUBS--10, vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (Oak 8-6 first game, KC 2-both first game).

Individual Batting

HITS--6, 11 times, Amos Otis vs. Detroit, May 14, 1972 (3 each game) and at Minnesota, June 24, 1980 (3 each game); Cookie Rojas and Richie Scheinblum vs. Texas, July 2, 1972 (each had 3 each game); Lou Piniella vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1972 (4 first game); Rojas vs. California, July 29, 1973 (3 each game); Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (4 first game) and at New York, June 22, 1983 (4 first game); Vada Pinson vs. Texas, Sept. 22, 1974 (4 first game); Tom Poquette at Texas, May 26-27, 1976 (suspended game), (2 first game). George Brett at New York, July 14, 1989 (3 first game).
DOUBLES--5, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (3 first game).
HOME RUNS--3, Bill Pecota, at New York, July 14, 1989 (2 first game).
EXTRA BASE HITS--6, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR), (Tied major league record).
TOTAL BASES-15, Bill Pecota at New York, July 14, 1989 (1 1B, 2 2B, 3 HR).
RUNS BATTED IN--7, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (6 first game). OPP.--6, Tony Oliva, Minnesota, June 29, 1969 (1 first game).

Individual Pitching

PITCHERS IN BOTH GAMES, WON OR LOST--WON ONE--7 times, latest, Dan Quisenberry vs. Detroit, Aug. 10, 1979 (won first, saved second). LOST ONE--6 times, latest Dan Quisenberry at Toronto, Aug. 8, 1980 (lost first, saved second). WON ONE, LOST ONE--Tom Burgmeier at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (won first game, lost second). SAVED BOTH GAMES--3 times, Tom Burgmeier at Cleveland, July 9, 1972; Ken Wright vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1972 and Dan Quisenberry at Oakland, Oct. 1, 1983.

Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS--FIRST BASEMAN--7, Steve Balboni, vs. Boston, Aug. 12, 1986. SECOND BASEMAN--SHORTSTOP TOGETHER--4, shortstop, Bob Floyd and second baseman Rich Severson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 25, 1971.

Inning

Club Batting

PLATE APPEARANCES--16, at Toronto, August 6, 1979 (7th inning).
RUNS--11, at Toronto, August 6, 1979 (7th inning) and at Boston, August 2, 1986 (7th inning). OPP.--12, vs. New York, April 11, 1987 (7th inning).
RUNS, EXTRA INNING--7, at Baltimore, July 12, 1972 (10th inning).
HITS--11, at Boston, August 2, 1986 (7th inning). OPP.--11, vs. New York, April 11, 1987 (7th inning).
HOME RUNS--3, 9 times, latest vs. Minnesota, August 28, 1988 (7th inning). OPP.--3, 5 times, latest at Minnesota, Sept. 27, 1987, (1st inning).
STOLEN BASES--4, vs. California, Sept. 17, 1980 (1st game-1st inning).
PINCH HITTER USED--4, 4 times, latest at Cleveland, Sept. 29, 1985.

Club Pitching

PITCHERS USED--5, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 (9th inning), and vs. Chicago, Sept. 13, 1972 (8th inning).

Individual Batting

HITS--2, 22 times, latest, Willie Wilson vs. Baltimore, April 22, 1988 (1st inning).

HOME RUNS--1, many times.

Individual Pitching

HOME RUNS ALLOWED--3, 3 times, Gene Garber vs. New York, June 8, 1973 (3rd inning); Dennis Leonard vs. Milwaukee, August 29, 1979 (2nd inning) and Charlie Leibrandt at Minnesota, Sept. 27, 1987 (1st inning).

Consecutive

Club General

GAMES WON--16, Aug. 31-Sept 15 (second game), 1977.

GAMES LOST--11, June 27-July 8, 1986.

WON, HOME--13, July 10-Aug. 7, 1977. ROAD--11, Sept. 5-Sept. 25 (second game), 1977.

LOST, HOME--8, twice, April 10-29, 1970 and August 28-Sept. 5, 1974. ROAD--10, June 18-July 6, 1986.

DOUBLEHEADERS WON--3, twice, June 17-30, 1973 and July 15-Aug. 6, 1976.

ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED--8, May 12-20, 1981.

ONE-RUN GAMES WON--11, July 3-Aug. 10, 1973.

WON ONE CLUB, HOME--AWAY--13, Baltimore, July 26, 1987-August 11, 1988. LOST--23, Baltimore, May 10, 1969-Aug. 2, 1970 (major league record).

WON ONE CLUB, HOME--10, Baltimore, June 4, 1977-May 28, 1979. LOST--12, Baltimore, 1969-1970. WON AWAY--10, Chicago, Sept. 26, 1972-Sept. 20, 1973. LOST AWAY--11, Baltimore, 1969-1970.

WON EXTRA INNINGS--7, April 19-May 17, 1970.

SERIES WON--13, July 10-Aug. 20, 1980.

SERIES, NON-LOSING--16, July 10-Aug. 31, 1980.

Club Batting

HITS, ONE GAME--9, at Chicago, May 7, 1980 (7 1B, 2 2B). OPP.--6, 4 times, latest Chicago, Sept. 4, 1974.

MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS, START OF GAME--7, vs. Baltimore, April 22, 1988.

GAMES, MOST HITS, TWO GAMES--38, May 12-13, 1976. THREE GAMES--54, July 18-20, 1980. FOUR GAMES--65, August 27-30, 1979. FIVE GAMES--76, August 26-30, 1979. SIX GAMES--87, July 18-23, 1980. OPP.--TWO GAMES--40, Aug. 27, 1972 (doubleheader). THREE GAMES--49, Aug. 26-27, 1972. FOUR GAMES--58, Aug. 25 (second game)-Aug. 27, (second game) 1972.

GAMES, MOST RUNS, TWO GAMES--30, May 12-13, 1976. THREE GAMES--37, May 12-14, 1976 and May 11-13, 1982. FOUR GAMES--43, May 11-14, 1976. FIVE GAMES--47, May 10-14, 1976 and May 11-16, 1982. SIX GAMES--54, 3 times, May 9-14, 1976, August 27-Sept. 1, 1979 and May 11-17, 1982. OPP.--TWO GAMES--27, May 14-16, 1980. THREE GAMES--33, August 18-20, 1979.

GAMES, HOME RUNS HIT--11, August 9-August 19, 1987 (19 homers). OPP.--11, Sept. 17-Sept. 27, (second game), 1977 (13 homers).

GAMES, MOST HOME RUNS, TWO GAMES--7, twice, July 1-2, 1975 and Sept. 7-8, 1977. THREE GAMES--11, twice, July 1-3, 1975 and Sept. 6-8, 1977. FOUR GAMES--12, twice, July 1-4, 1975 and Sept. 5-8, 1977. FIVE GAMES--13, twice, July 1-5, 1975 and Sept. 5-9, 1977. OPP.--TWO GAMES--8, May 27-28, 1977. THREE GAMES--8, twice, May 8-10, 1970 and June 5-8, 1973. FOUR GAMES--10, twice, May 7-10, 1970 and July 24-26, 1970. FIVE GAMES--11, July 24-28, 1970.

GAMES, HOME RUNS HIT, VS. ONE CLUB--7 vs. Boston, June 6-August 19, 1973. OPP.--8, by Boston, May 27-August 16, 1969.

BATTERS HITTING HOME RUNS--3, Darryl Motley, Frank White & Steve Balboni at Texas, August 19, 1984 and George Brett, Frank White & Jamie Quirk vs. Oakland, Sept. 28, 1986. OPP.--3, twice, at Oakland, June 19, 1979 and at Minnesota, June 7, 1982.

BATTERS ON BASE--12, at Boston, August 2, 1986 (6 1B, 2 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 2 BB).

Club Pitching

SHUTOUTS WON--2, 9 times, latest vs. Oakland, June 6-7, 1988.

SHUTOUTS VS. ONE CLUB--2, 6 times, Chicago, July 10 (second game)--11, 1970, at Washington, August 11-12 (first game), 1971, at Milwaukee, June 18-19, 1974, at Milwaukee, August 24-25, 1974, vs. Baltimore, June 10-11, 1976, vs. Oakland, June 6-7, 1988.

INNINGS, NO OPP. HOME RUNS--135, July 7-22, 1970.

GAMES, NO OPP. HOME RUNS--14, July 7-22, 1970.

INNINGS, NO OPP. EXTRA BASE HITS--34, June 11-15, 1971.

GAMES, NO OPP. EXTRA BASE HITS--3, twice, July 10-11, 1970 and June 12-14, 1971.
COMPLETE GAMES--5, August 21-26, 1979 (Paul Splittorff and Larry Gura vs. New York and Craig Chamberlain, Dennis Leonard and Paul Splittorff vs. Boston).
SCORELESS INNINGS PITCHED--24.2, vs. Detroit and Baltimore, June 9-12, 1976. AGAINST ROYALS--30.2, at New York (7), vs. Minnesota (23.2), May 20-23, 1981.
SCORELESS INNINGS, ONE CLUB--24, at Washington, Aug. 10-12, 1971. AGAINST ROYALS-27, by Milwaukee, April 18 (2nd game)--July 6, 1971.
HITLESS INNINGS, START OF GAME--9, 3 times, at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby), and vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn).
HITLESS INNINGS--9, 3 times, at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby), and vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn).
PERFECT INNINGS, START OF GAME--7, vs. Seattle, June 22, 1985 (Bret Saberhagen).

Club Fielding

GAMES MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS--10, 3 times, Sept. 4-13 (first game), 1970 (17 double plays), Aug. 31-Sept. 10, 1973 (13 double plays) and April 17-28, 1982 (16 double plays). OPP.--11, May 7-20, 1972 (19 double plays).
INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS--4, Sept. 19, 1983 vs. California (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th).
GAMES NO ERRORS--8, July 17-23, 1971.
INNINGS NO ERRORS--82, July 16-24, 1971.
GAMES MAKING ERRORS--11, twice, Sept. 5-15, 1971 and July 2 (second game)--July 15, 1978.

Individual General

GAMES PLAYED--263, Hal McRae, Oct. 3, 1976-July 29, 1978.
MOST CONSECUTIVE STOLEN BASES, WITHOUT BEING CAUGHT--32, Willie Wilson, July 23-Sept. 23, 1980 (American League Record).

Individual Batting

GAMES ONE OR MORE HITS--30, George Brett, July 18-Aug. 18, 1980.
GAMES MOST HITS, TWO GAMES--8, 8 times, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969; Amos Otis, May 1-2, 1970; George Brett, Sept. 26-27, 1974; Al Cowens, June 1-3, 1977; Darrell Porter, Sept. 7-8, 1977; Amos Otis, Sept. 6-8, 1978; George Brett, June 8-9, 1979 and Kevin Seitzer, August 2-3, 1987. THREE GAMES--12, George Brett, May 8-10, 1976 and Kevin Seitzer, August 2-4, 1987. FOUR GAMES--15, George Brett, May 8-11, 1976. FIVE GAMES--18, George Brett, May 8-12, 1976. SIX GAMES--21, George Brett, May 8-13, 1976.
GAMES MOST EXTRA BASE HITS, TWO GAMES--6, 3 times, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969 (4 HR, 1 3B, 1 2B) and Hal McRae, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR) and George Brett, April 17-20, 1983 (3 2B, 3 3B).
GAMES ONE OR MORE EXTRA BASE HITS--7, Amos Otis, April 24-May 1, 1970 (2 HR, 3 3B, 2 2B).
TOTAL GAMES HITTING, MOST HITS--57, George Brett, 30 games, July 18-August 18, 1980.
CONSECUTIVE HITS--8, twice, Amos Otis, April 30-May 2, 1970 (3 walks) and George Brett, August 25-27, 1980 (1 walk and 1 HBP).
TIMES REACHING FIRST BASE--11, twice, Amos Otis, April 30-May 2, 1970 (8 hits, 3 walks) and Steve Braun, Aug. 7-17, 1978 (5 hits, 6 walks).
GAMES ONE OR MORE RUNS--11, George Brett, May 12-May 22, 1979.
GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, TWO GAMES--9, twice, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969 and Hal McRae, May 24-25, 1975. THREE GAMES--11, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1969 and Hal McRae, May 11-13, 1982 vs. Boston.
GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, MOST GAMES--11, Frank White, June 10-22, 1983 (total 13 RBI).
GAMES, HOME RUNS--4, 6 times, John Mayberry, Sept. 25-27, 1972, and July 1-4, 1975, George Brett, June 1-4, 1984, Aug. 23-26, 1985 and Oct. 2-5, 1985 and Steve Balboni, July 28-31, 1985.
TIMES AT BAT, HOME RUNS, SAME BATTER--3, 4 times, John Mayberry at Texas, July 1, 1975, Tony Solaita at California, Sept. 7, 1975, John Mayberry at Toronto, June 1, 1977 and George Brett at Texas, July 22, 1979 (walked between 2nd and 3rd home run).
GAMES WALKING--14, John Mayberry, July 2-16, 1973 (22 walks).
GAMES STRIKING OUT--16, Bo Jackson, July 1-18, 1987.
STRIKEOUTS--9, (plate appearances), Steve Balboni, Aug. 20-23, 1984 and Bo Jackson, Sept. 16-19, 1988. 11, (official at bats), Aug. 20-24, 1984.
PINCH HITS--5, Richie Scheinblum, May 30-June 7, 1972.

GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, PINCH HITTING--4, Richie Scheinblum, June 1-7, 1972 (5 RBI).
GAMES REACHING BASE, PINCH HITTING--5, 5 times, Richie Scheinblum (1 HR, 4 1B), May 30-June 7, 1972, Joe Keough (4 1B, 1 BB), June 3-16, 1972, Steve Braun (2 2B, 1 1B, 2 BB), Aug. 7-15, 1978, Dane Iorg (2 1B, 1 2B, 1 HR, 1 BB), July 16-Sept. 12, 1984, and Bill Buckner (4 1B, 1 BB, April 11-27, 1989.

Individual Pitching

WINNING DECISIONS, STARTER--11, Rich Gale, June 17-Aug. 23, 1980.
WINNING DECISIONS, RELIEVER--12, Doug Bird, Sept. 1, 1975-July 28, 1977.
LOSING DECISIONS--8, 3 times, Bill Butler, April 25-July 10, 1970, Wally Bunker, April 7-Aug. 26, 1970 and Dick Drago, June 29-Aug. 14, 1970.
COMPLETE GAMES--7, twice, Dick Drago, July 1-August 13, 1971 and Dennis Leonard, Sept. 3-Oct. 2, 1977.
GAMES IN RELIEF--6, Ted Abernathy, Sept. 13 (first game)-20, 1970.
GAMES STARTED, WON, ONE CLUB, ONE PITCHER--9, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, April 14, 1973-July 3, 1974.
DECISIONS WON, ONE CLUB --10, Larry Gura vs. Toronto, May 1, 1977-July 20, 1982.
COMPLETE GAMES, ONE CLUB--5, Dick Drago vs. California, April 6-Sept. 21, 1971.
HITLESS INNINGS, START OF GAME--9, 3 times, Steve Busby at Detroit, April 27, 1973, Steve Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 and Jim Colborn vs. Texas, May 14, 1977.
HITLESS INNINGS--17, Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (3 games).
SHUTOUT GAMES--2, 9 times, Dick Drago, June 12 and 17, 1971 (vs. Boston, 7-0, vs. California, 5-0); Roger Nelson, July 27 (second game) and 31, 1972 (at Chicago, 3-0, at California, 1-0); Al Fitzmorris, June 4 and 11, 1974 (at Baltimore, 8-0, vs. Milwaukee, 1-0); Steve Busby, May 11 and 15, 1975 (vs. Milwaukee, 4-0, at Boston, 3-0); Paul Splittorff, August 31 and Sept. 4, 1975 (vs. New York, 7-0, at Chicago, 7-0); Larry Gura, April 25 and 30, 1980 (vs. Baltimore, 7-0, at Toronto, 3-0); Dennis Leonard, June 5 and 11 (1st game), 1980 (at Texas, 8-0, at Cleveland, 5-0), Charlie Leibrandt, July 26 and August 1, 1987 (at Baltimore, 4-0, vs. Boston, 4-0) and Ted Power, June 2 and 7, 1988 (vs. Seattle, 3-0, vs. Oakland, 6-0).
SCORELESS INNINGS, STARTER--31.0, Bret Saberhagen, Sept. 13-30, 1989. RELIEF--20.1, Dan Quisenberry, May 26-August 25, 1981.
SCORELESS INNINGS VS. ONE CLUB--30.1, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, Sept. 11, 1972-July 31, 1973.
INNINGS NO HOME RUNS--134.1, Mark Gubicza, Sept. 21, 1988-June 7, 1989. RELIEF--75, Tom Burgmeier, August 29, 1971-April 24, 1973.
INNINGS NO WALKS ISSUED--46.2, Doug Bird, May 28-July 1, 1976.
HOME RUNS OFF--3, Dennis Leonard at Oakland, June 19, 1979.
STRIKEOUTS--6, Steve Busby vs. Boston, July 16, 1974, Danny Jackson at Toronto, August 17, 1985 and Bret Saberhagen, at Detroit, May 19, 1989.
BATTERS RETIRED--33, Steve Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (last 24 batters) and vs. Chicago, June 24, 1974 (first 9 batters) (A.L. record).
BATTERS RETIRED, START OF GAME--21, Bret Saberhagen vs. Seattle, June 21, 1985.
BATTERS FACED WITHOUT ALLOWING HIT--54, Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (51 outs, 3 walks in 3-game period).
RELIEF APPEARANCES FANNING AT LEAST 1 BATTER--32, Jeff Montgomery, June 18-Sept. 5, 1989.

Individual Fielding

GAMES NO ERRORS-FIRST BASEMAN--92, John Wathan, June 26, 1976 (first game)-Sept. 10, 1979 (first game). SECOND BASEMAN--70, Frank White, Sept. 22, 1987-June 20, 1988. SHORTSTOP--35, Angel Salazar, April 8-May 20, 1986. THIRD BASEMAN--37, Kevin Seitzer, May 4-June 14, 1989. OUTFIELDER--165, Amos Otis, July 18, 1970-July 29, 1971. CATCHER--64, Ed Kirkpatrick, April 30-July 29, 1972. PITCHER--125, Al Fitzmorris, June 21, 1971-July 3, 1975.
INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN--4, Willie Aikens, vs. California (1st game), Sept. 19, 1983. SECOND BASEMAN--4, Frank White vs. California (1st game), Sept. 10, 1983. SHORTSTOP--3, twice. latest, Fred Patek at Minnesota, Sept. 17, 1971. THIRD BASEMAN--3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971.
GAMES IN DOUBLE PLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN--9, twice, Bob Oliver, Sept. 4-12, 1970 and John Mayberry, Sept. 15-24 (first game), 1972. SECOND BASEMAN--8, Cookie Rojas, Sept. 4-11, 1970. SHORTSTOP--7, Fred Patek, June 15-24, 1972.
PUTOUTS, GAME, OUTFIELDER-5, Willie Wilson vs. Texas, May 14, 1982.

Post-Season Highlights

Royals ALCS Summary

1976 ALCS - vs. New York Yankees

The Royals and Yankees staged 1 of the most thrilling confrontations since the ALCS was initiated in 1969. Down 2 games to 1, the Royals pressed the series to the decisive final game by capturing a 7-4 victory in Game #4. New York finally edged Kansas City on Chris Chambliss' climactic home run to lead off the bottom of the 9th inning of Game #5 in Yankee Stadium and put a sudden end to the hard-fought matchup.

Game 1
at Kansas City
Saturday, October 9

New York	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	4	12	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	2

HUNTER and Munson; GURA, Littell (9) and Martinez, Wathan (8). HR: none. T-2:06 A-42,077.

Game 2
at Kansas City
Sunday, October 10

New York	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	12	5
Kansas City	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	x	-	7	9	0

FIGUEROA, Tidrow (6) and Munson; Leonard, SPLITTORFF (3), Mingori (9) and Martinez. HR: none. T-2:45 A-41,091.

Game 3
at New York
Tuesday, October 12

Kansas City	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
New York	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	x	-	5	9	0

HASSLER, Pattin (6), Hall (6), Mingori (6), Littell (6) and Martinez, Stinson (8); ELLIS, Lyle (9) and Munson. HR: Chambliss. T-3:00 A-56,808.

Game 4
at New York
Wednesday, October 13

Kansas City	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	-	7	9	1
New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	4	11	0

Gura, BIRD (3), Mingori (7) and Martinez; HUNTER, Tidrow (4), Jackson (7) and Munson. HR: Nettles (2). T-2:50 A-56,355.

Game 5
at New York
Thursday, October 14

Kansas City	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	-	6	11	1
New York	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	-	7	11	1

Leonard, Splittorff (1), Pattin (4), Hassler (5), LITTELL (7) and Martinez; Figueroa, Jackson (8), TIDROW (9) and Munson. HR: Mayberry, Brett, Chambliss. T-3:13 A-56,821 (253,152).

1977 ALCS - vs. New York Yankees

In a rematch of the previous year's division winners, Kansas City and New York once again battled to the final inning of Game #5 before the American League champion was crowned. The Yankees, trailing 2 games to 1, captured Game #4 in Royals Stadium to force another dramatic showdown in Game #5. Kansas City opened up a 3-1 advantage, but late-game heroics, including a 3-run 9th inning, produced a 5-3 Yankee triumph.

Game 1
at New York
Wednesday, October 5

Kansas City	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	7	9	0
New York	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	0

SPLITTORFF, Bird (9) and Porter; GULLETT, Tidrow (3), Lyle (9) and Munson. HR: McRae, Mayberry, Cowens, Munson. T-2:40 A-54,930.

Game 2
at New York
Thursday, October 6

Kansas City	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	3	1
New York	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	x	-	6	10	1

HASSLER, Littell (6), Mingori (8) and Porter; GUIDRY and Munson. HR: Johnson. T-2:58 A-56,230.

Game 3
at Kansas City
Friday, October 7

New York	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	4	0
Kansas City	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	x	-	6	12	2

TORREZ, Lyle (6) and Munson; LEONARD and Porter.
HR: none. T-2:19 A-41,285.

Game 4
at Kansas City
Saturday, October 8

New York	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	6	13	0
Kansas City	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	8	2

Figueroa, Tidrow (4), LYLE (4) and Munson; GURA, Pattin (3), Mingori (9), Bird (9) and Porter. HR: none. T-3:08 A-41,135.

Game 5
at Kansas City
Sunday, October 9

New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	-	5	10	0
Kansas City	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	10	1

Guidry, Torrez (3), LYLE (8) and Munson; Splittorff, Bird (8), Mingori (8), LEONARD (9), Gura (9), Littell (9) and Porter.
HR: none. T-3:04 A-41,133 (178,483).

1978 ALCS - vs. New York Yankees

Once again the Royals and Yankees met in a thrilling battle for the A.L. pennant with New York prevailing in 4 games. After splitting 2 games in Kansas City to open series action, the Yankees captured a pair of dramatic 1-run verdicts at Yankee Stadium to secure their 3rd straight league crown. In 1 of the most memorable moments in ALCS history, George Brett blasted 3 consecutive home runs off Jim "Catfish" Hunter in Game #3 at New York.

Game 1
at Kansas City
Tuesday, October 3

New York	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	-	7	16	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	2	2

BEATTIE, Clay (6) and Munson; LEONARD, Mingori (5), Hrabosky (8), Bird (9) and Porter. HR: Jackson. T-2:57 A-41,143.

Game 2
at Kansas City
Wednesday, October 4

New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	-	4	12	1
Kansas City	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	x	-	10	16	1

FIGUEROA, Tidrow (2), Lyle (7) and Munson; GURA, Pattin (7), Hrabosky (8) and Porter. HR: Patek. T-2:40 A-41,158.

Game 3
at New York
Friday, October 6

Kansas City	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	5	10	1
New York	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	x	-	6	10	0

Splittorff, BIRD (8), Hrabosky (8) and Porter; Hunter, GOSSAGE (7) and Munson. HR: Brett (3), Jackson, Munson. T-2:14 A-55,455.

Game 4
at New York
Friday, October 7

Kansas City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0
New York	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	-	2	4	0

LEONARD and Porter; GUIDRY, Gossage (9) and Munson.
HR: Nettles, R.White. T-2:20 A-54,356 (192,112).

1980 ALCS - vs. New York Yankees

For the 4th time in 5 seasons, Kansas City and New York squared off to determine the American League Champion. The Royals, after taking the initial 2 games of the series in Kansas City, stunned a Yankee Stadium crowd by edging New York, 4-2, in Game #3 to complete a convincing sweep of the 1980 rematch. Kansas City's first pennant was secured when George Brett blasted a 3-run homer into the upper deck off Rich Gossage in the 7th inning of the final contest.

Game 1
at Kansas City
Wednesday, October 8

New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	1
Kansas City	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	x	-	7	10	0

GUIDRY, Davis (4), Underwood (8) and Cerone; GURA and Porter. HR: Cerone, Piniella, Brett. T-3:00 A-42,598.

Game 2
at Kansas City
Thursday, October 9

New York	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	0
Kansas City	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	3	6	0

MAY and Cerone; LEONARD, Quisenberry (9) and Porter. HR: Nettles. T-2:51 A-42,633.

Game 3
at New York
Friday, October 10

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	-	4	12	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	2	8	0

Splittorff, QUISENBERRY (6) and Porter; John, GOSSAGE (7), Underwood (8) and Cerone. HR: F. White, Brett. T-2:59 A-56,588 (141,819).

1984 ALCS - vs. Detroit Tigers

Kansas City's Cinderella 1984 season culminated with its 5th American League Championship Series appearance in 9 years, and its first against a team other than the New York Yankees. The Royals were defeated by the Detroit Tigers in 3 straight. The Royals' lack of offensive support overshadowed outstanding pitching performances by Kansas City's Bret Saberhagen and Charlie Leibrandt.

Game 1
at Kansas City
Tuesday, October 2

Detroit	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	-	8	14	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	5	1

MORRIS, Hernandez (8) and Parrish; BLACK, Huismann (6), M.Jones (8) and Slaught. HR: Trammell, Parrish, Herndon. T-2:42 A-41,973.

Game 2
at Kansas City
Wednesday, October 3

Detroit	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	5	8	1
Kansas City	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	3	10	2

Petry, Hernandez (8), LOPEZ (9) and Parrish; Saberhagen, QUISENBERRY (9) and Slaught. HR: Gibson. T-3:37 A-42,019.

Game 3
at Detroit
Friday, October 5

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	3
Detroit	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	1	3	0

WILCOX, Hernandez (9) and Parrish; LEIBRANDT and Slaught. HR: none. T-2:39 A-52,168.

1985 ALCS - vs. Toronto Blue Jays

In the first American League Championship Series featuring 2 expansion clubs and a best-of-7 format, Kansas City defeated Toronto 4 games to 3. The Royals came back from a 3-1 deficit by posting wins in Games 6 and 7 at Exhibition Stadium in Toronto. Jim Sundberg's 3-run triple highlighted a 4-run 6th inning that sealed the victory in Game #7.

Game 1
at Toronto
Tuesday, October 8

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	5	1
Toronto	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	x	-	6	11	0

LEIBRANDT, Farr (3), Gubicza (5), Jackson (8) and Sundberg; STIEB, Henke (9) and Whitt. HR: none. T-2:24 A-39,115.

Game 2
at Toronto
Wednesday, October 9

Kansas City	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	5	10	3
Toronto	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	-	6	10	0

Black, QUISENBERRY (8) and Sundberg; Key, Lamp (4), Lavelle (8), HENKE (8) and Whitt. HR: Wilson, Sheridan. T-3:39 A-34,029.

Game 3
at Kansas City
Friday, October 11

Toronto	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0		-	5	13	1
Kansas City	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	x		-	6	10	1

Alexander, Lamp (6), CLANCY (8) and Whitt; Saberhagen, Black (5), FARR (5) and Sundberg. HR: Barfield, Mulliniks, Brett (2), Sundberg. T-2:51 A-40,224.

Game 4
at Kansas City
Saturday, October 12

Toronto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		-	3	7	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		-	1	2	0

Stieb, HENKE (7) and Whitt, Hearron (9); LEIBRANDT, Quisenberry (9) and Sundberg. HR: none. T-3:02 A-41,112.

Game 5
at Kansas City
Sunday, October 13

Toronto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		-	0	8	0
Kansas City	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		-	2	8	0

KEY, Acker (6) and Whitt; JACKSON and Sundberg. HR: none. T-2:21 A-40,064.

Game 6
at Toronto
Tuesday, October 15

Kansas City	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0		-	5	8	1
Toronto	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		-	3	8	2

GUBICZA, Black (6), Quisenberry (9) and Sundberg; ALEXANDER, Lamp (6) and Whitt, Hearron (8). HR: Brett. T-3:12 A-37,557.

Game 7
at Toronto
Wednesday, October 16

Kansas City	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0		-	6	8	0
Toronto	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1		-	2	8	1

Saberhagen, LEIBRANDT (4), Quisenberry (9) and Sundberg; STIEB, Acker (6) and Whitt. HR: Sheridan. T-2:49 A-32,084 (264,185).

1981 Western Division Playoff Series

Kansas City and Oakland met in the first ever Division Playoff Series as a result of the 1981 split season. The Athletics were in command of the entire Division Playoff Series, sweeping the Royals 3 games to 0.

Game 1
at Kansas City
Tuesday, October 6

Oakland	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0		-	4	8	2
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		-	0	4	1

NORRIS and Heath; LEONARD, Martin (9) and Wathan. HR: Murphy, Gross. T-2:35; A-40,592.

Game 2
at Kansas City
Wednesday, October 7

Oakland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		-	2	10	1
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		-	1	6	0

MCCATTY and Newman; JONES, Quisenberry (9) and Wathan. HR: none. T-2:50 A-40,274.

Game 3
at Oakland
Friday, October 9

Kansas City	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		-	1	10	3
Oakland	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	x		-	4	7	0

GURA, Martin (4) and Wathan; LANGFORD, Underwood (8), Beard (8), and Heath. HR: McKay. T-2:59 A-40,002 (120,868).

Royals World Series History

1980 - vs. Philadelphia Phillies

The first World Series in Kansas City history matched the Royals against the Philadelphia Phillies. The Phillies claimed the World Championship in 6 games, using wins in the opening 2 contests at Philadelphia to jump to a commanding advantage. The Royals won the next 2 games in Royals Stadium to even the matchup after 4 games, but the National League club rallied for a pair of runs in the final frame of Game #5 at Royals Stadium to record a 4-3 triumph that ended the Royals hopes. The showdown returned to Veterans Stadium for Game #6 and the Phils secured the title in front of the home fans with a 4-1 verdict in the final game. In an exciting series spiced by several outstanding individual performances, Willie Aikens blasted 4 homers while hitting .400 and Amos Otis supplied a .478 clip with 3 homers in leading KC's offensive showing.

Game 1
at Philadelphia
Tuesday, October 14

Philadelphia came back from a 4-0 deficit to win a 7-6 thriller...20-game winner Dennis Leonard was unable to survive the Phillies 5-run 3rd inning...Bob Walk, the first rookie to start a World Series game since 1952, was the winner...Tug McGraw snuffed out a late KC rally to earn the save...the Royals struck early as Amos Otis homered in his first World Series at bat in the 2nd inning...KC made it 4-0 via a Willie Aikens 2-run homer in the 3rd...the Phillies came to life with 5 runs on 4 hits and a walk in the 3rd inning...the big blow was a 2-out, 3-run homer by Bake McBride...Aikens homered again in the 8th to cut the Phillies' lead to 7-6.

Kansas City	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	6	9	1
Philadelphia	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	x	-	7	11	0

LEONARD, Martin (4), Quisenberry (8) and Porter; WALK, McGraw (8) and Boone. HR: Aikens (2), Otis, McBride. T-3:01 A-65,791.

Game 2
at Philadelphia
Wednesday, October 15

The Phillies used late-inning heroics to win another come-from-behind battle, 6-4...KC led 4-2 entering the 8th inning, but Philly scored 4 times off ace reliever Dan Quisenberry to take a 2-0 lead in the Fall Classic... George Brett left the game in the 6th inning after going 2-for-2 with a walk...it was later revealed he was suffering from hemorrhoids...neither club could score off lefthanders Larry Gura and Steve Carlton until the 5th when Philadelphia scored twice on 3 hits and a walk...KC scored an unearned run in the 6th and tallied 3 times in the 7th...Amos Otis' bases-loaded double provided KC its 4-2 advantage.

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	-	4	11	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	x	-	6	8	1

Gura, QUISENBERRY (7) and Wathan; CARLTON, Reed (9) and Boone. HR: none. T-3:01 A-65,775.

Game 3
at Kansas City
Friday, October 17

The Royals won their first-ever World Series game by outlasting Philadelphia 4-3 in 10 innings...George Brett put KC on the scoreboard first with a first inning solo home run off Phils' starter Dick Ruthven...Willie Aikens continued his hot hitting with a triple and game-winning single in the 10th...Mike Schmidt homered for the Phillies and Pete Rose stroked a game-tying single in the 8th...each club's bullpen ace squared off with Dan Quisenberry earning the victory and Tug McGraw taking the loss...the winning run scored after a walk to Willie Wilson who stole 2nd base and scored with 2 out on Aikens' opposite-field single (McGraw walked Brett intentionally to get to Aikens).

Philadelphia	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	14	0
Kansas City	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	4	11	0

Ruthven, MCGRAW (10) and Boone; Gale, Martin (5), QUISENBERRY (8) and Porter. HR: Brett, Otis, Schmidt. T-3:19 A-42,380.

Game 4
at Kansas City
Saturday, October 18

The Royals evened the series at 2 victories a piece by slugging their way to a 5-3 triumph...Willie Aikens homered in the first and second frames...a 4-run first inning sent Phils' starter Larry Christensen packing... the Royals logged 4 consecutive extra-base hits in that inning...the big lead held up although Dennis Leonard needed late help from Dan Quisenberry as Philadelphia scored single runs in the 7th and 8th innings.

Philadelphia	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	-	3	10	1
Kansas City	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	5	10	2

CHRISTENSEN, Noles (1), Saucier (6), Brusstar (6) and Boone; LEONARD, Quisenberry (8) and Porter. HR: Aikens (2). T-2:37 A-42,363.

Game 5
at Kansas City
Sunday, October 19

The Royals' hope for a Royals Stadium sweep faded as Philadelphia won its 3rd come-from-behind victory...the Phillies' 2-run 9th inning off Dan Quisenberry sealed KC's fate...Mike Schmidt's 2-run home run in the 4th inning broke the scoreless tie...the Royals sent Marty Bystrom to the showers with a run in the 5th and 2 more in the 6th...Amos Otis continued his sizzling offensive performance with a game-tying home run (his 3rd of the Series) leading off the 6th inning...KC took the lead on a U.L. Washington sacrifice fly scoring Clint Hurdle in the 6th...Phillies' relievers Ron Reed and Tug McGraw silenced the KC bats the rest of the way...the Royals were able to load the bases via 3 walks in the 9th, but McGraw fanned Jose Cardenal to end the game.

Philadelphia	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	-	4	7	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	-	3	12	2

Bystrom, Reed (6), MCGRAW (7) and Boone; Gura, QUISENBERRY (7) and Porter. HR: Otis, Schmidt. T-2:51 A-42,369.

Game 6
at Philadelphia
Tuesday, October 21

Behind the near-rabid support of 65,838 fans at Veterans Stadium, Philadelphia methodically eliminated the Royals 4-1 behind the crafty work of Steve Carlton and Tug McGraw...Carlton allowed only 4 hits while striking out 7 in his 7 innings of work and McGraw pitched the final 2 frames allowing 3 hits...Mike Schmidt gave the Phils all they really needed with a 2-run single in the 3rd inning...Philadelphia added single tallies off Renie Martin in the 5th and Paul Splittorff in the 6th...the Royals never ran out of spirit, sending Carlton to the clubhouse by scoring a run in the 8th... KC also threatened in the 9th, loading the bases with only 1 out, but McGraw fought his way out of the jam to bring the Phillies their first World Series title.

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	7	2
Philadelphia	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	x	-	4	9	0

GALE, Martin (3), Splittorff (5), Pattin (7), Quisenberry (8) and Wathan; CARLTON, McGraw (8) and Boone. HR: none. T-3:00 A-65,838 (324,516).

Royals' Western Division Clinching Dates

Year	No.	Date	Details
1976	160	Oct. 1	KC lost to Minnesota 4-3 while Oakland lost to California 2-0.
1977	151	Sept. 23	KC defeated California 7-3 at Anaheim (Leonard over Simpson).
1978	158	Sept. 26	KC defeated Seattle 4-1 at Royals Stadium (Gura over Abbott).
1980	145	Sept. 17	KC defeated California 5-0 at Royals Stadium (Leonard over Botting).
1984	160	Sept. 28	KC defeated Oakland 6-5 at Oakland (Leibrandt over Burris).
1985	161	Oct. 5	KC defeated Oakland 5-4 at Royals Stadium (Quisenberry over Howell).

Royals World Series History

1985 - vs. St. Louis Cardinals

Kansas City rallied from a 2-games to 0 and a 3-games to 1 deficit to capture their first World Championship by defeating the St. Louis Cardinals, 4 games to 3 in the "I-70 Series"...the Royals became the first club in the 82-year history of the Fall Classic to lose their first 2 games at home and come back to win the title...KC was only the 5th team on record to come back from a 3-1 deficit and win the Series...the Royals became the first American League expansion club to win a world championship and the 2nd expansion team overall, joining the New York Mets...KC's talented and youthful pitching staff held the major league's best hitting club to only 13 runs and a batting average of .185--the lowest ever in a 7-game World Series...George Brett, Willie Wilson, Lonnie Smith and Steve Balboni all hit over .300 during the Series...Bret Saberhagen earned Most Valuable Player honors with 2 wins and a 0.50 ERA.

Game 1
at Kansas City
Saturday, October 19

John Tudor and Todd Worrell combined on an 8-hitter...the Cardinals turned a leadoff walk and a 1-out ground out in the 3rd inning into their first run, a Cesar Cedeno run-scoring double in the 4th and then a misplayed line drive by Lonnie Smith into the final run in the top of the 9th...the Royals tried a suicide squeeze (Buddy Biancalana failed to connect) and Darryl Motley was out at the plate...they tried scoring Jim Sundberg from 3rd on a Steve Balboni pop up, but Terry Pendleton made an over-the-shoulder catch and a perfect throw to the plate.

St. Louis	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	3	7	1
Kansas City	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	8	0

TUDOR, Worrell (7) and Porter; JACKSON, Quisenberry (8), Black (9) and Sundberg; HR: none. T-2:48 A-41,650.

Game 2
at Kansas City
Sunday, October 20

Charlie Leibrandt limited the Cardinals to 2 hits through the first 8 innings, but St. Louis struck for 4 runs in the top of the 9th to take a 2-0 lead in the Series...the Cardinals became the first team since the Yankees in the '39 Series to come back from a 2-0 deficit in the 9th inning...the Cards strung together a Series-record 3 doubles, the last of which was Terry Pendleton's 2-out bases-loaded shot down the leftfield line...Leibrandt was literally 1 out away from victory.

St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	-	4	6	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	0

Cox, DAYLEY (8), Lahti (9) and Porter; LEIBRANDT, Quisenberry (9), and Sundberg; HR: none. T-2:44 A-41,656.

Game 3
at St. Louis
Tuesday, October 22

Bret Saberhagen allowed a half-dozen singles en route to giving the Royals their long-awaited first victory of the Series...KC's offense broke out of its World Series lethargy with 11 hits, including a 2-run home run and a run-scoring double by Frank White...after Lonnie Smith's 2-run double put the Royals ahead 2-0 in the 4th, White unloaded his 2-run round-tripper in the 5th, knocking out St. Louis starter Joaquin Andujar...Saberhagen survived a Cardinal rally in the first inning...with the runners going from first and second on a full-count pitch to Jack Clark, Sabes threw a called third strike and Jim Sundberg threw out Willie McGee for an inning-ending double play.

Kansas City	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	1	-	6	11	0
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	6	0

SABERHAGEN and Sundberg; ANDUJAR, Campbell (5), Horton (6), Dayley (8) and Porter. HR: White. T-3:00 A-53,634.

Game 4
at St. Louis
Wednesday, October 23

Tito Landrum and Willie McGee each hit bases-empty home runs to back John Tudor's 2nd consecutive brilliant outing to give the Cards a nearly insurmountable 3-1 advantage in the best-of-7 Series...in addition to the home runs, KC starter Buddy Black was victimized by a squeeze play on a full-count to Tom Nieto, who laid the bunt down scoring Terry Pendleton who had tripled...Tudor, meanwhile, was striking out George Brett and Lonnie Smith 2 times a piece...Tudor tossed but 106 pitches and became the first pitcher to hurl a World Series shutout since Baltimore's Scott McGregor in 1983.

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	1
St. Louis	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	x	-	3	6	0

BLACK, Beckwith (6), Quisenberry (8) and Sundberg; TUDOR and Nieto. HR: Landrum, McGee. T-2:19 A-53,634.

Game 5
at St. Louis
Thursday, October 24

Danny Jackson stuffed a cork in the Cardinal's offense and their celebration hopes with a 5-hitter and Willie Wilson keyed an early Royals' uprising to force the Series westward via I-70...the Cardinals only run came on a bloop double by Tommy Herr followed by a gapper by Jack Clark...D.J. retired the lead-off Cardinal in every inning and retired the Redbirds in order 5 times...Wilson fashioned a 2-run triple to highlight a 3-run 2nd inning that sent Cardinal starter Bob Forsch to the showers...the St. Louis bullpen effectively shutdown the Royals until the 8th and 9th when KC scored single tallies.

Kansas City	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	6	11	2
St. Louis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	1

JACKSON and Sundberg; FORSCH, Horton (2), Campbell (4), Worrell (6) Lahti (8) and Nieto; HR: none. T-2:52 A-53,634.

Game 6
at Kansas City
Saturday, October 26

For the first time in the '85 season (regular and post), the St. Louis Cardinals did not win a game when they led entering the 9th inning... former Cardinal Dane Iorg saw to that...St. Louis went into the 9th with a 1-0 lead thanks to a bloop run-scoring single by Brian Harper in the 8th... having guarded all of their previous 88 9th-inning leads, the Cardinals fell prey to a little bit of fate and Iorg's timely 2-run single...a controversial call at first base, a misplayed pop up by Jack Clark, a botched bunt by Jim Sundberg, a passed ball by Darrell Porter, an intentional walk to Hal McRae and Iorg's 1-out dramatic hit to rightfield and the Royals were winners, 2-1.

St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	2	10	0

Cox, Dayley (8), WORRELL (9) and Porter; Leibrandt, QUISENBERRY (8) and Sundberg. HR: none. T-2:48 A-41,628.

Game 7
at Kansas City
Sunday, October 27

Bret Saberhagen tossed a 5-hitter, Darryl Motley blasted a 2-run homer and the Royals beat the Cardinals climaxing one of the greatest comebacks in World Series history...it was the 3rd-highest run total and most lopsided victory in the 176 games KC played since the season began April 8...John Tudor, who had allowed but 1 run in 15.2 innings in winning 2 previous World Series starts, was rocked and suffered his earliest exit of the '85 season...KC batted around in the 3rd and 5th innings...the Royals tied a Series record by scoring 6 times in the 5th...Whitey Herzog and Joaquin Andujar were ejected...the Cardinals also tied a Series mark by using 5 pitchers in the fateful 5th.

St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	0
Kansas City	0	2	3	0	6	0	0	0	x	-	11	14	0

TUDOR, Campbell (3), Lahti (5), Horton (5), Andujar (5), Forsch (5), Dayley (7) and Porter; SABERHAGEN and Sundberg. HR: Motley. T-2:46 A-41,658 (327,494).

Royals' Hall of Fame

The Royals' Hall of Fame was established to honor those players, coaches and managers who have made exceptional contributions to the Royals' organization. Original qualifications for nomination specify that a candidate must have spent the equivalent of three seasons in a Royals' uniform and must be one year removed from the capacity in which he is being considered. A panel of 16, including members of the media and the community closely associated with baseball, make the selections.

To date, 6 players and 1 manager have been inducted into the Royals' Hall of Fame. Outfielder Amos Otis and pitcher Steve Busby were inducted in the inaugural ceremony in 1986, Paul Splittorff, Cookie Rojas and Dick Howser were inducted in 1987 and Dennis Leonard and Hal McRae were added in 1989.

Amos Otis' career with the Royals spanned 14 years (1970-83) when he held down the starting centerfield spot. He compiled a solid .280 average in a Kansas City uniform with 193 home runs, 992 RBI and 341 stolen bases while winning three Gold Gloves and five All-Star nominations.

Steve Busby was one of the Royals' best pitchers and top competitors despite having his career shortened by a shoulder injury. From 1973-75 he averaged 18.6 wins, 260 innings and 177 strikeouts per season while establishing many club records. He's the only pitcher to toss no-hitters in each of his first two big league seasons.

Paul Splittorff's major league career included action in 15 seasons from 1970-84. He was a mainstay of the staff from 1972-80 when he averaged nearly 15 wins and 220 innings per year. He holds the Royals' career records for wins, starts and innings pitched. In 1973 he became the first 20-game winner in Kansas City Royals' history.

Cookie Rojas brought eight-and-a-half years National League experience to the Royals in 1970 and his experience and leadership abilities were evidenced immediately on a young expansion team, providing a solid base for future championships. Rojas was named to the American League All-Star team four consecutive years (1971-74).

Dick Howser managed the Royals from August 31, 1981 to February 23, 1987 before losing a courageous battle to cancer, June 17, 1987. During Howser's regime, the Royals won three division titles and a World Championship in 1985. He compiled a 404-365 record (.525) while guiding the Royals.

Dennis Leonard is the only 3-time 20-game winner in Royals' history. He holds the club's career record for complete games, strikeouts, and shutouts, and single season highs in starts, complete games, innings pitched and strikeouts. His 130 wins from 1975-81 were the most by a righthanded pitcher in the major leagues.

Hal McRae's hard-nosed, aggressive style of play set the tone for the Royals' championship clubs. He spent 14 full seasons in a Royals' uniform and was recognized as one of the A.L.'s most prolific designated hitters. He was a 3-time All-Star, led the league in doubles twice and topped the loop with 133 RBI in 1982.

Amos Otis

Steve Busby

Paul Splittorff

Cookie Rojas

Dick Howser

Dennis Leonard

Hal McRae

Opponents

OPPONENTS SECTION

BALTIMORE ORIOLES

CLUB INFORMATION
Memorial Stadium
Baltimore, MD 21218
(301) 243-9800
Seating Capacity: 53,208
1989 Record: 87-75, 2nd (East)
Hotel in KC: Adams Mark
(816) 737-0200

1989 SERIES RESULTS
KC SPLIT SERIES 6-6

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
4-10	KC	W	3-0	7-28	KC	L	3-4 (13)
4-11	KC	W	6-5	7-29	KC	W	5-0
4-12	KC	L	4-5 (15)	7-30	KC	W	7-6
4-18	BALT	W	7-4 (13)	9-15	BALT	L	2-5
4-19	BALT	L	5-6	9-16	BALT	L	5-7
4-20	BALT	L	0-2	9-17	BALT	W	7-0

1989 NOTES: The Royals and Orioles split the 1989 season series, with each club holding a 4-2 advantage at home...the Royals extended their record winning streak over the Orioles to 15 games by winning the first 2 games of the season...after playing 3 one-run games to end the 1988 season the 2 clubs were again involved in several close contests, with 3 extra inning tilts and 5 one-run games during the season...the longest game in club history (5:07), was played at Royals Stadium on April 12, a 5-4, 15-inning loss...the Royals were 61-55 vs. Baltimore in the 1980's.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	0-6	1-5	1-11	1977	4-2	3-2	7-4	1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1970	0-6	0-6	0-12	1978	5-0	3-2	8-2	1985	2-4	4-2	6-6
1971	4-2	1-4	5-6	1979	3-3	3-3	6-6	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6	1980	4-2	2-4	6-6	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1973	3-3	1-5	4-8	1981	1-1	2-4	3-5	1988	6-0	6-0	12-0
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8	1982	6-0	2-4	8-4	1989	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	4-2	1-5	5-7	1983	2-4	2-4	4-8	TOTALS	65-56	48-75	113-131
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6								

Last Sweep by Royals: At Kansas City--August 9-11, 1988 (3 games)
At Baltimore--July 29-31, 1988 (3 games)
Last Sweep by Orioles: At Kansas City-- July 16-19, 1987 (4 games)
At Baltimore-- April 15-17, 1980 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-Game--5; 3-Game--7; 4-Game--2.
By Baltimore: 2-Game--3; 3-Game--12; 4-Game--1.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--15, July 26, 1987-April 11, 1989
By Baltimore: 23, May 10, 1969-August 2, 1970
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--14, 14-13, June 4, 19 77 at KC
By Baltimore--13, 14-13, June 4, 1977 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--12 runs, 13-1, April 22, 1988 at KC
By Baltimore--10 runs, twice, latest 12-2, August 29, 1983 at KC

BOSTON RED SOX

CLUB INFORMATION
Fenway Park
24 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
(617) 267-9440
Seating Capacity: 33,583
1989 Record: 83-79, 3rd (East)
Hotel in KC: Alameda Plaza
(816) 756-1500

1989 SERIES RESULTS
KC WON SERIES 8-4

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
4-7	KC	W	9-8	7-25	BOS	L	0-10
4-8	KC	W	2-1 (10)	7-26	BOS	W	7-4
4-9	KC	L	6-8	7-27	BOS	L	2-7
4-21	BOS	W	7-4	8-7	KC	W	6-4
4-22	BOS	W	7-3	8-8	KC	W	8-1
4-23	BOS	W	10-0	8-9	KC	L	2-6

1989 NOTES: After splitting the season series the past 3 seasons the Royals took the 1989 series 8-4, winning 4 games at home and at Fenway Park...KC has not dropped a season series to the Red Sox since 1979 and has avoided a losing season vs. Boston in 16 of its 21 years...the Royals posted their first 3-game sweep at Boston since August 13-15, 1971...the Royals were 65-49 vs. the Red Sox in the '80's.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULT

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	2-4	0-6	2-10	1977	4-1	1-4	5-5	1984	5-1	4-2	9-3
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5
1971	5-1	6-0	11-1	1979	4-2	0-6	4-8	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6	1980	3-3	4-2	7-5	1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	4-2	0-6	4-8	1981	1-2	2-1	3-3	1988	4-2	2-4	6-6
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4	1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	1989	4-2	4-2	8-4
1975	2-4	3-3	5-7	1983	4-2	3-3	7-5	TOTALS	76-45	54-67	130-112
1976	5-1	4-2	9-3								

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--May 11-13, 1984 (3 games)
At Boston--April 21-23, 1989 (3 games)
Last Sweep By Red Sox: At Kansas City--(The Red Sox have never swept a series in KC)
At Boston--July 15-17, 1988 (4 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 2; 3-game: 8.
By Boston: 2-game: 4; 3-game: 6; 4-game-1.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--12, August 23, 1970-August 25, 1971
By Boston--7, August 17, 1969-June 7, 1970
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--13, 7 times, latest 13-5, August 2, 1987 at KC
By Boston--18, 18-4, April 13, 1983 at Boston
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--11 runs, 13-2, August 2, 1986 at Boston
By Boston--14 runs, 18-4, April 13, 1983 at Boston

CALIFORNIA ANGELS

CLUB INFORMATION
Anaheim Stadium
2000 State College Blvd
Anaheim, CA 92803
(714) 937-6700
Seating Capacity: 64,573
1989 Record: 91-71, 3rd (West)
Hotel in KC: Crown Center
(816) 474-4400

1989 SERIES RESULTS
KC WON SERIES 9-4

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
6-2	CAL	W	4-0	8-22	KC	W	4-2
6-3	CAL	L	3-4	8-23	KC	W	6-4
6-4	CAL	L	1-5	8-24	KC	L	0-5
6-9	KC	W	6-1	9-26	CAL	W	4-0
6-10	KC	W	5-4	9-27	CAL	W	8-3
6-11	KC	W	5-3	9-28	CAL	L	0-2
8-21	KC	W	4-2				

1989 NOTES: Kansas City captured the season series from the Angels for the 8th time in the last 10 years...the 9 wins were the most since 1985 (9-4)...the Royals 6-1 home mark was their best since 1982 (5-1) and tied for the most wins at home in one season (6-3 in 1975)...the Royals have not had a losing season at California the past 3 years compiling a 14-5 record...KC recorded its first sweep at Royals Stadium since July 2-4, 1982 with a 3-game sweep from June 9-11...overall the club is 25-14 vs. California since 1987 and now owns more victories (169) over the Angels than vs. any other club...in the 1980's KC was 73-50 vs. California.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1977	3-5	6-1	9-6	1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1970	4-5	4-5	8-10	1978	4-3	2-6	6-9	1985	5-2	4-2	9-4
1971	3-6	7-2	10-8	1979	2-5	4-2	6-7	1986	3-3	2-5	5-8
1972	2-4	4-5	6-9	1980	4-2	4-3	8-5	1987	3-4	5-1	8-5
1973	4-5	4-5	8-10	1981	3-0	3-0	6-0	1988	2-4	6-1	8-5
1974	4-5	6-3	10-8	1982	5-1	1-6	6-7	1989	6-1	3-3	9-4
1975	6-3	8-1	14-4	1983	3-4	4-2	7-6	TOTALS	79-73	90-65	169-138
1976	5-4	5-4	10-8								

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--June 9-11, 1989 (3 games)
At California--September 13-15, 1988 (3 games)
Last Sweep By Angels: At Kansas City--June 17-19, 1988 (3 games)
At California--September 16-18, 1986 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 5; 3-game: 11; 4-game: 2
By California: 2-game: 9; 3-game: 6.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--12, May 1-September 12, 1975
By California--5, twice, latest May 14-July 28, 1973
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--16, 16-4, September 17, 1979 at KC
By California--19, 19-8, July 28, 1973 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--14 runs, 15-1, May 4, 1969 at California
By California--15 runs, 18-3, September 18, 1986 at California

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

CLUB INFORMATION
Comiskey Park
Dan Ryan at 35th St
Chicago, IL 60616
(312) 924-1000
Seating Capacity: 43,651
1989 Record: 69-92, 7th (West)
Hotel in KC: Adam's Mark
(816) 737-0200

1989 SERIES RESULTS
KC WON SERIES 7-6

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
6-29	CHI	L	5-12	8-14	CHI	L	3-4
6-30	CHI	W	6-3	8-15	CHI	W	10-6
7-1	CHI	L	4-6	8-16	CHI	W	5-4
7-2	CHI	L	3-7	9-18	KC	L	2-4
7-7	KC	W	4-2	9-19	KC	W	5-3
7-8	KC	W	4-3 (11)	9-20	KC	L	2-7
7-9	KC	W	5-4				

1989 NOTES: The series with the White Sox has been the most closely contested for the Royals over the past few years...KC took the 1989 series 7-6 and now are 26-26 vs. Chicago since 1986...the series stands at 46-45, Kansas City, since 1983...the Royals 4-2 home mark insured a non-losing record at Royals Stadium for the last 6 years (26-13) and in 13 of the last 14 seasons (they are 63-35 in that span)...KC held a 64-55 overall edge in the 1980's.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	5-3	4-5	10-8	1977	5-2	2-6	7-8	1984	5-2	3-3	8-5
1970	5-2	6-5	11-7	1978	4-4	3-4	7-8	1985	6-0	2-5	8-5
1971	5-4	4-5	9-9	1979	4-3	4-3	8-5	1986	4-3	2-4	6-7
1972	6-2	3-6	9-8	1980	5-2	3-3	8-5	1987	3-3	4-3	7-6
1973	4-5	8-1	12-6	1981	--	0-2	0-2	1988	4-3	2-4	6-7
1974	4-5	3-6	7-11	1982	6-1	4-2	10-3	1989	4-2	3-4	7-6
1975	5-4	4-5	9-9	1983	2-4	2-5	4-9	TOTALS	93-56	70-86	163-142
1976	6-3	4-5	10-8								

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--July 7-9, 1989 (3 games)
At Chicago--August 27-29, 1982 (3 games)
Last Sweep By White Sox: At Kansas City--June 21-22, 1976 (2 games)
At Chicago--May 16-18, 1986 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 3; 3-game: 12.
By Chicago: 2-game: 5; 3-game: 5; 4-game: 1.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--6, twice, latest May 31, 1982-August 21, 1982
By Chicago--8, July 4, 1974-April 25, 1975
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--14, 14-5, May 13, 1979 at Chicago
By Chicago--16, 16-2, April 20, 1973 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--12 runs, 12-0, August 3, 1978 at KC
By Chicago--14 runs, 16-2, April 20, 1973 at KC

CLEVELAND INDIANS

CLUB INFORMATION	1989 SERIES RESULTS CLEVELAND WON SERIES 4-8							
Cleveland Stadium	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
Cleveland, OH 44114	5-3	CLEV	L	2-6	6-17	CLEV	L	3-4
(216) 861-1200	5-4	CLEV	L	1-3	6-18	CLEV	L	1-4
Seating Capacity: 74,208	5-9	KC	W	3-1	7-20	KC	L	0-4
1989 Record: 73-89, 6th (East)	5-10	KC	W	3-2	7-21	KC	W	6-1
Hotel In KC: Adams Mark	6-15	CLEV	W	5-4	7-22	KC	L	0-1
(816) 737-0200	6-16	CLEV	L	0-1	7-23	KC	L	5-17

1989 NOTES: The Royals dropped the season series to the Indians 8-4 and are now 20-28 vs. the Tribe since 1986...KC's success at Royals Stadium continued with its 5th straight non-losing campaign (19-11 in that span)...Cleveland has dominated at home posting a 18-6 mark over the last 4 years...both clubs recorded 2-game sweeps at home (KC, May 9-10 and Cleveland, May 3-4)...the Indians 17 runs on July 23 tied a club record vs. KC...the Tribe also scored 17 runs on July 16, 1983...the Royals were 62-54 vs. Cleveland in the '80's.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	3-3	2-4	5-7	1977	3-2	4-1	7-3	1984	2-4	4-2	6-6
1970	1-5	3-3	4-8	1978	5-1	1-4	6-5	1985	5-1	5-1	10-2
1971	5-1	5-1	10-2	1979	4-2	2-4	6-6	1986	4-2	0-6	4-8
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6	1980	3-3	4-2	7-5	1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	5-1	5-1	10-2	1981	0-3	4-1	4-4	1988	3-3	3-3	6-6
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8	1982	6-0	4-2	10-2	1989	3-3	1-5	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1983	3-3	2-4	5-7	TOTALS	70-52	62-61	132-113
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6								

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--May 9-10, 1989 (2 games)
At Cleveland--May15-16,1985 (2 games)
Last Sweep By Indians: At Kansas City--April 20-22, 1981 (3 games)
At Cleveland: May 3-4, 1989 (2 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 7; 3-game: 6; 4-game: 1.
By Cleveland: 2-game: 4; 3-game: 7.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City: 9, June 1, 1973-August 15, 1973
By Cleveland: 5, 3 times, latest May 10, 1987-July 20, 1987
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--15, 15-7, April 27, 1979 at KC
By Cleveland--17, twice, latest, July 23, 1989 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--11 runs, 13-2, August 27, 1974 at KC
By Cleveland--14 runs, 17-3, July 16, 1983 at Cleveland

DETROIT TIGERS

CLUB INFORMATION	1989 SERIES RESULTS KC SPLIT SERIES 6-6							
Tiger Stadium	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
Detroit, MI 48216	5-19	DET	L	0-2	8-29	KC	W	12-8
(313) 962-4000	5-20	DET	L	1-2	8-30	KC	W	6-1
Seating Capacity: 52,806	5-21	DET	L	2-4	8-31	KC	W	3-0
1988 Record: 59-103, 7th (East)	5-26	KC	W	6-3	9-4	DET	L	1-5
Hotel In KC: Crown Center	5-27	KC	W	5-1	9-5	DET	L	2-10
(816) 474-4400	5-28	KC	W	9-5	9-6	DET	L	5-11

1989 NOTES: .The Royals and Tigers split the season series with each club posting 6-0 home marks...the Royals 0-6 record at Tiger Stadium extended their losing streak to 13 games in Detroit...the losing streak is the longest on the road in club history...the last time KC won in Detroit came on August 4, 1987...the season series sweep was the 10th in club history at home while the road sweep was the 8th vs. the Royals...the Royals have had non-losing seasons at Royals Stadium the past 5 years posting a 20-10 record and in 7 of the last 8 campaigns...the club also equaled its longest winning streak ever vs. Detroit winning 6 straight from May 26-August 31...KC finished the '80's with a 59-54 mark against the Tigers.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	2-4	2-4	4-8	1977	3-2	5-1	8-3	1984	0-6	5-1	5-7
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5
1971	3-3	1-5	4-8	1979	5-1	2-4	7-5	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1972	3-3	2-4	5-7	1980	5-1	5-1	10-2	1987	3-3	4-2	7-5
1973	4-2	4-2	8-4	1981	0-2	2-1	2-3	1988	4-2	0-6	4-8
1974	2-4	3-3	5-7	1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	1989	6-0	0-6	6-6
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1983	3-3	2-4	5-7	TOTALS	67-53	59-63	126-116
1976	4-2	4-2	8-4								

Last Sweep by Royals: At Kansas City--August 29-31, 1989 (3 games)
At Detroit--August 3-5, 1984 (4 games)
Last Sweep by Tigers: At Kansas City--April 13-14, 1985 (2 games)
At Detroit--September 4-6, 1989 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 6; 3-game: 4; 4-game: 2
By Detroit: 2-game: 4; 3-game: 9.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--6, twice, latest May 26-August 31, 1989
By Detroit--6, twice, latest April 17-July 28, 1988
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--21, 21-7, June 15, 1976 at Detroit
By Detroit--14, 14-4, July 18, 1973 at Detroit
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--14 runs, twice, latest 16-2, April 9, 1977 at Detroit
By Detroit--11, 13-2, April 25, 1987 at Detroit

MILWAUKEE BREWERS

CLUB INFORMATION
County Stadium
Milwaukee, WI 53214
(414) 933-4114
Seating Capacity: 53,192
1989 Record: 81-81, 4th (East)
Hotel In KC: Adams Mark
(816) 737-0200

1989 SERIES RESULTS
KC WON SERIES 8-4

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
4-28	KC	W	8-1	6-20	MIL	W	8-2 (11)
4-29	KC	W	4-3 (10)	6-21	MIL	W	6-0
4-30	KC	W	2-0	6-22	MIL	L	2-3 (10)
5-5	MIL	W	5-4 (10)	7-17	KC	W	3-2
5-6	MIL	L	0-1 (10)	7-18	KC	W	9-4
5-7	MIL	L	2-8	7-19	KC	L	1-7

1989 NOTES: After losing the season series the past 2 years the Royals rebounded by taking 8 of the 12 games in 1989...the Brewers have now won the season series only 5 times in 21 years...the Royals recorded the only sweep of the season from April 28-30 at Royals Stadium..KC's 3-3 record at County Stadium marked the 9th straight non-winning season on the road (20-30)...the Royals are 6-12 at Milwaukee the last 3 years...the 2 clubs played 5 extra inning games with KC taking 3 of the 5..Milwaukee was one of only 2 teams to finish the decade of the '80's with a winning record against the Royals (59-58).

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	6-3	4-5	10-8	1977	5-0	3-2	8-2	1984	3-3	3-3	6-6
1970	7-2	5-4	12-6	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1985	6-1	2-3	8-4
1971	4-5	4-5	8-10	1979	4-2	1-5	5-7	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1972	3-3	4-2	7-5	1980	1-5	5-1	6-6	1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1973	4-2	4-2	8-4	1981	3-3	1-2	4-5	1988	1-5	2-4	3-9
1974	6-0	5-1	11-1	1982	5-1	2-4	7-5	1989	5-1	3-3	8-4
1975	2-4	5-1	7-5	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6	TOTALS	82-52	66-63	148-115
1976	4-2	4-2	8-4								

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--April 28-30, 1989 (3 games)
At Milwaukee--August 25-27, 1980 (3 games)
Last Sweep By Brewers At Kansas City--May 6-8, 1988 (3 games)
At Milwaukee--June 1-3, 1987 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 3; 3-game: 10; 4-game: 1; 5-game: 1.
By Milwaukee: 2-game: 1; 3-game:6.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--12, July 20, 1973-August 23, 1974
By Milwaukee--7, April 30-July 6, 1988
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--18, 18-8, August 29, 1979 at KC
By Milwaukee--14, 14-3, June 2, 1987 at Milwaukee
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--14 runs, 17-3, May 11, 1982 at KC
By Milwaukee--11 runs, 3 times, latest 14-3, June 2, 1987 at Milwaukee

MINNESOTA TWINS

CLUB INFORMATION
Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome
501 Chicago Ave. South
Minneapolis, MN 55415
(612) 375-1366
Seating Capacity: 55,12
1989 Record: 80-82, 5th (West)
Hotel In KC: Adams Mark
(816) 737-0200

1989 SERIES RESULTS
KC WON SERIES 7-6

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
5-15	MINN	W	4-3	8-5	MINN	L	4-6
5-16	MINN	W	8-1	8-6	MINN	W	3-2
5-17	MINN	L	3-4 (10)	9-8	KC	W	6-0
5-29	KC	W	7-1	9-9	KC	L	3-1
5-30	KC	L	1-7	9-10	KC	L	2-8
5-31	KC	L	1-7 (6)	9-11	KC	W	6-1
6-4	MINN	L	1-5				

1989 NOTES: The Royals continued to play well against the Twins winning the season series for the 3rd straight year...the Royals have enjoyed similar success at home posting their 5th straight non-losing record (4-3)...in that span the club owns a 22-11 home edge over its Western Division rivals...the club is 7-6 at the Metrodome in the last 2 campaigns and now own a 21-31 overall record indoors...in what is the closest series between the Royals and another club KC leads the all-time series 161-156...the 1980's proved to be just as close as the Royals held a 68-62 advantage.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	5-4	3-6	8-10	1977	6-2	4-3	10-5	1984	2-4	4-3	6-7
1970	4-5	1-8	5-13	1978	3-4	4-4	7-8	1985	3-2	2-4	7-6
1971	5-4	4-5	9-9	1979	3-4	4-2	7-6	1986	4-2	2-5	6-7
1972	5-4	4-5	9-9	1980	3-3	2-5	5-8	1987	6-1	2-4	8-5
1973	4-5	5-4	9-9	1981	4-3	5-1	9-4	1988	3-3	4-3	7-6
1974	5-4	3-6	8-10	1982	4-2	3-4	7-6	1989	4-3	3-3	7-6
1975	8-1	3-6	11-7	1983	5-2	1-5	6-7	TOTALS	93-66	68-90	161-156
1976	5-4	5-4	10-8								

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--August 26-28, 1988 (3 games)
At Minnesota--September 28-30, 1981 (3 games)
Last Sweep by Twins: At Kansas City--May 23-25, 1988 (3 games)
At Minnesota--June 8-10, 1987 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 9; 3-game: 10; 4-game: 1.
By Minnesota: 2-game: 4; 3-game: 12; 4-game: 1
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--7, September 28, 1981-June 9, 1982
By Minnesota--7, September 22, 1969-May 20, 1970
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--23, 23-6, April 6, 1974 at KC
By Minnesota--18, 18-3, September 10, 1976 at Minnesota
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--17 runs, April 6, 1974 at KC
By Minnesota--15 runs, September 10, 1976 at Minnesota

NEW YORK YANKEES

CLUB INFORMATION	1989 SERIES RESULT KC SPLIT SERIES 6-6							
Yankee Stadium	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
Bronx, NY 10451	4-25	KC	W	5-3	6-25	KC	L	4-5
(212) 293-4300	4-26	KC	W	5-3	7-13	NY	L	0-6
Seating Capacity: 57,545	4-27	KC	L	2-3	7-14	NY	W	14-5
1989 Record: 74-87, 5th (East)	5-2	NY	W	5-3	7-14	NY	L	7-9
Hotel In KC: Crown Center	6-23	KC	W	3-0	7-15	NY	W	7-1
(816) 474-4400	6-24	KC	L	5-12	7-16	NY	L	1-10 (7)

1989 NOTES: The Royals and Yankees split the season series for 2nd consecutive year with each club posting 3-3 home records...the Royals won 4 of the first 5 games while the Yankees took 5 of the last 7...KC is now 7-5 at Yankee Stadium the last 2 years and owns a 10-26 record there since the Pine Tar game was completed on August 18, 1983...in the 1980's New York joined the Brewers as one of only 2 teams to have a winning record against the Royals (68-52).

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	2-4	3-3	5-7	1977	4-1	1-4	5-5	1984	5-1	0-6	5-7
1970	1-5	0-6	1-11	1978	3-2	3-3	6-5	1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1971	3-3	2-4	5-7	1979	2-4	3-3	5-7	1986	2-4	2-4	4-8
1972	5-1	2-4	7-5	1980	4-2	4-2	8-4	1987	5-1	0-6	5-7
1973	4-2	2-4	6-6	1981	1-5	1-5	2-10	1988	2-4	4-2	6-6
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7	1989	3-3	3-3	6-6
1975	4-2	3-3	7-5	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6	TOTALS	64-60	46-79	110-139
1976	3-3	4-2	7-5								

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--August 10-12, 1987 (3 games)
At New York--June 4 & 6, 1982 (2 games)
Last Sweep By Yankees: At Kansas City--May 4-5, 1988 (2 games)
At New York--July 28-30, 1987 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 1; 3-game: 7.
By New York: 2-game: 2; 3-game: 11; 4-game: 1; 5-game: 1.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--5, May 14, 1978-July 24, 1978
By New York--10, August 31, 1969-August 16, 1970
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--15, 15-4, April 5, 1984 at KC
By New York--18, 18-7, September 5, 1982 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--13, 14-1, June 6, 1982 at NY
By New York--13, twice, latest 16-3, May 14, 1980 at NY

OAKLAND ATHLETICS

CLUB INFORMATION	1989 SERIES RESULTS KC WON SERIES 7-6							
Oakland Alameda County Coliseum	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
Oakland, CA 94621	6-12	KC	W	2-1 (11)	8-25	KC	W	3-1
(416) 638-4900	6-13	KC	W	5-3	8-26	KC	W	2-0
Seating Capacity: 50,219	6-14	KC	L	1-2	8-27	KC	L	0-6
1989 Record: 99-63, 1st (West)	7-3	OAK	L	0-1	9-29	OAK	L	3-4
Hotel In KC: Crown Center	7-4	OAK	W	10-1	9-30	OAK	W	6-1
(816) 474-4400	7-5	OAK	W	12-9 (11)	10-1	OAK	L	3-4 (11)
	7-6	OAK	L	1-3				

1989 NOTES: The Royals won the season series over the World Champion Athletics for the 2nd straight year, the 4th time in 5 years and the 6th time in the last 8 years...the Royals held the Athletics to less than 2 runs in 6 of the 13 games...the Royals did not have a winning record at the Coliseum for the first time in 5 years, but still own a 19-14 edge in that span...the club posted a winning mark at home for the 4th time in 5 years...they are 17-15 at Royals Stadium vs. Oakland in that span...Oakland's 159 wins over the Royals are the most by any American League club...In the 80's the Royals held a 64-59 edge over the Athletics.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	3-6	5-4	8-10	1977	6-1	3-5	9-6	1984	3-4	2-4	5-8
1970	5-4	2-7	7-11	1978	6-2	4-3	10-5	1985	4-2	4-3	8-5
1971	3-6	2-7	5-13	1979	5-1	4-3	9-4	1986	4-3	4-2	8-5
1972	5-4	2-7	7-11	1980	4-3	2-4	6-7	1987	1-5	4-3	5-8
1973	5-4	3-6	8-10	1981	1-2	2-1	3-3	1988	4-3	4-2	8-5
1974	6-3	2-7	9-9	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	1989	4-2	3-4	7-6
1975	6-3	1-8	7-11	1983	4-2	3-4	7-6	TOTALS	89-67	63-92	151-159
1976	5-4	4-5	9-9								

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--June 6-8, 1988 (3 games)
At Oakland--June 14-16, 1988 (3 games)
Last Sweep By Athletics: At Kansas City--September 18-20, 1987 (3 games)
At Oakland--September 26-28, 1977 (4 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 2; 3-game: 5; 4-game: 2.
By Oakland: 2-game: 6; 3-game: 4; 4-game: 1.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--8, September 4, 1978-June 18, 1979
By Oakland--5, twice, latest September 28, 1971-April 19, 1972
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--16, 4 times, latest 16-0, June 25, 1984 at KC
By Oakland--16, twice, latest 16-4, September 20, 1975 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--16 runs, 16-0, June 25, 1984 at KC
By Oakland--13 runs, 13-0, September 10, 1973 at Oakland

SEATTLE MARINERS

CLUB INFORMATION
The Kingdome
P.O. Box 4100
Seattle, WA 98104
(206) 628-3555
Seating Capacity: 59,438
1989 Record: 73-89, 6th (West)
Hotel in KC: Adams Mark
(816) 737-0200

1989 SERIES RESULTS
KC WON SERIES 9-4

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
8-5	SEA	W	5-3 (13)	8-19	SEA	W	13-5
8-6	SEA	L	2-5	8-20	SEA	W	5-4
8-7	SEA	W	9-6	9-22	KC	W	9-2
8-27	KC	L	0-8	9-22	KC	L	0-2
8-28	KC	W	12-7	9-23	KC	L	0-8
8-17	SEA	W	4-2	9-24	KC	W	4-1
8-18	SEA	W	3-1				

1989 NOTES: For the 3rd consecutive season the Royals won the season series over the Mariners...the Royals 9-4 mark improved their 3-year record to 25-13 vs. Seattle, including a 13-7 ledger on the road...the Royals have now captured the season series in 10 of the 13 years the 2 clubs have played...KC's 6-1 record in the Kingdome was its best since 1977 (7-1)...the club's 4-game sweep at the Kingdome was its first in Seattle since September 18-19, 1978 (2 games) and only the 3rd sweep in club history at Seattle...in the 80's KC was 70-59 vs. Seattle.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1977	4-3	7-1	11-4	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	1987	4-2	5-2	9-4
1978	7-1	5-2	12-3	1983	4-2	4-3	8-5	1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1979	2-4	5-2	7-6	1984	6-1	3-3	9-4	1989	3-3	6-1	9-4
1980	5-2	2-4	7-6	1985	0-6	3-4	3-10	TOTALS	51-34	49-38	100-72
1981	3-3	3-4	6-7	1986	4-3	1-5	5-8				

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--June 2-5, 1988 (4 games)
At Seattle--August 17-20, 1989 (4 games)
Last Sweep By Mariners: At Kansas City--September 16-19, 1985 (4 games)
At Seattle--June 30-July 2, 1986 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 2; 3-game: 4; 4-game: 3.
By Seattle: 2-game: 1; 3-game: 2; 4-game: 1.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--12, May 23-September 26, 1978
By Seattle--10, June 14-September 24, 1985
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--16, 16-1, April 24, 1977 at Seattle
By Seattle--13, 3 times, latest 13-5, June 14, 1985 at Seattle
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--15, 16-1, April 24, 1977 at Seattle
By Seattle--11, 13-2, July 3, 1980 at KC.

TEXAS RANGERS

CLUB INFORMATION
Arlington Stadium
P.O. Box 1111
Arlington, TX 76010
(817) 273-5222
Seating Capacity: 43,508
1989 Record: 83-79, 4th (West)
Hotel in KC: Crown Center
(816) 474-4400

1989 SERIES RESULTS
KC WON SERIES 8-5

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
5-11	KC	L	3-6	9-1	TEX	W	5-3 (12)
5-12	KC	W	4-3	9-2	TEX	L	3-6
5-13	KC	W	4-1	9-3	TEX	W	13-2
5-14	KC	W	3-2 (10)	9-12	KC	W	5-4
5-22	TEX	L	1-4	9-13	KC	W	3-2
5-23	TEX	L	8-10	9-14	KC	L	4-10
5-24	TEX	W	6-4				

1989 NOTES: Kansas City took the season series from Texas for the 4th consecutive year winning 8 of the 13 games...the Royals have a 30-22 edge during that time including a 17-9 home record...during the last 2 years KC is 9-4 vs. Texas at Royals Stadium...the Rangers have never swept a series from the Royals in Kansas City...the Royals completed the decade with a 70-54 advantage over the Rangers.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1972	5-4	3-2	8-6	1979	2-5	4-2	6-7	1985	4-3	2-4	6-7
1973	7-2	4-5	11-7	1980	3-3	7-0	10-3	1986	5-1	3-4	8-5
1974	4-5	4-5	8-10	1981	1-2	2-2	3-4	1987	3-4	4-2	7-6
1975	8-1	6-3	14-4	1982	3-3	4-3	7-6	1988	4-2	3-4	7-6
1976	4-5	3-6	7-11	1983	6-1	2-4	8-5	1989	5-2	3-3	8-5
1977	4-4	4-3	8-7	1984	2-4	4-3	6-7	TOTALS	75-53	64-61	139-114
1978	5-2	2-6	7-8								

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--May 30-June 1, 1986 (3 games)
At Texas--August 18-20, 1980 (3 games)
Last Sweep By Rangers: At Kansas City--(the Rangers have never swept a series in KC)
At Texas--August 30-September 1, 1985 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 8; 3-game: 3; 4-game: 2.
By Texas: 2-game: 3; 3-game: 2.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--9, July 2-September 26, 1975
By Texas--5, twice, latest April 25-June 16, 1978
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--14, 3 times, May 29, 1982 at Texas
By Texas--16, 16-5, May 29, 1987 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--13, 14-1, May 29, 1982 at Texas
By Texas--11, 3 times, latest 16-5, May 29, 1987 at KC

TORONTO BLUE JAYS

CLUB INFORMATION

SkyDome
300 The Esplanade W., Suite #3200
Toronto, Ontario M5V3B3
(416) 341-1000
Seating Capacity: 53,000
1989 Record: 89-73, 1st (East)
Hotel in KC: Adams Mark
(816) 737-0200

1989 SERIES RESULTS
KC WON SERIES 7-5

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
4-3	KC	L	3-4	8-1	TOR	W	2-1
4-5	KC	W	2-1	8-2	TOR	L	0-8
4-6	KC	W	3-2	8-3	TOR	W	5-0
4-14	TOR	L	0-3	8-11	KC	W	6-2
4-15	TOR	W	10-5	8-12	KC	L	0-2
4-16	TOR	L	8-15	8-13	KC	W	8-3

1989 NOTES: After dropping the 1988 season series 8-4 Kansas City turned the tables on the Blue Jays winning 7 of 12 games...the Royals made their first appearance in the Skydome winning 2 of 3 games all with the dome open...the Royals finished with a 35-37 record at Exhibition Stadium...the Royals record at home since 1987 now stands at 12-6...the club was 60-56 in the '80's vs. Toronto.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1977	4-1	4-1	8-2	1982	3-3	1-5	4-8	1987	6-0	2-4	8-4
1978	2-3	3-2	5-5	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6	1988	2-4	2-4	4-8
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3	1984	4-2	1-5	5-7	1989	4-2	3-3	7-5
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5	TOTALS	45-28	37-38	82-66
1981	1-2	4-1	5-3	1986	2-4	3-3	5-7				

Last Sweep by Royals: At Kansas City--July 3-5, 1987 (4 games)
At Toronto--June 10-11, 1981 (2 games)
Last Sweep By Blue Jays: At Kansas City--July 28-30, 1986 (3 games)
At Toronto--April 19-20, 1988 (2 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 5; 3-game: 3; 4-game: 2
By Toronto: 2-game:3; 3-game: 3
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--7, August 10, 1980-August 17, 1981
By Toronto--5--April 27-May 6, 1984
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--16, 16-12, August 6, 1979 at Toronto
By Toronto--15, 15-8, April 16, 1989
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--9, 3 times, latest 9-0, August 8, 1980 (1st) at KC
By Toronto--9, 10-1, May 5, 1984 at Toronto

Royals Won-Lost Breakdown

	Home		Away		Totals	
	1989 W-L	All-Time W-L	1989 W-L	All-Time W-L	1989 W-L	All-Time W-L
Vs. RHP	38-17	671-481	25-27	540-590	63-44	1211-1071
Vs. LHP	17-9	286-223	12-17	249-293	29-26	535-516

	Extra Innings		One-Run Games		At Royals Stadium	
	1989 W-L	All-Time W-L	1989 W-L	All-Time W-L	1989 W-L	All-Time W-L
California	0-0	16-9	1-1	48-36	6-1	65-54
Chicago	1-0	21-10	3-1	59-39	4-2	71-45
Minnesota	0-1	16-17	2-1	50-46	4-3	74-49
Oakland	2-1	20-13	1-4	46-54	4-2	71-47
Seattle	1-0	8-5	1-0	30-14	3-3	51-34
Texas	2-0	14-10	4-0	51-40	5-2	70-49
Baltimore	1-2	10-12	2-3	32-51	4-2	58-39
Boston	1-0	9-9	2-0	40-29	4-2	62-35
Cleveland	0-0	10-9	2-3	38-34	3-3	58-39
Detroit	0-0	11-12	0-1	38-34	6-0	57-39
Milwaukee	3-2	13-11	3-2	49-41	5-1	62-39
New York	0-0	11-13	0-2	34-45	3-3	53-47
Toronto	0-0	4-7	3-1	21-22	4-2	45-28
Totals	**11-6**	**163-137**	**24-19**	**536-485**	**55-26**	**797-544**

	Shutouts		Doubleheaders		Overall	
	1989 W-L	All-Time W-L	1989 W-L-S	All-Time W-L-S	Last 5 yrs W-L	Last 10 yrs W-L
California	2-2	35-18	0-0-0	10-5-3	39-26	73-50
Chicago	0-0	17-24	0-0-0	8-2-9	34-31	64-55
Minnesota	1-0	17-18	0-0-0	4-2-9	35-30	68-62
Oakland	1-2	24-26	0-0-0	4-7-12	36-29	64-59
Seattle	0-3	8-10	0-0-1	0-1-4	33-31	70-59
Texas	0-0	22-18	0-0-0	6-2-4	36-29	70-54
Baltimore	3-1	18-19	0-0-0	1-2-5	33-27	61-55
Boston	1-1	19-18	0-0-0	3-2-10	33-27	65-49
Cleveland	0-3	21-16	0-0-0	4-2-5	30-30	62-54
Detroit	1-1	12-14	0-0-0	4-1-5	31-29	59-54
Milwaukee	2-1	19-17	0-0-0	9-1-6	29-31	58-59
New York	1-1	15-19	0-0-1	0-6-4	26-34	52-68
Toronto	1-3	10-14	0-0-0	3-0-0	31-29	60-56
Totals	**13-18**	**237-231**	**0-0-2**	**56-33-76**	**426-383**	**826-734**

Royals Minor League System

Royals Scouting & Player Development

Minor League Department

Vice President
  Director of Player Personnel ..... Joe Klein
Director of Scouting ..... Art Stewart
Assistant Director
  Scouting & Player Development ..... Bob Hegman
Coordinator of Instruction ..... Joe Jones
Pitching Instructor ..... Jerry Cram
Hitting Instructor ..... Tom Burgess
Infield Instructor ..... Donny Perry
Traveling Instructor ..... Rick Mathews

1990 Minor League Affiliates

(1989 Won-Lost Records and league-finish in parenthesis)

Omaha (NE) Royals (74-72, 1st, Western Division)
AAA (American Association)
General Manager: Bill Gorman
Manager: Sal Rende
Coaches: Rich Dubee, Tom Poquette
Trainer: Steve Morrow
Telephone: 402/734-2550
Address: P.O. Box 3665, Omaha, NE 68103

Memphis (TN) Chicks (59-84, 5th, 1st half; 3rd, 2nd half; Western Division)
AA (Southern League)
President: Pete Rizzo
Manager: Jeff Cox
Coaches: Guy Hansen, Brian Peterson
Trainer: Mike Leon
Telephone: 901/272-1687
Address: 800 Home Run Lane, Memphis, TN 38104

Baseball City (FL) Royals (78-61, 1st, 1st half; 3rd, 2nd half; Central Division)
A (Florida State League)
General Manager: Karl Rogozenski
Manager: Brian Poldberg
Coaches: Mike Alvarez, Ron Johnson
Trainer: Mike Farnsworth
Telephone: 813/424-7130
Address: P.O. Box 2200, Davenport, FL 33837

Appleton (WI) Foxes (67-68, 6th, 1st half; 4th, 2nd half; Northern Division)
A (Midwest League)
General Manager: Jim Rodgers
Manager: Joe Breeden
Coaches: Andre Rabouin, Mike Jirschele
Trainer: Brad Shores
Telephone: 414/733-4152
Address: P.O. Box 464, Appleton, WI 54912

Eugene (OR) Emeralds (43-33, 2nd, Southern Division)
Short-season A (Northwest League)
General Manager: Bob Beban
Manager: Paul Kirsch
Coach: Bernie Flaherty, Jeff McKay
Trainer: Frank Kyte
Telephone: 503/342-5367
Address: P.O. Box 5566, Eugene, OR 97405

Gulf Coast (FL) Royals (35-28, 3rd, Northern Division, Boardwalk)
Rookie (Gulf Coast League)
Manager: Carlos Tosca
Coach: Bob Herold, Joseph Caro
Trainer: Dan Wright
Telephone: 813/424-7272
Address: P.O. Box 2200, Davenport, FL 33837

Salcedo (DR) Royals (37-21, 1st, Eastern Division)
Rookie (Summer Dominican League)
General Manager & Coordinator: Luis Silverio
Manager: Hilario Soriano
Coaches: Oscar Martinez, Diomedes Castellanos & Dario Rivas
Trainer: Juan Cedano
Telephone: 809/583-6411
Address: Salcedo, Dominican Republic

Royals Scouting Directory

Art Stewart - Director of Scouting

Art Stewart, who has been responsible for the discovery and subsequent signing of several current and former Kansas City Royals players, begins his 21st season with the Royals. He will again serve as the Director of Scouting for the 1990 season, supervising all Royals' scouting efforts in the United States and Latin America.

A native of Chicago, Stewart has served as the Director of Scouting since 1985. In addition, he held the dual responsibilities of Director of Scouting and Player Development during the 1986 campaign. Before being promoted to the Royals' front office on November 1, 1985, he spent 15 years covering the Midwest as a Royals' scout (1969-84).

Stewart received the initial Ewing M. Kauffman Scouting Award in 1970. He won the same award in 1983. Honored for "Meritorious Service to the Chicago Public High School Baseball League" in 1979, Stewart served as a scout in the New York Yankees system for 17 years prior to joining the Royals. He and his wife, Donna, have one daughter, Dawn.

National Cross-Checker: Chuck McMichael, Brian Murphy. **Special Assignments:** Gary Blaylock, Al Kubski, Tom Ferrick. **Major League Advance Scout:** Ken Kravec. **Latin America Program:** Supervisor: Luis Silverio; Panama: Pedro Salas; Puerto Rico: Johnny Ramos; Venezuela: Graciano Ravelo; Dominican Republic: Hilario Soriano, Oscar Martinez, Jose Reyes, Dario Rivas and Diomedes Castellanos.

Full-Time Scouts

Allaird Baird
2846 S. University Dr. #4307
Davie, FL 33328

Carl Blando
P.O. Box 11307
Kansas City, MO 64112

Gary Blaylock
P.O. Box 241
Malden, MO 63863

Bob Carter
2076 Gomer Road
Chambersburg, PA 17201

Floyd Chandler
621 W. Las Palmas D
Fullerton, CA 92635

Balos Davis
1205 Wembley Dr.
Charlotte, NC 28205

Tom Ferrick
517 Harrington
Havertown, PA 19083

Steve Flores
352 Granada Ct.
LaHabra, CA 90631

Ken Gonzales
2204 N. 88th
Kansas City, KS 66109

Dave Herrera
3 Admiral Dr. #F-457
Emeryville, CA 94608

Gary Johnson
3115 Coolidge Ave.
Costa Mesa, CA 92626

Ken Kravec
3679 Kingston Blvd.
Sarasota, FL 33583

Al Kubski
1565 Sunrise Circle
Carlsbad, CA 92008

Tony Levato
620 Hauert
Peotone, IL 60468

Jeff McKay
455 Pinto Way
Eugene, OR 97401

Chuck McMichael
3617 E. Cholla
Phoenix, AZ 85028

Jim Moran
2246 E. 71st
Brooklyn, NY 11234

Brian Murphy
361 Brookbend Road
Fairfield, CT 06430

John "Buck" O'Neil
3049 E. 32nd St.
Kansas City, MO 64128

Wil Rutenschroer
1840 Ebenezer Rd.
Cincinnati, OH 45233

Luis Silverio
Calle 4 Casa #2 Reparto La Loteria
Santiago, Dominican Republic

Jerry Stephens
6275 Potomac Circle
W. Bloomfield, MI 48322

Terry Wetzel
P.O. Box 102
Sugarland, TX 77487

Part-Time Scouts

Frank Baez
3760 Hammel St.
Los Angeles, CA 90063

Robert "Bus" Campbell
5224 S. Grant St.
Littleton, CO 80121

Joseph Caro
3124 W. Idlewild Ave.
Tampa, FL 33614

Diomedes Castellanos
Calle C #12 Ciudad Agraria
Prolongacion #27 de Febrero
Santo Domingo, DR

Gary Coleman
707 Savannah
Lee's Summit, MO 64081

Tom Duffy
8 Benedict Rd.
Bethel, CT 06801

Greg Durrant
1113 Paseo Marguerita
Chula Vista, CA 92010

Joe Emanuele
508 Cascade Rd.
Forest Hills, PA 15211

Darren Fleming
138 Alpine Ct.
Ontario, CA 91762

Hector Garcia
1420 Wood Rd. #5B
Bronx, NY 10462

Richard Hallagan
3716 Lynwood Way
Sacramento, CA 95825

Joe Hamilton
746 E. Fort Ave.
Baltimore, MD 21230

Joe Lewis
150 Mercier Ave.
Somerset, MA 02725

Dan Luby
4533 Corona
Eugene, OR 97404

Steve Markovich
1 Barbara Place
Sayreville, NJ 08872

Ron Marino
1000 S. Calle Marcus
Palm Springs, CA 92262

Oscar Martinez
Calle 16 de Agosto #66
Villa Vasquez, Dominican Republic

Bobby Morgan
2212 Barclay Rd.
Oklahoma City, OK 73120

Joe Murphy
1408 N. Overlook Dr.
Greenville, NC 27858

Tom Murphy
3633 W. 84th Place
Chicago, IL 60652

Mike Paustian
1272 W. Millbrae
Fresno, CA 93711

Harry Pritikin
5995 N. 78th., Apt. 1094
Scottsdale, AZ 85250

Johnny Ramos
31 Bloque 30 #26
Villa Asturias
Carolina, PR 00630

Graciano Ravelo
Edf. Jazmin, Apt. 18B, Calle 10
Los Jardines, El Valle
Caracas, Venezuela

Jose Reyes
Guayacanal, Azua #86
Azua, Dominican Republic

Dario Rivas
Calle Mella #156
Salcedo, Dominican Republic

Pedro Salas
P.O. Box 1891
Panama 1, Panama

Hilario Soriano
Calle Hostos #201 Alto
Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

Gerald Turner
3350 Lockmoor
Dallas, TX 75220

Expansion Draft Selections
October 15, 1968

Player, Position, Club

1. Roger Nelson, P, Baltimore; 2. Joe Foy, 3B, Boston; 3. Jim Rooker, P, New York; 4. Joe Keough, OF, Oakland; 5. Steve Jones, P, Washington; 6. Jon Warden, P, Detroit; 7. Ellie Rodriquez, C, New York; 8. Dave Morehead, P, Boston; 9. Mike Fiore, 1B, Baltimore; 10. Bob Oliver, 1B, Minnesota; 11. Bill Butler, P, Detroit; 12. Steve Whitaker, OF, New York; 13. Wally Bunker, P, Baltimore; 14. Paul Schaal, 3B, California; 15. Dan Haynes, 1B, Chicago; 16. Dick Drago, P, Detroit; 17. Pat Kelly, OF, Minnesota; 18. Bill Harris, 2B, Cleveland; 19. Don O'Riley, P, Oakland; 20. Al Fitzmorris, P, Chicago; 21. Moe Drabowsky, P, Baltimore; 22. Jack Hernandez, SS, Minnesota; 23. Mike Hedlund, P, Cleveland; 24. Tom Burgmeier, P, California; 25. Hoyt Wilhelm, P, Chicago; 26. Jerry Adair, 2B, Boston; 27. Jerry Cram, P, Minnesota; 28. Fran Healy, C, Cleveland; 29. Scott Northey, OF, Chicago; 30. Ike Brookens, P, Washington.

1989 Minor League Review

The Kansas City Royals enjoyed another winning season at the minor league level in 1989 as the six farm clubs combined for a 356-346 (.507) record. Omaha (AAA) and Baseball City (A) both reached the playoffs in their respective leagues, while Baseball City (78-61) and Eugene (Short-A and 43-33) owned the best records in the club's minor league system.

OMAHA (AAA), 74-72, 1st-place, American Association Western Div.

The Omaha Royals sprinted in the closing stretch of the season with a 26-16 mark, including a franchise record 11-game winning streak, to win the title. Indianapolis defeated Omaha in the playoffs winning 3 of the 5 games.

First baseman **Luis de los Santos** led the club in hitting with a .297 mark, which was 4th best in the league. Outfielder **Nick Capra** logged the fifth best mark in the league with a .290 average. He was first in runs and 2nd in hits. The Omaha pitching staff led the league with 946 strikeouts and logged the fewest walks (418) while ranking 2nd with a 3.44 ERA. **Steve Fireovid** topped the staff with 13 wins (tied for the league lead) and **Jose DeJesus** was 2nd with 158 strikeouts. **Kevin Appier** posted an 8-8 record with a 3.95 ERA striking out 109 in 139 innings.

MEMPHIS (AA), 59-84, 5th/3rd, Southern League, Western Division

Memphis enjoyed solid seasons from several prospects in 1989. First baseman **Bob Hamelin** was hindered by an injury (lower back) and limited to 68 games. He still compiled a .308 average with 16 home runs and 47 RBI. Outfielder **Harvey Pulliam** logged a .290 mark with 10 home runs and 67 RBI. Both were named to the Southern League's All-Star team with Pulliam earning All-Star game MVP honors. Pitcher **Mel Stottlemyre Jr.**, bouncing back from shoulder surgery pitched at 3 levels for the Royals and enjoyed sucess for the Chicks in relief posting a 3-0 record with a 1.59 ERA. **Mike Magnante** made 26 starts and was 8-9 with a 3.66 ERA.

BASEBALL CITY (A), 78-61, 1st/3rd, Florida State League, Central Div.

The Baseball City Royals won the first-half championship with a 42-27 record and finished with the 2nd best record in the farm system for the season. St. Pete won the playoffs 2 games to none.

Outfielder **Pete Alborano** led the club with a .337 average followed by **Jorge Pedre** at .327, infielder **David Gonzalez** at .300 and DH **Bobby Knecht** at .295. First baseman **Jeff Conine** hit .273 with 14 home runs and 60 RBI. Catcher **Brent Mayne**, the Royals' top pick in the June draft was 13-for-24 (.542) in 7 games before being sidelined with a back injury. **Doug Nelson** was 12-7 with a 3.83 ERA, **Joel Johnston** was 9-4 with a 4.92 ERA and **Carlos Maldonado** was 11-3 with a 1.17 ERA and 9 saves to lead the pitchers.

APPLETON (A), 67-68, 6th/4th, Midwest League, Northern Division

Appleton played at the .500 mark throughout the season with the emphasis on pitching. **Greg Harvey** led the way with a 13-7 mark and 3.45 ERA followed by **John McCormick** at 8-5 and 3.42, **Bill Drohan** at 6-1 and 1.32, **Hipolito Pichardo** at 5-4 and 2.97 and **Mark Parnell** at 2-3 with a 2.01 ERA and a club-high 28 saves. **Hugh Walker**, the Royals' top pick in the 1988 draft hit .256 with 6 home runs and 40 RBI.

EUGENE (Short-A), 43-33, 2nd , Northwest League, Southern Division

The Emeralds finished 2nd, 2 1/2 games back in the Southern Division. The club made a strong run at the title by posting the best record in minor league baseball in August with a 22-8 mark.

There were four .300 hitters on the team led by **David King** (.348). He was followed by **Sean Collins** (.319), **Kevin Long** (.312) and **Dave Solseth** (.303). Collins was 2nd in the league with 32 stolen bases and 4th in hitting. **Lou Talbert**, 8-3 with a 3.98 ERA and 63 strikeouts in 63 innings, and **Chris Schaeffer**, 7-4 with a 2.47 ERA, topped the pitching staff.

BOARDWALK (Rookie), 35-28, 3rd, Gulf Coast League, Northern Div.

The Royals' rookie club again turned in another solid season. First baseman **Harry Guanchez** paced the club with a .332 mark followed by **Giovanni Miranda** at .311. **Herbert Milton**, 5-2 with a 3.32 ERA and 60 strikeouts in 59.2 innings, and **John Gross**, 3-2 with a 2.36 ERA and 40 strikeouts in 34.1 innings topped the pitching staff.

1990 Minor League Managers

Sal Rende, Omaha Royals

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Age:** 34; **Born:** 10-17-55 in Blue Island, Illinois; **Resides:** Hixson, Tennessee; **Full Name:** Salvatore David Rende III; **Married:** Toni Lynn; **Chidren:** David, Derek; **Named As Manager:** 10-10-87.

Career Highlights: Sal begins his second season as manager at Omaha ...led the club to a first-place finish in the Western Division his first year...managed the Royals Double-A club in Memphis in 1988...broke into pro baseball as a Cleveland Indians' draft pick in 1977...spent 7 years in the Tribe organization...led New York-Penn League with a .356 batting average his first pro season at Batavia, 1977...selected as the league's MVP and All-Star first baseman...in 1978 led the Southern League with 87 RBI at Chattanooga...also selected to the SL All-Star team...concluded playing career in 1983...joined the Chicago White Sox organization...managed the Class A club at Appleton in 1984 and 1985...in rookie managerial season, led Appleton to the best Midwest League record, 87-49...also won the post-season playoffs...joined Seattle system in 1986 at Bellingham of the Northwest League...won the league's regular and post-season championships...selected as the league's Manager of the Year...led Memphis to 2nd half title in 1988.

Managerial Record

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1984	Appleton	A	1st	87	49	.640
1985	Appleton	A	1st	85	54	.612
1986	Bellingham	A	1st	45	29	.608
1987	Chattanooga	AA	4th/4th	68	75	.476
1988	Memphis	AA	3rd/1st	79	64	.552
1989	Omaha	AAA	1st	74	72	.507

Jeff Cox, Memphis Chicks

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 165; **Age:** 34; **Born:** 11-9-55 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** West Covina, California; **Full Name:** Jeffrey Lindon Cox; **Marital Status:** Single; **Named As Manager:** 11-1-87.

Career Highlights: Jeff will lead the Royals' Double A club in Memphis in his second year as a manager in the Royals' organization...joined the Royals' system last summer and coached at Eugene...before joining the Royals he managed in the Pittsburgh Pirates' organization in 1987 and '88 ...led Watertown of the New York-Penn League to the McNamara Division Title in 1987...spent 3 years in the Cincinnati Reds' organization... was a player- coach at Vermont in 1984 before assuming full-time coaching duties in 1985...managed the Reds' Rookie Pioneer League team in Billings in 1986...Jeff's professional baseball career began in 1974 and included major league service with Oakland in 1980 and 81.

Managerial Record

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1986	Billings	Rookie	5th	31	39	.443
1987	Watertown	Short-A	1st	44	32	.579
1988	Augusta	A	2nd	44	26	.629
1989	Memphis	AA	5th/3rd	59	84	.413

Playing Career

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2-Yr. M.L. Totals		.213	61	169	20	36	3	0	0	9	14	23	8

Brian Poldberg, Baseball City Royals

Personal: Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 205; **Age:** 32; **Born:** 5-16-57 in Omaha, Nebraska; **Resides:** Leavenworth, Kansas; **Full Name:** Brian John Poldberg; **Married:** Lori; **Named As Manager:** 9-11-87.

Career Highlights: Brian will begin his 1st season as the manager of the Royals' Class A club at Baseball City of the Gulf Coast League...spent first 2 years as a manager at Appleton in the Midwest League...played for 3 seasons as a New York Yankee farmhand...was named to play in the South Atlantic League All-Star game in 1980...signed by the Royals as a free agent, 2-9-83...played 3 seasons as a catcher at Omaha...spent the 1987 season as a coach with Appleton.

Managerial Record

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1988	Appleton	A	4th/6th	58	82	.414
1989	Appleton	A	6th/4th	67	68	.496

Joe Breeden, Appleton Foxes

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 210; **Age:** 33; **Born:** 10-11-56 in Newport News, Virginia; **Resides:** Williamsburg, Virginia; **Full Name:** Joseph Thomas Breeden; **Married:** Deirdre; **Named As Manager:** 11-1-89.

Career Highlights: Joe takes over the helm as the manager of the Appleton Foxes for the 1990 campaign...spent the 1989 season as a coach at Memphis...also managed the Royals co-op club at Virginia in the Carolina League in 1988...was the head coach at William & Mary from 1985-88...served as the assistant coach at Virginia Commonwealth in 1984 and '85...began his coaching career at the high school level from 1981-84...was a catcher in the Montreal Expos' system in 1979 and '80...spent the '79 campaign at Calgary in the Pioneer League...moved to Rocky Mountain of the Carolina League the following season...Joe graduated from Hampton (VA) High and attended Old Dominion University in Norfolk, Virginia.

Managerial Career

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1988	Virginia	A	4th/4th	41	99	.293

Paul Kirsch, Eugene Emeralds

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 188; **Age:** 33; **Born:** 6-21-56 in Eugene, Oregon; **Resides:** Eugene, Oregon; **Full Name:** Paul David Kirsch; **Marital Status:** Single; **Named As Manager:** 11-1-87.

Career Highlights: Paul begins his 3rd season as a manager in the Royals' organization managing the clubs' Short-A team in Eugene...led Eugene to a 38-38 mark and a 3rd-place finish in his first season and followed that with a 43-33 mark and a 2nd-place finish in 1989...before joining the Royals he served as the manager at Cedar Rapids (Cincinnati Reds) for a year and a half...spent his first 4 professional seasons (1977-80) with independent teams in the Northwest League...played the next 3 years in the Reds' system as a first baseman and outfielder...became coach at Cedar Rapids, the Reds' Class A club in the Midwest League in 1984...stayed in that position until being named as the club's manager in July, 1986.

Managerial Career

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1986	Cedar Rapids	A	3rd	20	16	.556
1987	Cedar Rapids	A	4th	70	70	.500
1988	Eugene	Short-A	3rd	38	38	.500
1989	Eugene	Short-A	2nd	43	33	.566

Carlos Tosca, Gulf Coast Royals

Personal: Ht.: 5-7; **Wt.:** 155; **Age:** 36; **Born:** 9-29-53 in Pinar Del Rio, Cuba; **Resides:** Valrico, Florida; **Full Name:** Carlos Tosca; **Married:** Geraldine; **Children:** Jessica, Lauren. **Named As Manager:** 11-17-87.

Career Highlights: Carlos begins his 3rd season as the manager of the Gulf Coast Royals, the Royals' rookie league team...led Boardwalk to a 39-24 record and a first-place finish in 1988...won the Northern Division by one game and then lost the championship game to the Southern Division champion Yankees 3-2...managed in the New York Yankee organization from 1980-85...served as the skipper at Bradenton from 1980-82, leading them to a first-place finish his final season...moved to Greensboro in 1983 where he managed for 2 seasons, which included a first-half title in 1984...led Sarasota of the Gulf Coast League to a first-place finish in 1985...named Gulf Coast League Manager of the Year...was a coach at Sarasota in 1986...broke into the Yankee system as a coach at Oneonta in 1978 and '79 ...Carlos graduated from Brandon (Fla.) High and the University of South Florida with a B.A. Degree in Physical Education...began his coaching career at King High School as a pitching coach in 1976.

Managerial Career

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1980	Bradenton	Rookie	7th	27	35	.435
1981	Bradenton	Rookie	7th	30	29	.508
1982	Bradenton	Rookie	1st	42	21	.667
1983	Greensboro	A	3rd	73	71	.507
1984	Greensboro	A	1st/4th	75	69	.521
1985	Sarasota	Rookie	1st	43	18	.705
1988	Boardwalk	Rookie	1st	39	24	.619
1989	Boardwalk	Rookie	3rd	35	28	.556

1990 Royals
Minor Leaguers

Joseph Gilbert C. (Bud) Adams, Jr., RHP

Ht.: 6-6; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-3-64 in College Park, Georgia; **Resides:** Leavenworth, Washington.
Acquired: Selected in 9th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Athens (GA) Academy High, 1985...attended Vanderbilt University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	1-3	4.70	16	4	0	0	0	38.1	22	21	20	34	29
1988	Baseball City	4-8	3.58	22	21	0	0	0	113.0	97	63	45	44	54
1989	Baseball City	0-0	2.70	8	0	0	0	0	10.0	7	3	3	10	2

Kenneth Eugene (Ken) Adams, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-4-66 in Kansas City, Missouri; **Resides:** Columbia, Missouri.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-27-85
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Park Hill High (Kansas City), 1984...attended Kansas City Kansas Community College...led Eugene in starts (15), innings pitched (80.2) and ERA (2.90) in 1986...missed most of the 1987 season after undergoing arthroscopic surgery on right shoulder and rotator cuff...was on 40-man roster during 1989 season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Eugene	4-2	2.90	15	15	0	0	0	80.2	61	42	26	42	71
1987	Fort Myers	1-3	4.22	4	4	1	0	0	21.1	15	11	10	8	5
1988	Baseball City	4-2	3.66	29	3	0	0	0	51.2	39	30	21	37	25
1989	Baseball City	0-3	7.81	20	4	0	0	1	27.2	20	30	24	45	17

Brian Michael Ahern, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-18-68 in Chicago Heights, Illinois; **Resides:** Glenwood, Illinois.
Acquired: Selected in 5th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Tony Levato; **Scouted By:** Herb Raybourn.
Career Notes: Graduated Homewood Flossmoor High, 1986...attended University of Central Florida.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	4-5	3.41	13	13	0	0	0	71.1	78	36	27	23	54

Peter Robert (Pete) Alborano, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-12-65 in Brooklyn, New York; **Resides:** Brooklyn, New York.
Acquired: Selected in 29th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jim Moran
Career Notes: Graduated Lincoln High (Brooklyn, NY), 1983...attended Brooklyn (NY) College...named to Florida State League All-Star team in 1989...was FSL Player-of-the-Month in July, 1989...led Baseball City with a .337 batting average.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.277	45	137	26	38	5	1	1	16	24	9	10
1987	Eugene	.294	30	85	18	25	1	1	1	21	22	17	1
1988	Virginia	.305	69	210	29	64	6	2	4	32	24	23	2
1989	Baseball City	.337	77	279	39	94	9	6	0	40	21	24	8
	Memphis	.250	15	60	9	15	1	1	0	6	5	9	0

Julio Cesar Alcala, INF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:**185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-11-67 in Cartagena, Colombia; **Resides:** Cartagena, Colombia.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-25-84
Signed By: Jose Martinez
Career Notes: Graduated Escolombia High (Cartagena), 1983...led Northwest League 2nd basemen in fielding (.969), putouts (177), assists (204) and doubleplays (44)...was named to the NWL All-Star squad in 1985...stress fracture in right leg limited him to only 36 games in 1986 at Fort Myers..torn ligament in left knee shortened his season at Memphis in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Eugene	.225	70	262	30	59	12	3	2	32	20	42	10
1986	Fort Myers	.351	36	148	17	52	6	3	0	16	5	8	11
1987	Memphis	.200	26	105	14	21	1	2	0	5	4	11	2
1988	Baseball City	.250	80	300	35	75	5	3	0	26	14	34	6
1989	Memphis	.240	113	417	38	100	16	0	1	27	19	66	3

Jonathan Christian (Jon) Alexander, LHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 5-22-66 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida; **Resides:** West Palm Beach, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 4th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Forest Hill High (West Palm Beach, Fla.), 1983...attended Palm Beach (Fla.) JC and University of South Florida...led Baseball City in games started (27), innings pitched (148.1) and strikeouts (118) in 1988...was 2nd in wins with 9.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Fort Myers	3-4	4.16	12	12	1	1	0	67.0	63	33	31	29	37
1988	Baseball City	9-8	3.16	27	27	0	0	0	148.1	122	67	52	81	118
1989	Appleton	0-0	0.73	6	0	0	0	1	12.1	4	3	1	8	10

Javier Francisco Alvarez, SS

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-15-69 in San Francisco, California; **Resides:** San Francisco, California.
Acquired: Selected in 33rd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Dave Herrera
Career Notes: Graduated Sacred Heart High, 1987...attended College of Marin and San Francisco State University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Eugene	.276	24	58	8	16	1	0	1	7	6	12	0

Jay Gould Andrews III, OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-17-71 in Houston, Texas; **Resides:** Houston, Texas.
Acquired: Selected in 43rd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: George Noga and Terry Wetzel
Career Notes: Graduated Smiley (Houston) High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Boardwalk	.234	48	167	14	39	7	5	0	16	11	37	6

Jose Angelero Anglero, SS/3B

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-13-69 in Mayaguez, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Mayaguez, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 4-15-86
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Career Notes: Attended Mayaguez Superior Vocational High.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.204	39	93	14	19	1	0	0	7	10	34	1
1987	Sarasota	.290	25	93	17	27	2	2	1	10	12	14	4
	Omaha	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Appleton	.202	35	109	10	22	1	1	0	10	6	27	1
1988	Virginia	.172	118	379	28	65	14	2	0	16	34	83	2
	Baseball City	.000	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1989	Baseball City	.268	94	276	28	74	6	5	2	29	23	49	7

Ismael Jose Aranguren, LHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 4-26-71 in Caracas, Venezuela; **Resides:** Caracas, Venezuela.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-30-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Graciano Ravelo
Career Notes: Attended Simon Bolivar High (Caracas, Venezuela)...led Boardwalk in wins with 6 in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boardwalk	6-3	2.70	12	12	0	0	0	66.2	53	23	20	15	43
1989	Boardwalk	3-0	3.40	16	6	0	0	0	45.0	39	20	17	24	38

Juan Arias, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-11-69 in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** San Cristobal, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-9-88
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos
Career Notes: Graduated Escuela Padre Borbon, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	LaRomana	3-1	3.25	8	8	0	0	0	36.0	32	20	13	11	20

Francisco Baez, LHP

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-17-69 in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** San Cristobal, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-13-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Hilario Soriano
Career Notes: Attended Manual Maria Valencia High (San Cristobal, D.R.).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	SF de Macoris	3-0	3.13	11	0	0	0	0	23.0	27	17	8	9	23
1989	Boardwalk	4-4	2.67	18	8	1	1	1	57.1	46	22	17	9	52

Kirk Robert Baldwin, LHP

Ht.: 6-6; **Wt.:** 225; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 8-30-66 in Creston, Iowa; **Resides:** Maryville, Missouri.
Acquired: Selected in 20th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Maryville High, 1985...received Associates Degree from Southwestern Community College...graduated Central Missouri State (Warrensburg) University, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	1-4	6.70	11	10	0	0	0	41.2	50	36	31	28	26

Juan Bautista, SS

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-31-70 in Boca Chica, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Boca Chica, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-26-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Hilario Soriano
Career Notes: Attended Liceo Andres Boca Chica (DR) High...named to Dominican Summer League All-Star team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	La Vega	.175	32	80	19	14	0	0	0	9	25	18	5
1988	SF de Macoris	.209	32	110	-	23	4	0	0	10	16	17	3
1989	LaRomana	.281	9	32	2	9	0	1	0	0	4	5	1

Michael Colin (Mike) Beall, 1B

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 6-11-66 in Miami, Florida; **Resides:** Miami, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 33rd round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Miguel Machado
Career Notes: Graduated Southridge (Miami) High, 1984...graduated South Florida Community College with an A.A. Degree in Computer Science...attends St. Thomas University (Miami FL)...named to Midwest League All-Star team in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Appleton	.239	72	255	20	61	10	1	0	23	18	30	3
1989	Appleton	.253	110	367	39	93	13	1	6	59	41	39	4

Sean Robert Berry, 3B

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-22-66 in Santa Monica, California; **Resides:** Rolling Hills Estates, California.
Acquired: Selected in 1st round of 1986 January Free Agent Draft (secondary phase)
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated West Torrance (CA) High, 1984...attended UCLA...led Eugene with a .319 batting average and 20 doubles in 1986...led Northwest League 3rd basemen in putouts (63) and double plays (11)...was named to *Baseball America's* NWL All-Star team his rookie season...on the Disabled List in 1987 from April 16 to May 3 with a torn ligament in left thumb.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Eugene	.319	63	238	53	76	20	2	5	44	44	72	10
1987	Fort Myers	.252	67	206	28	52	7	2	2	30	46	65	5
1988	Baseball City	.234	94	304	34	71	6	4	4	30	31	62	24
1989	Baseball City	.266	116	399	67	106	19	7	4	44	44	68	37

Andres Berumen, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-5-71 in Tijuana, Mexico; **Resides:** Banning, California.
Acquired: Selected in 27th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Floyd Chandler and Ron Marino
Career Notes: Graduated Banning (CA) High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Boardwalk	2-4	4.78	12	10	0	0	0	49.0	57	29	26	17	24

Kenneth Howard (Kenny) Bowen, INF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-12-65 in Eugene, Oregon; **Resides:** Newberg, Oregon.
Acquired: Selected in 6th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ron Hopkins
Career Notes: Graduated Newberg (OR) High, 1983...attended Oregon State University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Memphis	.196	48	143	20	28	4	1	2	14	16	30	4
1988	Memphis	.235	40	115	16	27	2	2	1	12	18	25	5
1989	Memphis	.190	38	100	14	19	5	0	0	4	14	25	1

Stanley James (Stan) Bowling, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-22-69 in Louisville, Kentucky; **Resides:** Louisville, Kentucky.
Acquired: Selected in 18th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Wil Rutenschroer
Career Notes: Graduated DeSales High (Louisville), 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boardwalk	0-0	3.86	14	0	0	0	0	25.2	17	16	11	28	20
1989	Boardwalk	0-1	3.96	14	0	0	0	2	25.0	29	12	11	12	19

Julio Cesar Brea, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 5-1-69 in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** San Cristobal, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-7-88
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Jose Reyes
Career Notes: Graduated Escuela Primaria Hatillo, 1988...finished 2nd in the Dominican Summer League with a 1.27 ERA in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	SF de Macoris	0-0	10.64	6	0	0	0	0	11.0	13	13	13	12	11
1989	LaRomana	5-1	1.27	14	9	0	0	0	71.1	34	15	10	42	54

Anthony Wayne (Tony) Bridges-Clements, SS

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-24-68 in Paris, Arkansas; **Resides:** Chino, California.
Acquired: Selected in 1st round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Gary Johnson
Career Notes: Graduated Don Lugo High (Chino, CA), 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.245	40	143	21	35	3	0	1	15	19	30	8
1987	Eugene	.240	58	192	32	46	7	1	1	23	25	49	4
1988	Baseball City	.243	88	288	31	70	9	1	0	25	17	69	11
1989	Memphis	.213	112	342	35	73	8	5	3	21	34	97	13

Jacob Donnell Brumfield, OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-27-65 in Bogalusa, Louisiana; **Resides:** Hammond, Louisiana.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 8-16-86
Signed By: Bill Capps (Chicago Cubs)
Career Notes: Graduated Hammond (LA) High, 1983...originally selected by Chicago Cubs in 7th round of 1983 June Free Agent Draft...underwent shoulder surgery in 1984...did not play in either the 1984 or '85 seasons ...released by Cubs in 1985...led Memphis and was 3rd in Southern League with 47 stolen bases in 1988...led Memphis with 28 stolen bases in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Pikeville	.257	42	113	17	29	0	1	3	15	25	34	8
1984					(Did Not Play)								
1985					(Did Not Play)								
1986	Fort Myers	.317	12	41	3	13	3	1	1	5	2	11	0
1987	Fort Myers	.245	114	379	56	93	14	10	6	34	45	78	43
	Memphis	.333	9	39	7	13	3	2	1	6	3	8	2
1988	Memphis	.226	128	433	70	98	15	5	6	28	52	104	47
1989	Memphis	.228	104	346	43	79	14	2	1	25	53	74	28

Jason Richard Bryans, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-18-67 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada; **Resides:** Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
Acquired: Selected in 49th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Balos Davis and Jerry Stephens
Career Notes: Graduated Riverside High, 1987...graduated Macomb Community College (Warren, MI), 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Boardwalk	1-2	2.08	7	7	1	0	0	34.2	26	9	8	11	30

Robert Madison (Rob) Buchanan, C

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-2-65 in Lexington, Kentucky; **Resides:** Lexington, Kentucky.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-20-88
Signed By: Wil Rutenschroer and Jerry Stephens
Career Notes: Graduated Lafayette High, 1983...graduated University of Kentucky, 1988 with a degree in Marketing.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.145	24	55	7	8	2	0	0	6	26	17	2
1989	Eugene	.242	31	66	11	16	1	0	0	8	15	12	1
	Appleton	.209	16	43	4	9	1	0	0	5	5	12	0

Jerome Keith Byers, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-11-70 in Kansas City, Kansas; **Resides:** Kansas City, Kansas.
Acquired: Selected in 46th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Gary Coleman
Career Notes: Graduated Washington (KS) High, 1988...attended Kansas City Kansas CC.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Boardwalk	.202	39	99	18	20	4	1	1	9	10	32	2

Peter Joseph (Pete) Capello, SS

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-5-65 in Suffern, New York; **Resides:** Monsey, New York.
Acquired: Selected in 14th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jim Moran
Career Notes: Graduated Spring Valley (NY) High, 1983...attended Pace University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.239	32	92	13	22	5	0	0	12	16	17	4
	Memphis	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1987	Appleton	.241	67	199	30	48	7	4	2	21	30	38	3
1988	Virginia	.325	11	40	3	13	3	0	0	3	3	8	1
1989	Appleton	.281	41	153	21	43	6	1	3	24	10	28	2
	Memphis	.143	16	49	3	7	1	0	0	1	2	16	0

Edgardo (Gary) Caraballo, 3B

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-11-71 in Brooklyn, New York; **Resides:** Yauco, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Selected in 12th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Career Notes: Graduated Luis Monoz Marin High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Boardwalk	.238	46	160	18	38	6	0	1	25	16	18	4
	Baseball City	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

Tony Castro, OF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-18-69 in Santiago, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santiago, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, 12-3-88
Signed By: Oscar Martinez
Career Notes: Attended Hatillo Palma.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	LaRomana	.175	41	143	17	25	2	2	0	21	21	37	4

Scott Alan Centala, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-26-67 in Merced, California; **Resides:** Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Acquired: Selected in 15th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: George Noga
Career Notes: Graduated Midwest City (OK) High, 1985...attended Oklahoma City University...attended Texas A & M University...led Northwest League with 29 relief points in 1989...tied for Northwest League lead with 9 saves...led Eugene with 89 strikeouts.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	4-3	2.25	27	0	0	0	9	52.0	38	16	13	20	87

Jose Cerdra, IB

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-19-71 in Amina, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Amina, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-3-88
Signed By: Oscar Martinez
Career Notes: Attended Club Juan Pablo Duarte.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	LaRomana	.237	51	177	30	42	6	1	2	22	24	32	9

Elbio Alfredo Chavez, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-5-72 in La Vega, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** La Vega, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-17-89
Signed By: Diomedes Castellanos
Career Notes: Graduated Francisco Del Rosario Sanchez High, 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	LaRomana	0-1	4.77	5	1	0	0	2	13.2	11	9	7	5	2

James Franklin (Jim) Chrisman, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-14-70 in Winchester, Virginia; **Resides:** Charleston, West Virginia.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-18-89
Signed By: Bob Carter
Career Notes: Graduated Jefferson High, 1989...named West Virginia amateur baseball Player-of-the-Year in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Boardwalk	3-0	2.40	8	0	0	0	1	15.0	12	5	4	3	10

George Edwin Cole, Jr., OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-14-69 in Munich, Germany; **Resides:** Kansas City, Kansas.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-28-89
Signed By: Gary Coleman
Career Notes: Graduated Washington (KS) High...attended Kansas City Kansas Community College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
		(1990 will be first year in professional baseball)											

Stewart Bryan (Stu) Cole, 2B

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-7-66 in Charlotte, North Carolina; **Resides:** Charlotte, North Carolina.
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Roy Tanner
Career Notes: Graduated from South Meek (Charlotte, NC) High, 1984...attended UNC-Charlotte...led Eugene in doubles (17) and runs scored (42) in 1987...also finished 2nd on the club and 9th in the Northwest League in batting with a .305 mark.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.305	63	243	42	74	17	1	3	51	34	45	3
1988	Virginia	.272	70	257	41	70	10	0	1	22	32	52	10
	Baseball City	.146	15	41	7	6	0	0	0	4	9	10	2
1989	Memphis	.214	90	299	30	64	8	3	6	32	25	67	11

Victor Alexander Cole, RHP

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-23-68 in Leningrad, Russia. **Resides:** Monterey, California.
Acquired: Selected in 14th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: David Herrera
Career Notes: Graduated Monterey (CA) High, 1985...attends Santa Clara University...was named 3rd best prospect in Northwest League by *Baseball America* in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	1-0	1.52	15	0	0	0	9	23.2	16	6	4	8	39
	Baseball City	5-0	2.06	10	5	0	0	1	35.0	27	9	8	21	29
1989	Baseball City	3-1	3.86	9	9	0	0	0	42.0	43	23	18	22	30
	Memphis	1-9	6.36	13	13	0	0	0	63.2	67	53	45	51	52

Ronald Duane (Ron) Collins, 1B

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-18-68 in Beaumont, California; **Resides:** Beaumont, California.
Acquired: Selected in 29th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Rick Cardenas and Wynne Pintarelli
Career Notes: Graduated Beaumont High, 1986...attended Mt. San Jacinto (CA) Junior College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.206	41	141	14	29	6	1	0	14	17	39	8
1989	Eugene	.203	45	148	16	30	4	0	3	21	22	40	6

Sean Linale Collins, INF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-3-67 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** Venice, California.
Acquired: Selected in 13th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Santa Monica High, 1985...attended Kansas State University...led Eugene with 31 stolen bases in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Eugene	.322	66	233	51	75	14	0	2	41	35	39	31

Jeffrey Guy (Jeff) Conine, 1B

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-27-66 in Tacoma, Washington; **Resides:** Rialto, California.
Acquired: Selected in 58th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated from Eisenhower High, 1984...attended UCLA...was a pitcher in college...led Baseball City in runs (63), hits (113), triples (9), home runs (10) and RBI (59) in 1988...led Baseball City in home runs (14) in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Baseball City	.272	118	415	63	113	23	9	10	59	46	77	26
1989	Baseball City	.273	113	425	68	116	12	7	14	60	40	91	32

John Paul Conner, RHP

Ht.: 6-6; **Wt.:** 240; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-1-69 in Muskogee, Oklahoma; **Resides:** Tuttle, Oklahoma.
Acquired: Selected in 17th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Tuttle (OK) High, 1987...attended Rose State College (Midwest City, OK).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boardwalk	5-1	7.36	17	2	0	0	1	29.1	41	28	24	24	17
1989	Boardwalk	3-3	3.26	21	4	0	0	1	58.0	51	23	21	11	28

Matthew James (Matt) Crouch, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-14-64 in Rancho Cordova, California; **Resides:** Sacramento, California.
Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ron Hopkins and Gene Wellman
Career Notes: Graduated Rancho Cordova (CA) High, 1983...attended Sacramento City College...was originally drafted by the Chicago Cubs in 5th round of 1984 January Free Agent Draft...opened first professional season at Eugene in 1984 where he posted a 2.81 ERA in 9 starts and 7 relief appearances...shut out division champion Medford, 1-0 on August 28...struck out 11 and walked only 3 completing the first 9-inning game of his career...also spent '85 season at Eugene where he was bothered by injuries...at Burlington of Midwest League in 1986 pitched 117.1 innings while recording a 6-6 mark with a 4.14 ERA in 20 appearances (17 starts)...produced best campaign in 1987 and earned a spot on the 40-man roster...started the season at Fort Myers...had a 5-1 record with a 1.85 ERA in 10 starts...promoted to Memphis in June...saw action in 16 games, 14 as a starter...spent entire '88 season at Memphis where he was 8-5 with a 2.92 ERA...missed part of the 1988 season with a sore right shoulder.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Eugene	3-6	2.81	16	9	1	1	0	57.2	45	28	18	34	42
1985	Eugene	1-4	7.62	8	5	0	0	0	26.0	35	25	22	17	21
1986	Burlington	6-6	4.14	20	17	8	2	0	117.1	115	62	54	54	81
1987	Fort Myers	5-1	1.85	10	10	2	0	0	73.0	65	23	15	14	47
	Memphis	7-3	4.00	16	14	1	0	0	90.0	105	49	40	26	47
1988	Memphis	8-5	2.92	20	20	0	0	0	114.0	107	48	37	36	11
1989	Omaha	0-5	6.69	8	8	0	0	0	39.0	49	31	29	11	19
	Memphis	2-2	4.40	8	8	1	0	0	45.0	39	28	22	18	39

Andres Cruz, RHP

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-10-64 in Mexico, D.F.; **Resides:** Merida, Yucatan, Mexico.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-12-89
Signed By: Gary Johnson
Career Notes: Graduated Instituto Techo Logico De Merida, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Yucatan	13-8	3.36	22	22	15	0	0	161.0	147	66	60	56	112

Huascar Francisco de Leon, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-2-70 in Santiago, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santiago, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-19-87
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Hilario Soriano
Career Notes: Graduated Anacaona Almonte High, 1988...brother of Yobanne de Leon.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.209	46	148	13	31	5	1	0	17	10	22	0
1989	Appleton	.165	43	139	11	23	3	1	4	15	7	44	0
	Baseball City	.255	30	102	13	26	8	1	0	10	3	20	0

Jesus Alberto DeLeon, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-8-67 in Pacora, Panama; **Resides:** Pacora, Panama.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-3-86
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Pacora (Panama) High...tied for lead in wins (6) at Appleton in 1988...led team in games started (26), innings pitched (152.1)...was 2nd in strikeouts with 111.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	1-8	3.72	12	10	0	0	0	55.2	54	31	23	22	33
1987	Sarasota	4-1	3.84	12	12	1	1	0	58.2	50	28	25	33	30
	Fort Myers	0-2	5.52	3	3	1	0	0	14.2	10	9	9	8	11
1988	Appleton	6-12	3.25	26	26	1	0	0	152.1	148	68	55	77	111
1989	Baseball City	5-5	3.91	19	15	2	0	0	99.0	118	51	43	27	43

Yobanne de Leon, C

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-21-71 in Santiago, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santiago, Dominican Republic
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-30-88
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Colegio Evangelico Efrain, 1988...brother of Huascar de Leon...broke thumb in first game of Dominican Summer League in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	SF de Macoris	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	LaRomana	.209	44	148	22	31	8	0	0	19	9	21	5

Darnell Richard Dickerson, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-4-68 in Detroit, Michigan; **Resides:** Detroit, Michigan.
Acquired: Selected in 28th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Joe Emanuele
Career Notes: Graduated King (Detroit) High, 1987...attended University of Pittsburgh where he was a quarterback on the football team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Boardwalk	.190	41	100	20	19	3	2	0	6	14	33	2

William Mathew (Bill) Drohan, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-4-67 in Bronx, New York; **Resides:** Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 15th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Nova High (Davie, FL), 1985...attended Broward (Ft. Lauderdale, FL) Junior College...was 3rd in Northwest League in ERA (2.10) in 1988...also led Eugene with 7 wins...was named to Midwest League All-Star team in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	5-3	6.11	12	11	0	0	0	45.2	58	36	31	14	28
1988	Eugene	7-1	2.10	17	9	0	0	0	73.0	54	30	17	32	71
1989	Appleton	6-1	1.32	9	9	1	0	0	54.2	41	13	8	15	35

Thomas Jerome (Tommy) Dunbar, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 11-24-59 in Aiken, South Carolina; **Resides:** Graniteville, South Carolina.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 7-26-89
Signed By: Joe Branzell (Texas Rangers)
Career Notes: Graduated Leavelle McCampbell High (Graniteville SC), 1978...attended Middle Georgia College (Cochran) where he played for back-to-back national junior college championship teams...originally selected in the first round of the 1980 January Free Agent Draft (secondary phase)... led South Atlantic in doubles (33) and tied for league-lead in at bats (530) in 1981 at Asheville...led Texas League in doubles (44) and was 6th in hitting (.323) in 1982 en route to a spot on the All-Star team...led American Association in games (135) in 1983...made major league debut on September 7, 1983 vs. Minnesota...named American Association All-Star in 1984...led league in batting (.337) and on-base percentage (.417)...hit first major league home run on July 17, 1984 off Phil Niekro...was batting .286 in 18 games at Texas before going on Disabled List on May 17 with a sprained ankle...was activated June 3 and played in 27 more games before being optioned to Oklahoma City on July 19...named to American Association All-Star team in 1986...signed by Pittsburgh as a free agent on December 2, 1986 and spent entire 1987 at Vancouver...signed by Atlanta as a free agent on March 14, 1988...split the '88 campaign between Greenville and Richmond.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Asheville	.302	75	262	39	79	9	6	1	39	27	45	14
1981	Asheville	.296	138	530	101	157	33	7	15	76	74	77	26
1982	Tulsa	.323	131	461	93	149	44	4	16	85	78	96	15
1983	Oklahoma City	.281	135	498	73	140	34	5	4	65	66	68	10
	Texas	.250	12	24	3	6	0	0	0	3	5	7	3
1984	Oklahoma City	.337	105	368	69	124	21	5	12	61	55	54	11
	Texas	.258	34	97	9	25	2	0	2	10	6	16	1
1985	Texas	.202	45	104	7	21	4	0	1	5	12	9	0
	Oklahoma City	.226	49	164	12	37	7	1	0	16	23	21	4
1986	Oklahoma City	.290	135	490	77	142	20	7	10	91	85	72	21
1987	Vancouver	.267	140	501	77	134	32	2	3	77	91	73	16
1988	Greenville	.264	81	261	47	69	19	1	9	44	43	32	10
	Richmond	.291	57	189	24	55	8	3	4	33	24	31	4
1989	Greenville	.303	35	89	12	27	2	2	3	13	17	7	1
	Richmond	.213	27	80	4	17	2	1	1	15	3	9	1
	Tucson	.308	13	52	7	16	3	1	1	4	1	8	0
	Omaha	.280	34	125	21	35	13	1	1	18	14	10	4

William Davis (Bubba) Dunn, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-1-69 in Gallatin, Tennessee; **Resides:** Gallatin, Tennessee.
Acquired: Selected in 6th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Wil Rutenschroer
Career Notes: Graduated Gallatin (TN) High, 1989...attended Volunteer State CC in Tennessee.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Boardwalk	3-2	4.54	19	0	0	0	2	33.2	32	18	17	19	41

Linton George Dyer, C

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-29-66 in St. Catharine, Jamaica; **Resides:** Brooklyn, New York.
Acquired: Selected in 17th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Brian Murphy
Career Notes: Graduated William E. Grady Vocational Technical High, 1985 ...underwent arthroscopic surgery on right knee during the 1987 campaign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Sarasota	.303	18	33	5	10	0	0	0	2	6	8	2
1986	Sarasota	.143	5	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
	Eugene	.300	6	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	5	0
1987	Sarasota	.000	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
1988	Appleton	.231	62	160	19	37	7	0	2	19	32	37	5
1989	Appleton	.252	41	103	13	26	5	0	0	13	19	27	1

Luis Martin Encarnacion, RHP

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-20-63 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Drafted by Kansas City for Omaha from Cleveland Indians organization, 12-8-87
Signed By: Hector Acevedo and Luis Isaac (Cleveland Indians)
Career Notes: Won Rolaids Relief Man Award in Midwest League in 1985 with 59 relief points, the 2nd most points of any minor league reliever...led Midwest League with 24 saves and 49 games finished...tied for 4th with 53 appearances hurling for Waterloo...was 4th in Eastern League in games finished (39) and 5th in appearances (46) with Waterbury in 1986...led Williamsport in saves (12) in 1987...led Memphis in saves (22) in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Batavia	5-3	3.12	21	1	0	0	5	60.2	48	25	21	33	65
1985	Waterloo	8-5	2.67	53	0	0	0	24	91.0	63	31	27	36	107
1986	Waterbury	8-9	3.99	46	0	0	0	10	67.2	57	38	30	42	75
1987	Williamsport	4-5	3.90	43	1	0	0	12	55.1	61	24	24	22	34
1988	Memphis	4-3	2.77	49	0	0	0	22	78.0	60	27	24	28	64
1989	Memphis	4-4	2.09	20	0	0	0	2	47.1	32	21	11	20	44
	Omaha	3-5	1.78	31	0	0	0	5	50.2	39	10	10	18	41

Carlos Humberto Escalera, C

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-3-65 in Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Loiza, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-17-84
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Career Notes: Attended Ramon Power High...led Northwest League in at bats (314), hits (98) and RBI (69) in 1986...was named to *Baseball America's* Northwest League All-Star team...named as the catcher on *Baseball America's* Florida State League All-Star team in 1988...was selected to play in FSL All-Star game.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Sarasota	.220	40	141	18	31	4	0	2	15	4	31	4
1986	Eugene	.312	73	314	62	98	15	2	6	69	21	54	5
1987	Appleton	.220	86	300	29	66	9	1	5	45	15	66	3
1988	Baseball City	.253	123	411	47	104	20	6	2	48	21	58	13
1989	Baseball City	.294	59	211	34	62	16	2	2	33	16	38	7
	Memphis	.225	52	169	15	38	2	0	1	20	7	31	2

Jose Manuel Fernandez, 2B

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-14-72 in Villa Elisa, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Villa Elisa, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-16-89
Signed By: Luis Silverio
Career Notes: Graduated Corina Belliard High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1990 will be first year in professional baseball)													

William Peter (Pete) Filson, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 9-28-58 in Darby, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Orlando, Florida.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 5-31-89
Signed By: Al Cuccinello and Meade Palmer (New York Yankees)
Career Notes: Graduated Ridley (Folson, PA) High, 1977...attended Temple University, majoring in Criminal Justice....named Yankee Minor League Pitcher-of-the-Year in 1981...traded to Minnesota with infielder Larry Milbourne and pitcher John Pacella for catcher Butch Wynegar and pitcher Roger Erickson on May 12, 1982...recorded first major league win on May 15, 1983 vs. California...first big league save came on April 18, 1983 vs. Seattle...loaned to Chicago White Sox on April 30, 1986...traded to White Sox to complete trade of pitcher Juan Agosto to Minnesota for a player to be named later, September 2, 1986...traded with infielder Randy Velarde to New York Yankees for pitcher Scott Nielsen and infielder Mike Soper, January 5, 1987...had arthroscopic surgery on left shoulder in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Paintsville	9-0	1.68	13	13	9	3	0	91.0	51	19	17	39	118
	Oneonta	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	1
1980	Greensboro	3-0	1.67	4	4	1	1	0	27	13	5	5	14	34
	Ft. Lauderdale	10-9	3.00	23	20	7	3	0	144.0	105	56	48	69	86
1981	Ft. Lauderdale	7-1	1.99	11	10	4	1	1	68.0	56	20	15	20	68
	Nashville	10-2	1.82	14	13	7	3	1	99.0	73	30	20	28	77
1982	Columbus	3-1	3.62	5	5	1	1	0	32.1	28	13	13	21	16
	Toledo	5-9	4.87	18	18	10	0	0	118.1	140	74	64	32	68
	Minnesota	0-2	8.76	5	3	0	0	0	12.1	17	12	12	8	10
1983	Toledo	0-1	7.71	2	1	0	0	0	7.0	8	6	6	3	6
	Minnesota	4-1	3.40	26	8	0	0	1	90.0	87	34	34	29	49
1984	Minnesota	6-5	4.10	55	7	0	0	1	118.2	106	56	54	54	59
1985	Minnesota	4-5	3.67	40	6	1	0	2	95.2	93	42	39	30	42
1986	Minnesota	0-0	5.68	4	0	0	0	0	6.1	13	4	4	2	4
	Buffalo	14-3	2.27	36	12	4	1	6	139.0	116	46	35	32	81
	Chicago (AL)	0-1	6.17	3	1	0	0	0	11.2	14	9	8	5	4
1987	Columbus	12-4	3.73	22	22	4	1	0	135.0	153	62	56	43	73
	New York (AL)	1-0	3.27	7	2	0	0	0	22.0	26	10	8	9	10
1988	Sarasota	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1
1989	Baseball City	4-0	3.33	8	8	0	0	0	46.0	47	20	17	12	20
	Memphis	6-2	4.14	10	9	0	0	0	58.2	67	34	27	18	31

Ondra Lesha Ford, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 8-18-67 in San Bernadino, California; **Resides:** Ontario, California.
Acquired: From Pittsburgh with Mitch McKelvey for Dave Leeper, 4-8-86
Signed By: Angel Figueral (Pittsburgh Pirates)
Career Notes: Graduated Ontario (CA) High, 1985...selected by Pittsburgh Pirates in 5th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft...led Virginia in runs (75) and triples (8) in 1988...was 2nd in at bats (459) and hits (117)...led Appleton in games (125) and doubles (19) and was tied for lead with 5 triples in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Bradenton	.191	29	94	9	18	3	0	0	10	5	30	6
1986	Eugene	.262	50	187	24	49	6	0	2	28	9	68	3
1987	Appleton	.263	93	309	53	82	31	2	2	45	29	75	18
1988	Virginia	.255	127	459	75	117	12	8	5	38	37	134	17
1989	Appleton	.237	125	438	50	104	19	5	7	39	20	110	13

Clinton Wayne Foster, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-31-71 in Houston, Texas; **Resides:** Frankston, Texas.
Acquired: Selected in 11th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: George Noga and Terry Wetzel
Career Notes: Graduated Frankston (TX) High, 1989...missed most of 1989 season with a right shoulder injury.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Boardwalk	0-0	40.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	3	3	4	1

Jeffrey Lynn Garber, 2B

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-27-66 in McConnellsburg, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** McConnellsburg, Pennsylvania.
Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Bob Carter
Career Notes: Graduated McConnellsburg High, 1984...graduated James Madison University, 1988 with a degree in P.E. on...named to all-conference team 3 times at James Madison...led Eugene in at bats (243) in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.251	65	243	31	61	14	2	1	25	30	45	12
1989	Appleton	.263	117	407	63	107	18	3	7	50	54	77	4

Francisco Antonio Garcia, OF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-4-69 in Paya Bani, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Paya Bani, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Selected by Kansas City for Omaha during Rule 5 draft, 12-5-89.
Signed By: Bobby Diaz and Juan Melo (St. Louis Cardinals)
Career Notes: Originally signed by St. Louis as a non-drafted free agent, 5-20-87...led Dominican Summer League in GWRBI (5) and was 5th in SB's (16) and batting average (.298) in 1987...finished 4th in the Arizona Rookie League with a .322 batting average in 1989...was 5th in the league with 55 hits...named to Arizona Rookie League All-Star team by *Baseball America*.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	LaVega	.298	43	131	32	39	4	2	1	19	18	10	16
1988	Boca Chica	.261	31	111	14	29	1	0	0	13	16	7	6
1989	Arizona	.322	50	171	21	55	4	1	0	23	9	21	13

Justino Garcia, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-13-72 in Monte Cristi, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Monte Cristi, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-31-89
Signed By: Luis Silverio
Career Notes: Graduated Escuela Primaria, Los Derramaderos, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1990 will be first year in professional baseball)														

Christobal Vincente (Chris) Garibaldo, SS

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-14-69 in Chepo, Panama; **Resides:** Chepo, Panama.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-14-87.
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated from Lewis Martin High (Chepo, Panama), 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.228	35	123	15	28	4	1	0	12	8	18	7
1989	Appleton	.214	118	388	41	83	10	1	0	24	10	53	11

Edward Earl (Ed) Gerald, OF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-18-70 in Lumberton, North Carolina; **Resides:** St. Pauls, North Carolina.
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Roy Tanner
Career Notes: Graduated St. Pauls (NC) High, 1989...led Boardwalk in games (61), at bats (217), triples (6) and walks (30) in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Boardwalk	.184	61	217	30	40	1	6	1	21	30	80	15

John Robert Gilcrist, OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-16-67 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
Acquired: Selected in 30th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Harrisburg (PA) High, 1985...attended Essex Community College...graduated Indian River CC (Ft. Pierce, FL).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.193	38	109	12	21	1	1	0	4	13	33	3
1989	Eugene	.264	59	212	34	56	11	0	3	19	20	43	19

Carlos David (David) Gonzalez, 3B

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-3-70 in Salcedo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Salcedo, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-7-88
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Dario Rivas
Career Notes: Graduated Colegio Miria Papia High, 1988...named to Dominican Summer League All-Star team in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	SF de Macoris	.272	33	125	-	34	6	4	0	21	27	14	13
1989	Boardwalk	.250	31	108	20	27	6	1	1	16	8	15	9
	Baseball City	.300	33	120	16	36	4	1	1	14	1	20	4

Grant Elliott Griesser, C

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-15-67 in Ipswitch, Massachusetts; **Resides:** Cincinnati, Ohio.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-20-89
Signed By: Wil Rutenschroer
Career Notes: Graduated Oak Hills High, 1985...graduated from University of Miami (FL) in 1989 with a B.A. Degree in Political Science and History.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Boardwalk	.310	19	58	5	18	2	1	0	8	3	9	1

John Leonard Gross, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-26-70 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** Clovis, California.
Acquired: Selected in 43rd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Mike Paustian
Career Notes: Graduated Clovis (CA) High, 1988...attended Fresno City College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Boardwalk	3-2	2.36	6	6	0	0	0	34.1	29	11	9	7	40
	Baseball City	1-3	3.89	8	7	0	0	0	44.0	48	31	19	20	27

Harry Jose Guanchez, 1B

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-4-71 in Caracus, Venezuela; **Resides:** Guarenas, Venezuela.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-7-88
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Graciano Ravelo
Career Notes: Attended Colegio Ciudad Fajardo...named Gulf Coast League Player-of-the-Month for July, 1989...named to Gulf Coast League All-Star team...led Boardwalk in hits (69), doubles (11) and RBI (28) in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.262	27	61	10	16	5	0	0	4	9	9	0
1989	Boardwalk	.332	59	208	36	69	11	2	0	28	22	33	6

Gregory Scott Harvey, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-9-67 in Garland, Texas; **Resides:** Sachse, Texas.
Acquired: Selected in 4th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Garland High, 1986...attended Seminole (OK) JC ..led Appleton in wins (13), CG (4), IP (141.0), and SO (115) in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	4-4	4.26	15	15	0	0	0	63.1	60	38	30	57	63
1989	Appleton	13-7	3.51	26	25	4	1	0	141.0	148	72	55	70	115

Steven R. (Steve) Hoeme, RHP

Ht.: 6-7; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-2-67 in Pratt, Kansas; **Resides:** Preston, Kansas.
Acquired: Selected in 29th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Pratt (KS) High, 1986...attended Pratt (KS) JC.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	2-0	5.70	15	0	0	0	0	23.2	33	23	15	11	16
1988	Eugene	0-1	4.10	23	1	0	0	1	37.1	25	17	17	24	32
1989	Appleton	4-5	3.32	29	12	0	0	0	89.1	83	47	33	57	73

Robert Winston (Bobby) Holley II, INF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-27-67 in Denver, Colorado; **Resides:** Long Beach, California.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 7-15-88
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated Long Beach Poly (CA) High, 1985...attends UCLA...was a member of Pacific-10 Championship team in 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.241	46	170	29	41	7	0	1	16	25	32	3
1989	Appleton	.243	68	230	27	56	12	1	3	36	36	44	1

Bradley B. (Brad) Hopper, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-15-68 in Ann Arbor, Michigan; **Resides:** Venice, California.
Acquired: Selected in 39th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Gary Johnson
Career Notes: Graduated Lumen Christi (MI) High, 1986...attended Fullerton (CA) Junior College...led Eugene in games (32) and saves (5) in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	2-4	2.44	32	0	0	0	5	59.0	60	28	16	18	72
1989	Baseball City	4-2	3.69	19	9	0	0	1	75.2	85	40	31	26	37

David Wayne (Dave) Howard, SS

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-26-67 in Sarasota, Florida; **Resides:** Sarasota, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 32nd round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Art Stewart
Career Notes: Graduated Riverview High, 1985...attended Manatee CC (Bradenton, FL) for 2 years...father Bruce played with the White Sox, Orioles and Senators.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Fort Myers	.194	89	289	26	56	9	4	1	19	30	68	11
1988	Appleton	.223	110	368	48	82	9	4	1	22	25	80	10
1989	Baseball City	.236	83	267	36	63	7	3	3	30	23	44	12

James Howard (Jim) Hudson, RHP

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-23-66 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** Los Angeles, California.
Acquired: Selected in 22nd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated El Segundo (CA) High, 1986...attended Oral Roberts University and Los Angeles Harbor JC...was 8th in Gulf Coast League in ERA (1.95)...led league in innings pitched (87.2) and led Boardwalk in strikeouts with 79 in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	3-4	4.54	16	15	0	0	0	83.1	78	51	42	30	61
1988	Boardwalk	5-2	1.95	13	12	3	1	0	87.2	70	25	19	11	79
1989	Baseball City	1-0	2.23	12	2	0	0	0	36.1	31	16	9	7	18

Jonathan Frederick Huth, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-11-68 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin; **Resides:** Eau Claire, Wisconsin.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 6-30-89
Signed By: Doug Gassaway (Texas Rangers)
Career Notes: Graduated Eau Claire North High, 1986...played baseball and basketball...attended Waldorf College (Forest City, Iowa)...was named team MVP in 1988...was originally selected by Texas Rangers in 31st round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Port Charlotte	6-2	5.46	15	3	0	0	0	28.0	20	20	17	18	24
1989	Appleton	2-2	3.81	13	3	0	0	1	28.0	22	16	12	22	23

Juan Carlos Indriago, 2B

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-25-72 in Caracus, Venezuela; **Resides:** Caracus, Venzuela.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-16-89
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Graciano Ravelo
Career Notes: Graduated Liceo Pedro Emicio High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Boardwalk	.154	31	65	11	10	0	1	0	4	12	21	3

Jesus Rafael Isava, C

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-10-72 in Caracus, Venezuela; **Resides:** Caracus, Venezuela.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-1-89
Signed By: Graciano Ravelo
Career Notes: Attends Liceo Pedro Emicio High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Boardwalk	.188	10	16	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	4	0

Miquel Jabalera, SS

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-20-71 in Quisqueya, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Quisqueya, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-27-89
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Hilario Soriano
Career Notes: Graduated Liceo Eugenio Maria de Hosto, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	LaRomana	.284	53	183	25	52	2	2	0	17	17	26	7

Develon Ray Jacobs, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-7-66 in Big Springs, Texas; **Resides:** Mt. Olive, North Carolina.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-8-89
Signed By: Roy Tanner
Career Notes: Graduated Southern Wayne High, 1985...received Bachelor of Science Degree in Leisure Systems Studies from East Carolina University in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	4-2	3.30	20	5	1	1	1	71.0	73	34	26	20	50

Lance Phillip Jennings, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-3-71 in Redlands, California; **Resides:** Pico Rivera, California.
Acquired: Selected between 2nd and 3rd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft (compensation for Jamie Quirk)
Signed By: Rick Cardenas
Career Notes: Graduated El Rancho (CA) High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Boardwalk	.238	47	164	15	39	3	0	1	15	9	34	0

Michael John (Mike) Jirschele, INF/Coach

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-3-59 in Clintonville, Wisconsin; **Resides:** Clintonville, Wisconsin.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 8-12-88
Signed By: Harley Anderson (Texas Rangers)
Career Notes: Graduated Clintonville (WI) High, 1977...selected by Texas in the 5th round of 1977 June Free Draft...signed as a 6-year free agent by the Detroit Tigers on 12-12-85...released by Tigers on 4-4-86...signed as a free agent by Rangers on 12-14-86.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	Sarasota	.220	13	50	3	11	2	0	0	3	4	13	0
1978	Sarasota	.156	27	77	17	12	2	0	1	5	18	13	4
	Asheville	.192	72	203	43	39	7	3	2	21	50	70	13
1979	Wausau	.241	127	407	64	98	14	4	7	54	77	78	7
1980	Asheville	.171	12	41	6	7	2	0	0	6	6	7	4
	Tulsa	.209	91	235	36	49	3	3	0	27	36	46	6
1981	Tulsa	.251	121	379	53	95	10	6	4	43	25	67	19
1982	Tulsa	.226	95	340	52	77	15	4	4	23	42	66	9
	Denver	.311	14	45	6	14	3	3	0	5	2	8	0
1983	Oklahoma City	.242	115	347	37	84	12	2	5	38	29	64	7
1984	Oklahoma City	.227	92	299	28	68	11	2	3	18	30	68	8
1985	Tulsa	.261	23	88	15	23	4	1	1	6	12	15	4
	Oklahoma City	.217	52	143	20	31	4	3	1	18	19	36	5
1986				(Did Not Play)									
1987	Tulsa	.226	76	265	31	60	7	0	6	21	39	65	2
1988	Omaha	.167	7	18	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
1989	Memphis	.190	44	142	11	27	4	0	1	19	27	39	2
	Omaha	.091	16	44	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	20	0

Darron Aubrey Johnson, OF/1B

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-17-69 in Marietta, Georgia; **Resides:** Orlando, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 11th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Roy Tanner
Career Notes: Graduated Boone High (Orlando, FL)...attended Sante Fe CC in Gainesville, FL...led Boardwalk in home runs with 4 in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.250	54	176	18	44	6	0	1	25	22	23	4
1989	Boardwalk	.273	40	132	15	36	9	0	4	20	10	19	2

Thomas Edward (Tom) Johnson, OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 10-1-65 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania.
Acquired: Selected in 11th round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Joe Emanuele
Career Notes: Graduated Allderdice High (Pittsburgh), 1984...led Gulf Coast League in triples (6) in 1985...led Burlington in AB (472) in 1986...led Virginia in AB (469) and hits (118) in 1988...led Baseball City in triples (9) in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Eugene	.183	39	71	16	13	1	0	0	5	15	17	1
1985	Sarasota	.319	40	135	35	43	4	6	2	20	24	23	8
	Fort Myers	.160	12	25	4	4	1	0	0	0	5	8	2
1986	Burlington	.273	129	472	79	129	23	2	10	42	59	98	15
1987	Fort Myers	.275	97	324	45	89	15	3	6	45	34	53	4
	Appleton	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1
1988	Virginia	.252	133	469	61	118	18	5	6	54	63	76	20
1989	Baseball City	.249	111	370	47	92	8	9	2	53	37	60	19

Joel Raymond Johnston, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-8-67 in West Chester, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** West Chester, Pennsylvania.
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Bob Carter
Career Notes: Graduated Marple Newtown High, 1985...attended Penn State University...led Baseball City in GS (26), IP (131.2) and SO (76) in '89.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	4-7	5.20	14	14	0	0	0	64.0	64	49	37	34	64
1989	Baseball City	9-4	4.92	26	26	0	0	0	131.2	135	84	72	63	76

Christopher Dion (Chris) Jones, 3B

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-1-71 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** Lawndale, California.
Acquired: Selected in 17th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Gary Johnson
Career Notes: Graduated Serra High (Los Angeles), 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Boardwalk	.207	32	111	12	23	1	0	0	11	10	28	2

Lorin Richard Jundy, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-24-65 in Canoga Park, California; **Resides:** Saugus, California.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 7-1-88
Signed By: Bob Minor (New York Mets)
Career Notes: Graduated Palmdale (CA) High, 1984...selected in 11th round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft by New York Mets...missed 1985 season with a shoulder injury...tied for lead in games (34) at Baseball City in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Kingsport	3-5	5.55	11	10	2	1	0	58.0	61	49	36	43	37
1985						(Disabled List)								
1986	Little Falls	4-5	2.86	15	10	0	0	0	69.0	71	33	22	24	39
1987	Little Falls	3-4	3.98	10	9	1	0	0	54.0	59	28	24	14	45
	Lynchburg	0-4	10.38	6	4	0	0	0	22.0	28	25	25	14	15
1988	Boardwalk	1-0	5.12	10	0	0	0	3	19.1	16	12	11	11	25
	Baseball City	1-2	3.18	11	0	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	8	10	13
1989	Baseball City	2-7	3.55	34	0	0	0	4	71.0	72	43	28	33	47

Mathew Dean (Matt) Karchner, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-28-67 in Berwick, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Berwick, Pennsylvania.
Acquired: Selected in 8th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Bob Carter
Career Notes: Graduated Berwick (PA) High, 1985...attended Bloomsburg State (PA) University...won NCAA Division II RBI Championship.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	1-1	3.90	8	5	0	0	0	30.0	30	19	13	8	25

David Eugene King, 1B

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 230; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-15-67 in Clinton Oklahoma; **Resides:** Lafayette, Louisiana.
Acquired: Selected in 16th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Asher (OK) High, 1985...attended N.E. Oklahoma A&M Junior College...attended University of SW Louisiana...led Eugene with 7 home runs in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Eugene	.348	44	161	24	56	11	1	7	28	16	34	1

Robert Bruce (Bobby) Knecht, 3B

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-30-64 in Shelbyville, Indiana; **Resides:** Shelbyville, Indiana.
Acquired: Selected in 34th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Tony Levato
Career Notes: Graduated Shelbyville (IN) High, 1983...graduated from Hanover (IN) College with a degree in Business Administration, 1987...set 8 career records at Hanover...named first team NAIA All-America in 1986 and 1987...won Gulf Coast League's "Star of Stars" award after leading the league in runs scored (55), triples (10), on base percentage (.425) and walks (43)...named as Topps Player-of-the-Year in the Gulf Coast League...also finished 2nd in league in RBIs (44) and stolen bases (30) and 4th in batting (.308) at Sarasota...tied for team lead in doubles (12)...named as All-Star 3rd baseman by *Baseball America*...named to *Baseball America's* Midwest League All-Star team as the DH in 1988...led Appleton in batting average (.280), RBI (82), walks (62)..tied for first on club with 8 triples...was 2nd with 65 runs and 130 hits.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Sarasota	.308	61	208	55	64	12	10	2	44	43	23	31
1988	Appleton	.280	127	465	65	130	22	8	5	82	62	77	23
1989	Baseball City	.295	58	200	41	59	5	2	2	27	39	31	12

Gary Rowland Koenig, C

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-13-67 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Pipersville, Pennsylvania.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-9-88
Signed By: Bob Carter
Career Notes: Graduated Pennridge (Perkasie, PA) High, 1984...attends Temple University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Boardwalk	.320	10	25	6	8	1	0	0	3	5	5	1
	Baseball City	.130	13	23	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	12	0

Kevin Craig Koslofski, OF

Ht.: 5-8; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-24-66 in Decatur, Illinois; **Resides:** Maroa, Illinois.
Acquired: Selected in 20th round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Art Stewart
Career Notes: Graduated Maroa-Forsyth High (Maroa, IL), 1984...set career high in games played (109) at Fort Myers, 1987...led Baseball City in stolen bases in 1988 (32) and 1989 (41).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Eugene	.187	53	155	23	29	2	2	1	10	25	37	10
1985	Sarasota	.250	33	108	17	27	4	2	0	11	12	19	7
1986	Fort Myers	.254	103	331	43	84	13	5	0	29	47	59	12
1987	Fort Myers	.242	109	330	46	80	12	3	0	25	46	63	25
1988	Baseball City	.264	108	368	52	97	7	8	3	30	44	71	32
1989	Baseball City	.259	116	343	65	89	10	3	4	33	51	57	41

Deric Lance Ladnier, INF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-26-64 in Mobile, Alabama; **Resides:** Pensacola, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 8th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated J.M. Tate High (Pensacola), 1982...attended University of Mississippi...set career bests in nearly every offensive category in 1987 at Appleton...led Virginia in home runs (10) in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Eugene	.275	59	222	32	61	9	2	1	25	26	57	5
1986	Fort Myers	.197	24	76	4	15	1	0	0	8	7	16	1
1987	Appleton	.269	116	442	73	119	20	7	10	68	32	94	14
1988	Virginia	.282	67	255	34	72	12	4	10	46	19	44	8
1989	Memphis	.248	49	165	29	41	9	0	2	20	12	36	0

Francisco Santana Laureano, INF

Ht.: 5-8; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-4-67 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-18-85
Signed By: Ramon Pena
Career Notes: Graduated Colegio Ingriz Soraya High (Santo Domingo, DR)...was named 2nd baseman on Liga del Cibao All-Star team in 1985...led Burlington in doubles (31) in 1986...selected to the Midwest League All-Star squad and named to *Baseball America's* post-season MWL All-Star team in 1987...finished 4th in league in hitting with a .323 average...led Appleton in RBI (87), tied for team lead in runs scored (86) and was 2nd in home runs (16)...led MWL in sacrifice flies (11)...named Royals' Player-of-the-Month for July after posting a .367 average (40-for-109) with 4 HR, 6 2B and 16 RBI...led Virginia in walks (65) and stolen bases (21) in 1988...led Baseball City in games (132), RBI (66) and walks (88) in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Puerto Plata	.317	67	224	29	71	12	5	2	43	62	18	21
1986	Burlington	.275	129	461	79	127	31	1	7	37	51	64	7
1987	Appleton	.323	139	498	86	161	25	1	16	87	70	81	18
1988	Virginia	.225	117	387	47	87	9	2	2	37	65	50	21
	Baseball City	.205	20	78	11	16	1	2	1	6	10	12	6
1989	Baseball City	.260	132	457	71	119	17	3	2	66	88	63	25

Lloyd Richard (Richie) LeBlanc, Jr., RHP

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-12-66 in Thibideaux, Louisiana; **Resides:** Lafayette, Louisiana.
Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated St. Thomas More High, 1984...attended Louisiana Tech University...did not play in '89 due to torn left anterior cruciate ligament.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Appleton	3-8	5.42	16	16	2	0	0	88.0	88	70	53	52	53
1988	Baseball City	8-0	1.89	14	14	1	0	0	90.1	88	24	19	21	37
	Memphis	5-6	4.03	14	13	3	1	0	80.1	81	50	36	35	51
1989	(Did Not Play)													

Mark Owen Lee, LHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 7-20-64 in Williston, North Dakota; **Resides:** Colorado Springs, Colorado.
Acquired: Obtained from Detroit Tigers with catcher Rey Palacios in exchange for pitcher Ted Power, 8-31-88.
Signed By: George Bradley (Detroit Tigers)
Career Notes: Graduated Natrona County High (Casper, WY), 1982... attended Trinidad (CO) State Junior College and Florida International University in Miami...was selected in 15th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft by Detroit Tigers...set career best mark with 10 saves at Lakeland in 1986...played with 4 clubs in 1988 compiling a 4-1 record with a 2.33 ERA in 50 games...made major league debut vs. Oakland on 9-8-88 pitching 1 scoreless inning allowing 1 hit...finished all 4 of his major league appearances, but did not figure in a decision...longest effort was 2.0 innings vs. Oakland on September 9.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Bristol	3-0	1.99	15	1	0	0	5	33.0	18	5	4	12	40
1986	Lakeland	2-5	5.17	41	0	0	0	10	63.0	73	44	36	21	39
1987	Glens Falls	0-0	8.64	7	0	0	0	0	8.1	13	9	8	1	3
	Lakeland	3-2	2.55	30	0	0	0	4	53.0	48	17	15	18	42
1988	Lakeland	1-0	1.42	10	0	0	0	1	19.0	16	7	3	4	15
	Glens Falls	3-0	2.42	14	0	0	0	1	26.0	27	10	7	4	25
	Toledo	0-1	2.79	22	0	0	0	0	19.1	18	7	6	7	13
	Kansas City	0-0	3.60	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	1	0
1989	Memphis	5-11	5.21	25	24	0	0	0	122.2	149	84	71	44	79

Franklin (Frank) Leon, C/3B

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-27-70 in Cartagena, Colombia; **Resides:** Cartagena, Colombia.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-3-89
Signed By: Curtis Wallace
Career Notes: Graduated Colegio Inem, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	LaRomana	.224	19	76	7	17	3	0	0	7	1	7	0

David Jason Levine, C

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-7-71 in Staten Island, New York; **Resides:** Staten Island, New York.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-7-89
Signed By: Jim Moran
Career Notes: Graduated Tottenville High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1990 will be first year in professional baseball)													

Donald James (Don) Lindsey, LHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 11-17-67 in Pontiac, Michigan; **Resides:** Waterford, Michigan.
Acquired: Selected in 22nd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jerry Stephens
Career Notes: Graduated Waterford Kettering High, 1986...attended Michigan State University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	3-1	3.41	19	8	1	0	0	66.0	69	36	25	27	76

Kevin Richard Long, OF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-30-66 in Van Nuys, California; **Resides:** Phoenix, Arizona.
Acquired: Selected in 31st round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Chuck McMichael and Harry Pritikin
Career Notes: Graduated Thunderbird High, 1985...attended University of Arizona...played on 1986 National Champions with the Wildcats...named Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Month in July, 1989...led Eugene in games (69), at bats (260), runs (54), hits (81), doubles (19) and RBI (45)...finished 8th in Northwest League with a .312 batting average.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Eugene	.312	69	260	54	81	19	1	3	45	36	40	15

Byron Lynn Magee, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 5-28-68 in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Shippensburg, Pennsylvania.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-23-89
Signed By: Bob Carter
Career Notes: Graduated Shippensburg (PA) High, 1986...attended Penn State University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Appleton	0-2	7.11	15	0	0	0	1	19.0	23	22	15	13	14

Reyenaldo Ignacio (Chito) Martinez, OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-19-65 in Belize, Central America; **Resides:** Metairie, Louisiana.
Acquired: Selected in 6th round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Brother Martin High (New Orleans, LA), 1984...was 1983 American Legion Player-of-the-Year...finished 4th in Northwest League batting race in rookie season for Eugene in 1984...did not hit his 1st professional home run until his 145th game (10th game of his 3rd season), then hit 11 in his next 83 contests...led Memphis with a .512 slugging percentage in 1986...missed 51 games in 1986 due to a pulled hamstring and a torn muscle in his right leg...still posted his best professional season batting a career-high .304...made the Royals' 40-man roster for '87 season...led Memphis in games (141) and walks (66)...named Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Month for August, 1989 ...hit 5 home runs in 5 consecutive games, a Southern League record...had 9 home runs in 11 games from August 12-21...led Memphis with 23 home runs and 63 walks.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Eugene	.301	59	176	18	53	12	3	0	26	24	38	4
1985	Fort Myers	.262	76	248	35	65	9	5	0	29	31	42	11
1986	Memphis	.304	93	283	48	86	16	5	11	44	42	58	4
1987	Omaha	.215	35	121	14	26	10	1	2	14	11	43	0
	Memphis	.261	78	283	34	74	10	3	9	43	33	94	5
1988	Memphis	.227	141	485	67	110	16	4	13	65	66	130	20
1989	Memphis	.243	127	399	55	97	20	2	23	62	63	137	3

Brian John McCormack, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-14-66 in Boston, Massachusetts; **Resides:** Capistrano, California.
Acquired: Selected in 17th round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Al Kubski
Career Notes: Graduated San Clemente (CA) High, 1984...underwent arthroscopic surgery on right shoulder in June, 1985...missed all of 1986 season after undergoing back surgery...led Appleton in games (45) and saves (12) in 1988...tied for club lead in wins with 6.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Sarasota	0-0	4.91	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	5	2	6	1
1986							(Disabled List)							
1987	Eugene	1-3	4.00	17	0	0	0	0	36.0	21	16	16	23	35
1988	Appleton	6-5	2.44	45	0	0	0	12	81.0	73	34	22	31	68
	Memphis	1-0	1.23	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	3	1	3	2
1989	Baseball City	4-4	3.20	43	0	0	0	12	56.1	58	24	20	22	37

John Thomas McCormick, LHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 11-4-66 in Cleveland, Ohio; **Resides:** Brook Park, Ohio.
Acquired: Selected in 31st round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Wil Rutenschroer
Career Notes: Graduated Holy Name (Parma Heights, OH) High, 1985...attends Ohio State University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boardwalk	3-3	3.60	12	12	0	0	0	65.0	58	34	26	20	46
1989	Baseball City	1-2	8.20	6	6	0	0	0	26.1	39	26	24	10	12
	Appleton	8-5	3.42	20	20	2	1	0	121.0	115	55	46	46	88

Juan Francisco Santos Mejia, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 10-2-71 in LaVega, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** LaVega, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 12-16-89
Signed By: Luis Silverio
Career Notes: Graduated Gregorio Malena High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1990 will be first year in professional baseball)														

Herbert James (Herb) Milton, RHP

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-21-71 in Houston, Texas; **Resides:** Houston, Texas.
Acquired: Selected in 32nd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Terry Wetzel and George Noga
Career Notes: Graduated Smiley (Houston) High, 1989...led Boardwalk in wins (5), innings pitched (59.2) and strikeouts (60).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Boardwalk	5-2	3.32	12	12	0	0	0	59.2	48	24	22	30	60

Giovanni Raul Miranda, 3B

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-16-70 in Chiriqui, Panama; **Resides:** Chiriqui, Panama.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-16-88
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Karl Heron
Career Notes: Graduated David Institute (Panama), 1987...led Boardwalk in runs (38) and stolen bases (23) in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.231	44	117	20	27	1	0	0	4	9	14	9
1989	Boardwalk	.311	55	193	38	60	4	3	0	24	19	15	23

Kerwin Lamar Moore, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-29-70 in Detroit, Michigan; **Resides:** Detroit, Michigan.
Acquired: Selected in 16th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Ray Jackson
Career Notes: Graduated King High (Detroit, MI), 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.176	53	165	19	29	5	0	0	14	19	49	20
1989	Eugene	.221	65	226	44	50	9	2	2	25	36	75	20
	Baseball City	.364	4	11	3	4	0	0	1	2	1	2	0

Robert Vincent (Bobby) Moore, OF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-27-65 in Cincinnati, Ohio; **Resides:** Cincinnati, Ohio.
Acquired: Selected in 16th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Wil Rutenschroer
Career Notes: Graduated Purcell-Marian High (Cincinnati), 1984...attended Eastern Kentucky University for 3 years...led Northwest League in hitting (.374) in rookie season at Eugene...named to NWL's All-Star team by *Baseball America*...had 23 stolen bases in 24 attempts...finished 2nd on team in runs scored (40) in 1987...led Florida State League with 85 runs in 1989...led Baseball City in games (483), runs (85), hits (131) and 2B (21).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.374	57	235	40	88	13	4	1	25	14	22	23
1988	Baseball City	.232	60	224	25	52	4	2	0	10	17	20	12
1989	Baseball City	.271	131	483	85	131	21	5	0	42	51	35	34

Edinson Moreno, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-6-69 in Cartagena, Colombia; **Resides:** Cartagena, Colombia.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-20-89
Signed By: Curtis Wallace
Career Notes: Graduated Liceo Secundario de Bolivar, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	LaRomana	.343	29	108	26	37	1	1	0	17	26	5	12

Ceasar Morillo, SS

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-17-73 in Caracus, Venezuela; **Resides:** Caracus, Venezuela.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-3-89
Signed By: Chuck McMichael and Graciano Ravelo
Career Notes: Graduated Liceo Pedro Emilio High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1990 will be first year in professional baseball)													

Aurelio Munoz, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-20-70 in Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-30-88
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Attended Escuela Ervider High.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	SF de Macoris	.308	33	107	-	33	2	1	0	9	15	28	4
1989	LaRomana	.277	42	141	24	39	6	0	0	16	14	40	9

Patrick Curtis (Pat) Murphy, 3B

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-16-68 in Greensburg, Indiana; **Resides:** Milan, Indiana.
Acquired: Selected in 29th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Tony Levato
Career Notes: Graduated Milan (IN) High, 1986...attended Hanover (IN) College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Eugene	.264	64	201	23	53	7	0	1	19	32	40	6

Douglas Paul (Doug) Nelson, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-26-65 in San Francisco, California; **Resides:** Pacifica, California.
Acquired: Selected in 19th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Chuck McMichael
Career Notes: Graduated Terra Nova High, 1983...attended University of Pacific for two years...named to Florida State League All-Star team in 1989...led Baseball City in wins (12) and tied for lead in games (34).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	4-5	5.25	22	5	0	0	3	48.0	60	35	28	19	44
1988	Appleton	5-8	4.27	37	15	1	0	3	135.0	140	76	64	49	95
1989	Baseball City	12-7	3.83	34	5	0	0	0	105.2	112	50	45	25	40

Nemencio Rafael Ortega, C

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-2-70 in Villa Vasquez, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Villa Vasquez, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 12-3-88
Signed By: Oscar Martinez
Career Notes: Graduated Liceo Francisco Gregorio Billini, 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	LaRomana	.211	35	95	15	20	1	0	0	8	15	23	3

Steven Ronald (Steve) Otto, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-24-66 in Chicago, Illinois; **Resides:** Tinley Park, Illinois.
Acquired: Selected in 12th round of 1988 Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Tony Levato
Career Notes: Graduated Victor J. Andrew High, 1985...attends St. Xavier College (Chicago, IL)...was a member of St. Xavier's baseball team that finished 3rd in the 1988 NAIA World Series.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	1-3	5.03	21	2	0	0	0	48.1	58	29	27	19	36
1989	Appleton	6-7	3.42	43	7	2	1	3	113.0	114	49	43	23	60

Benigno (Ben) DeJesus Pardo, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-17-65 in Havana, Cuba; **Resides:** Houston, Texas.
Acquired: Selected in 23rd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: George Noga and Terry Wetzel
Career Notes: Graduated South Houston High, 1984...attended Hilll Junior College...attended University of Houston.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	0-0	11.63	11	2	0	0	0	21.2	32	31	28	23	18

Mark Edward Parnell, RHP

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-24-65 in Columbus, Georgia; **Resides:** Newport News, Virginia.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 4-1-89
Signed By: Joe Breeden
Career Notes: Graduated Menchville High, 1983...attended Chowan College...attended Christopher Newport College majoring in Physical Education...named to Midwest League All-Star team in 1989...finished tied for 9th in National Association with 82 relief points and was tied for 3rd in Midwest League...led Appleton in games with 46.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Virginia	3-2	3.38	24	0	0	0	8	29.0	24	13	11	24	32
1989	Appleton	2-3	2.01	46	0	0	0	28	53.2	37	18	12	15	63
	Memphis	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	4	1

Edward Humberto Perez, SS

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-20-72 in Villa Vasquez, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Villa Vasquez, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-28-89.
Signed By: Luis Silverio
Career Notes: Graduated Liceo Francisco Gregorio Billini, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1990 will be first year in professional baseball)													

Pablo Perez, 1B/OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 8-11-68 in Barranquilla, Colombia; **Resides:** Barranquilla, Colombia.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-25-89
Signed By: Curtis Wallace
Career Notes: Graduated Colegio Institute Moderno, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	LaRomana	.288	44	160	27	46	9	1	0	25	24	23	6

Reuben Dario (Dario) Perez, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-10-69 in Nigua, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Nigua, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-12-87
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Hilario Soriano
Career Notes: Attended Liceo Seeundano High (DR)...brother of New York Yankees pitcher Pascual and Chicago White Sox hurler Melido...named to Dominican Summer League All-Star team in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	SF de Macoris	1-0	4.87	13	0	0	0	5	20.1	19	16	11	13	12
1989	LaRomana	9-4	3.30	15	14	3	1	0	90.0	94	47	33	26	44

Hipolito Pichardo, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-22-69 in Jicome Esperanza, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Jicome Esperanza, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-16-87
Signed By: Luis Silverio
Career Notes: Graduated Liceo Enriguillo High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boardwalk	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	2	2	1	3
1989	Appleton	5-4	2.97	12	12	2	0	0	75.2	58	29	25	18	50

Kevin Hicks Pickens, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-19-65 in Shreveport, Louisiana; **Resides:** Shreveport, Louisiana.
Acquired: Selected in 12th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Captain Shreve (Shreveport, LA) High, 1983...attended Louisiana Tech for four years.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	3-0	4.76	21	1	0	0	0	34.0	21	20	18	30	48
1988	Baseball City	5-6	4.03	24	13	1	0	1	87.0	81	44	39	32	60
1989	Baseball City	4-8	4.25	27	12	1	0	1	101.2	117	56	48	39	66
	Memphis	1-2	3.45	7	0	0	0	1	15.2	11	9	6	14	12

Benjamin Franklin (Ben) Pierce, LHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 3-9-66 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Acquired: Selected in 24th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Penn Hills (Pittsburgh), 1984...attended Pensacola (FL) JC and Birmingham (AL) Southern College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	1-0	8.10	13	0	0	0	1	16.1	23	21	15	18	17
1988	Boardwalk	1-1	2.57	4	4	1	1	0	21.0	19	7	6	12	26
	Appleton	3-1	2.95	8	7	0	0	0	39.2	32	15	13	26	27
1989	Appleton	3-4	3.73	31	3	0	0	5	62.2	47	34	26	34	54

Edward John (Eddie) Pierce, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 10-6-68 in Arcadia, California; **Resides:** Huntington Beach, California.
Acquired: Selected in 7th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Gary Johnson
Career Notes: Graduated Glendora High, 1987...received A.A. Degree from Orange Coast (CA) Junior College...attended UC Santa Barbara.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	2-2	2.77	27	0	0	0	4	39.0	24	19	12	26	71

Teodoro Ramirez, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 6-9-70 in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic. **Resides:** San Cristobal, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-25-88
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Jose Reyes
Career Notes: Graduated Enedina Puello High, 1989...attended Liceo Enediaa Puello Reabell High.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	SF de Macoris	0-1	5.02	7	1	0	0	0	14.1	15	16	8	14	13
1989	LaRomana	3-5	7.59	16	7	1	0	0	51.0	53	46	43	42	33

Royce Kyle (Kyle) Reese, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-23-65 in East Point, Georgia; **Resides:** Hartwell, Georgia.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 3-12-87
Signed By: Red Wooten (Atlanta Braves)
Career Notes: Graduated North Cobb High, 1983...originally signed by Atlanta, but released after one season in Braves' farm system...signed by Royals out of spring training tryout camp in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Pulaski	.228	39	123	11	28	3	0	1	15	12	29	3
1985					(Did Not Play)								
1986					(Did Not Play)								
1987	Fort Myers	.144	43	125	10	18	4	0	0	10	5	41	0
1988	Virginia	.169	50	142	4	24	2	0	1	8	6	51	1
1989	Baseball City	.224	29	67	4	15	2	0	0	7	4	12	3
	Memphis	.111	15	27	1	3	0	0	1	6	0	13	0

Brent Duvall Reno, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-30-68 in Carbondale, Illinois; **Resides:** Carbondale, Illinois.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-21-89
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Carbondale (IL) Community High, 1986...attended Broward County (FL) Community College and John A. Logan College (Carbondale).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Boardwalk	1-0	1.27	22	0	0	0	7	35.1	24	6	5	11	12

David Franklin Ritchie, Jr., SS

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-22-67 in Fairfax, Virginia; **Resides:** Bel Air, Maryland.
Acquired: Selected in 21st of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Roy Tanner
Career Notes: Graduated South Lakes High, 1985...graduated from East Carolina University with Industrial Technology Degree, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Eugene	.238	40	130	28	31	6	0	0	13	32	44	12

Darryl David Robinson, 3B

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-24-67 in Chicago, Illinois; **Resides:** Chicago, Illinois.
Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Tony Levato
Career Notes: Graduated Whitney Young High, 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.201	47	164	14	33	6	0	1	16	12	34	6
1987	Eugene	.246	55	199	30	49	7	0	3	26	17	37	1
1988	Appleton	.249	108	393	40	98	16	1	2	33	15	60	4
1989	Appleton	.261	75	261	38	68	5	2	1	27	22	31	1

Rodney Paul (Rod) Rogers, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-28-68 in Tucson, Arizona; **Resides:** Denver, Colorado.
Acquired: Selected in 38th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Heritage High, 1986...attended University of Iowa...attends University of Northern Colorado.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	2-3	4.20	16	0	0	0	0	30.0	33	22	14	23	40

David Allen Rolls, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-1-66 in Medina, Ohio; **Resides:** Tucson, Arizona.
Acquired: Selected in 13th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Al Kubski
Career Notes: Graduated Canyon del Oro High, 1984...graduated University of San Diego with a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Business Administration, 1988...did not play in 1989 due to a back injury.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.171	35	111	14	19	5	0	3	10	19	44	2
1989					(Did Not Play)								

Frederick Anthony (Fred) Russell, SS

Ht.: 5-8; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-12-66 in Long Beach, California; **Resides:** Los Angeles, California.
Acquired: Selected in 51st round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Frank Baez
Career Notes: Graduated Verbum Dei High, 1984...attended Compton Community College where he earned an Associates Degree...played on two CIF Championship football teams in high school.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.272	46	162	19	44	7	0	0	13	15	39	9
1989	Eugene	.185	45	162	15	30	7	1	1	11	10	51	2
	Baseball City	.100	5	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0

Colin Francis Ryan, C

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-21-67 in Newton, Massachusetts; **Resides:** Newton, Massachusetts.
Acquired: Selected in 14th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jim Moran
Career Notes: Graduated Newton (MA) North High, 1985...attends University of Maine majoring in Speech Communication...played in Cape Cod League in 1987 and '88.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Eugene	.208	37	106	11	22	3	0	0	8	18	27	2

Ramon Antonio Sanchez, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-24-70 in El Pescozon, Cotui, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** El Pescozon, Cotui, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-25-89
Signed By: Oscar Martinez
Career Notes: Graduated Escuela Proyecto Agrario Angelina, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	LaRomana	5-3	1.69	9	8	2	0	0	53.2	47	22	10	20	42

Christopher John (Chris) Schaefer, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 250; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-9-68 in Evansville, Indiana; **Resides:** Evansville, Indiana.
Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Tony Levato
Career Notes: Graduated Evansville (IN) Mater Dei High, 1986...attends Indiana State University...was 5th in Northwest League with a 2.47 ERA...led Eugene with 105.2 innings pitched, 15 games started and 3 CG.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	7-4	2.47	15	15	3	1	0	105.2	96	45	29	34	70

Kevin Lee Shaw, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 240; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-2-69 in Whittier California; **Resides:** Yorba Linda, California.
Acquired: Selected in 8th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Gary Johnson
Career Notes: Graduated Katella High (Anaheim, CA), 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	3-2	1.44	7	6	0	0	0	31.1	28	11	5	7	15
1988	Appleton	5-4	1.99	18	18	2	0	0	90.1	83	40	20	33	40
1989	Baseball City	3-1	2.53	11	11	0	0	0	53.1	42	22	15	15	26

Stephen Earl (Steve) Shifflett, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-5-66 in Kansas City, Missouri; **Resides:** Pleasant Hill, Missouri.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-24-89
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Pleasant Hill (MO) High, 1984...attended Longview (MO) Community College and Emporia (KS) State University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Appleton	3-3	4.15	18	2	0	0	0	39.0	34	25	18	19	13

James Joseph (Jim) Smith, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-24-66 in Erie, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Erie, Pennsylvania.
Acquired: Selected in 6th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Academy High, 1985...attended Cuyahoga Community College and Jacksonville State University...was selected first-team All-American his junior year at Jacksonville State...missed the 1989 season due to right shoulder surgery.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	4-1	2.86	23	0	0	0	3	34.2	30	13	11	20	44
1989	(Did Not Play)													

David Lee (Dave) Solseth, C

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-22-67 in Minneapolis, Minnesota; **Resides:** St. Louis Park, Minnesota.
Acquired: Selected in 30th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated St. Louis Park (MN) High, 1985...attended Normandale Junior College...attended Grandview (IA) College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Eugene	.303	62	234	32	71	18	2	6	44	36	34	2

Andrew David (Andy) Stewart, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-5-70 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada; **Resides:** Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-1-89
Signed By: Balos Davis and Jerry Stephens
Career Notes: Graduated East Dale Collegiate High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1990 will be first year in professional baseball)													

Rod Howard Stillwell, SS

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-14-67 in Encino, California; **Resides:** Thousand Oaks, California.
Acquired: Selected in 60th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Kansas City Office
Career Notes: Graduated Thousand Oaks (CA) High, 1985...attended Oral Roberts University, 1985-86...attended University of Arkansas, 1987-89...played in College World Series in 1989...brother of Royals' shortstop Kurt Stillwell...father Rod played for Washington Senators from 1961-62.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Appleton	.207	47	145	12	30	5	0	0	7	7	26	1

Louis Talbert, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-22-68 in Lafayette, Louisiana; **Resides:** Lafayette, Louisiana.
Acquired: Selected in 24th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Dave Herrera
Career Notes: Graduated Northside High, 1986...graduated Lassen (CA) Junior College...led Eugene with 8 wins in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	8-3	3.98	16	7	0	0	0	63.1	53	37	28	40	63

Kirk DeLawrence Thompson, OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-4-67 in Houston, Texas; **Resides:** Houston, Texas.
Acquired: Selected in 18th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: George Noga and Terry Wetzel
Career Notes: Graduated Jeff Davis (Houston) High, 1985...attended San Juacinto (TX) Junior College...graduated Texas A&M University, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Eugene	.252	42	131	27	33	7	0	0	13	25	20	19

Paul Rene Tovar, LHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-7-71 in Estado Aragua, Venezuela; **Resides:** Estado Aragua, Venezuela.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-13-88
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Graciano Ravelo

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	LaRomana	4-2	3.00	12	8	3	0	1	57.0	41	24	19	41	44

Michael Curtis (Mike) Tresemer, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-11-62 in San Jose, California; **Resides:** Santa Clara, California.
Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated Lynbrook High, 1981...attended University of California-Santa Barbara...led Appleton in innings pitched (121.2) and strikeouts (90) in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Eugene	3-2	5.05	12	6	0	2	1	35.2	42	30	20	28	28
1987	Appleton	8-8	5.25	23	20	1	0	0	121.2	124	75	71	52	90
1988	Baseball City	7-2	2.14	27	1	0	0	2	67.1	62	22	16	31	50
	Memphis	2-0	2.87	5	1	0	0	0	15.2	12	6	5	9	11
1989	Memphis	3-9	4.39	30	17	0	0	3	106.2	123	63	52	43	59

Richard Scott (Rich) Tunison, 1B

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-3-69 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida; **Resides:** Plantation, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Cardinal Gibbons (FL) High, 1987...nominated for Florida Player-of-the-Year...attended Brevard (FL) Community College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Eugene	.228	58	215	33	49	9	1	4	29	23	47	18

Victor Manuel Valdez, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-7-69 in Bani, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Bani, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-7-88
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Jose Reyes
Career Notes: Graduated Escuela Alilo Paulino, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	SF de Macoris	2-2	3.53	7	6	0	0	1	35.2	31	23	14	24	16
1989	LaRomana	5-2	1.37	27	0	0	0	7	46.0	28	11	7	18	30

Jerry Randall Vaughn, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-30-67 in Mobile, Alabama; **Resides:** Saraland, Alabama.
Acquired: Selected in 8th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Satsuma High, 1986...attended Shelton State Junior College...led Eugene in strikeouts (75) and was 8th in Northwest League in ERA (2.82).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	4-4	2.82	15	15	0	0	0	79.2	62	37	25	37	75
1989	Appleton	5-6	4.04	15	14	0	0	0	75.2	76	48	34	24	43

Pedro Ortiz Vazquez, 2B-SS

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 145; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-7-70 in Police, Puerto Rico; **Resides;** Guayama, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 11-16-87
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Career Notes: Graduated Rafael Lopez Landron High (Guayama), 1987... led Boardwalk in walks (49) and tied for club lead in games (63) in '89.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.216	63	218	39	47	5	0	0	23	49	35	10
1989	Boardwalk	.235	51	187	16	44	1	0	0	17	12	31	7

Jose Juan Velez, OF/1B

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 6-3-73 in Mayaguez, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Mayaguez, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-23-89
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Career Notes: Graduated Eugunio Maria De Hostos High, 1990...father Juan Rios played shortstop, 2nd base and 3rd base for the Royals in 1969.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1990 will be first year in professional baseball)													

Hector Raul Wagner, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-26-68 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-13-86
Signed By: Hilario Soriano
Career Notes: Was on the 40-man roster during 1989 spring training.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Puerto Plata	4-1	2.63	10	9	2	0	0	64.2	59	31	19	25	28
1987	Sarasota	1-3	3.06	13	12	0	0	0	53.0	63	26	18	12	28
1988	Eugene	4-9	3.68	15	15	0	0	0	85.2	76	46	35	28	67
1989	Appleton	6-11	4.56	24	23	3	0	0	130.1	149	79	66	29	71

Vernon Hugh (Hugh) Walker, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-9-70 in Columbus, Ohio; **Resides:** Jacksonville, Arkansas.
Acquired: Selected in 1st round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Jacksonville (AR) High, 1988...rated the number one prospect in the rookie leagues (Florida and Arizona combined) by *Baseball America*...led Boardwalk in at bats (242), runs (41), hits (58), triples (6) and stolen bases (27)...tied for lead in games (63).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.240	63	242	41	58	9	6	0	24	34	50	27
1989	Appleton	.256	103	344	38	88	13	3	6	40	35	74	13

Daren Keith Watkins, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-30-66 in Everett, Washington; **Resides:** Everett, Washington.
Acquired: Selected in 29th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ron Hopkins
Career Notes: Graduated Cascade (Everett, WA) High, 1985...was on 40-man roster during spring training in 1989...missed the 1989 season due to right knee surgery.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.236	24	72	8	17	3	2	0	8	6	23	5
1987	Appleton	.111	12	18	3	2	2	0	0	01	2	10	1
	Eugene	.184	40	136	25	25	2	1	0	11	16	48	5
1988	Appleton	.265	96	366	42	97	8	8	4	46	24	86	33
	Baseball City	.222	17	54	9	12	0	1	0	7	2	13	7
1989				(Did Not Play)									

Michael Calvin (Mike) Webster, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 9-18-67 in Joplin, Missouri; **Resides:** Tucson, Arizona.
Acquired: Selected in 19th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Chuck McMichael
Career Notes: Graduated Sahuara High, 1985...attended Grand Canyon (AZ) College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	2-4	6.41	11	11	0	0	0	46.1	59	41	33	36	40

Eric Cornelius West, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-11-72 in Orange, Texas; **Resides:** Orange, Texas.
Acquired: Selected in 37th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: George Noga and Terry Wetzel
Career Notes: Graduated West Orange Stark (TX) High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Boardwalk	3-3	4.17	12	10	0	0	0	45.1	34	28	21	35	31

Warren William (Skip) Wiley, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-6-67 in Merriam, Kansas; **Resides:** Olathe, Kansas.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-7-89
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Olathe (KS) South High, 1985...named All Eastern Kansas League and team MVP...attended Indiana State University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	5-1	1.05	21	0	0	0	1	42.2	32	11	5	7	41

Donald Wade (Don) Wright, 1B

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-19-66 in Houston, Texas; **Resides:** Houston, Texas.
Acquired: Selected in 20th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Terry Wetzel
Career Notes: Graduated Forest Brook (TX) High, 1985...attended San Jacinto (TX) JC...played on 2-time NJCAA National Championship team...led Appleton in games (135), at bats (500), runs (67) and hits (135) in 1988...led Appleton in at bats (450), runs (66), hits (112), walks (75) and stolen bases (29) in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.235	63	234	39	55	9	3	4	32	29	50	2
1988	Appleton	.270	135	500	67	135	25	2	5	60	55	100	30
1989	Appleton	.249	124	450	66	112	15	5	2	33	75	90	29

Media
Royals Stadium
Spring Training

Kansas City Royals Media Information

Kansas City Royals

Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 419969
Kansas City, Mo. 64141

Delivery:
One Royal Way
Kansas City, Mo. 64129

Royals Stadium intersects I-70 and Blue Ridge Cutoff - 10 miles east of downtown K.C.

PHONES:

Royals Switchboard	(816) 921-2200
Private P.R.	921-8154
Press Box	921-4682
KMBZ/Royals' Fan Information Line	921-8800
Dean Vogelaar at home	(816) 578-4622
Steve Fink at home	(816) 524-4430

CONTACT the Royals' Public Relations Office (816/921-2200) for any information and questions (interview requests, photo requests, statistical requests, news releases, credential requests, etc.). Dean Vogelaar, Vice-President-Public Relations along with other Royals' personnel are available to help accommodate you.

CREDENTIALS for accredited members of the news media are available on request and should be sent to: Dean Vogelaar, Vice-President-Public Relations, P.O. Box 419969, Kansas City, MO 64141, 24 hours in advance of the requested date. Credential requests will be answered and/or filled by mail as time permits. Credentials not mailed may be picked up on the game date at **WILL CALL** (windows 1 or 2). The window is located on the south side of Royals Stadium adjacent to the front lobby. Daily or season credentials will be issued only to **working** members of the media. Daily credentials must be displayed while at Royals Stadium. Parking credentials should be requested with press credentials and will be filled when available. A limited number of media tickets are available for sports and news personnel and must be requested by **noon** on game days. Requests for media tickets should be directed to the Royals' P.R. office and may be picked up the day of the game at the Guest Ticket Window Number 5, also located on the south side of the stadium adjacent to the main lobby. The window opens 1 1/2 hours prior to the game. After picking up credentials or media tickets you should enter Royals Stadium through the press gate located on the south side adjacent to the main lobby. To enter the press box turn left on the concourse and walk back to the main lobby where the elevators are located. The Royals' offices are located on level 5, the press box on level 4, parking lot on level 3 and the clubhouse and field on level 1.

INTERVIEW periods are arranged prior to and following Royals' games. John Wathan, the coaches and players are usually available on the field or in the clubhouse during batting practice as long as the interview does not interrupt their pre-game routine (hitting, running, infield, etc.). John Wathan usually arrives by 3:30 p.m. prior to night games and is available to the press. Pre-game interviews should be conducted prior to the conclusion of batting practice. We request that reporters and broadcasters leave the field and dugout area when infield practice begins (12:50 p.m. for 1:35 p.m. games, 6:20 p.m. for 7:05 p.m. games and 6:50 p.m. for 7:35 p.m. games) and that photographers report to their assigned photo positions.

ROYALS' CLUBHOUSE will be open to the media with clubhouse credentials until 30 minutes prior to the game and immediately following each game. Film interviews may also be conducted in the clubhouse. The Royals' clubhouse will be closed between games of a doubleheader. There will be occasions when the Royals may request the clubhouse be cleared for team meetings and we ask your cooperation at these times. **The training room is closed to everyone except players and Royals' officials.** Players will be made available outside the clubhouse as necessary if the clubhouse is closed. The dugout is off limits in accordance with American League rules during the game for everyone except the manager, coaches, players and certain club officials.

PHOTOGRAPHERS will be assigned to photo bays on the field at the end of each dugout, the field level bay behind home plate or the bay located in the main press box. Photographers in the dugout field boxes should remain in the photo bays at all times during the game. If absolutely necessary, photographers who have to meet deadlines before the game ends should leave between innings only. Photographers shooting from the field level bay behind home plate must keep the gates closed. Photos are allowed during batting practice, but photgraphers should remain in foul territory in the area behind home plate. Photographers should assume their assigned positions at the conclusion of batting practice.

Media Information Continued

PRESS BOX is located on level 4 at Royals Stadium. Space is available for accredited members of the media on assignment only. The lower level is reserved for writers and broadcast reporters. The upper level is divided into individual broadcast booths for live coverage by radio and television networks. Phones are available and Sportscom is available on advance request. The **Press Room** is located adjacent to the press box for a pre-game meal and refreshments and is open for the media with appropriate credentials approximately 2 hours prior to the game and 1 hour following the game. Complete **NOTES, STATISTICAL INFORMATION and LINEUPS** are available approximately two hours prior to the game on the lower level of the press box.

Pre-Game Schedule

	1:35 Games	7:05 Games	7:35 Games
Royals Hit	until 12:10 p.m.	until 5:40 p.m.	until 6:10 p.m.
Visitors Hit	12:10-12:50 p.m.	5:40-6:20 p.m.	6:10-6:50 p.m.
Visitors infield	12:50-1:00 p.m.	6:20-6:30 p.m.	6:50-7:00 p.m.
Royals infield	1:00-1:10 p.m.	6:30-6:40 p.m.	7:00-7:10 p.m.
Ground Crew	1:10-1:30 p.m.	6:40-7:00 p.m.	7:10-7:30 p.m.
Umpires/Managers meet	1:30 p.m.	7:00 p.m.	7:30 p.m.
Game Time	1:35 p.m.	7:05 p.m.	7:35 p.m.

Baseball Writers Association of America

Kansas City Chapter

John Hendel
United Press International
Chairman

Bill Althaus
Independence Examiner
Sid Bordman
Kansas City Star
Kelly Bradham
Nevada Daily Mail
Steve Cameron
Kansas City Star
Randy Covitz
Kansas City Star
John Dodderidge
Kansas City Kansan
Kelly Edwards
Olathe Daily News
Alan Eskew
Topeka Capital-Journal
Jack Etkin
Kansas City Star
Bob Hentzen
Topeka-Capital Journal
Craig Horst
Associated Press
Alan Hoskins
Kansas City Kansan
Dick Kaegel
Kansas City Star
Rick Plumlee
Wichita Eagle-Beacon
Dick Puhr
Independence Examiner
Jonathan Rand
Kansas City Star
Doug Tucker
Associated Press
Gib Twyman
Kansas City Star
Chuck Woodling
Lawrence Journal-World

Umpire Interview Policy

American League umpires shall cooperate with the news media concerning controversial plays, protested games and unusual incidents, ejections, etc. Any unusual play should be explained to the press box, usually between innings. Umpires are available for post game interviews relative to unusual or controversial happenings. The senior umpire is in charge of such interviews and will act as a spokesman for the "crew".

Royals' Radio and Television Networks

For the 16th consecutive season, Stauffer Communications' WIBW Radio(AM-580) in Topeka, Kansas, will serve as the Royals' flagship station.

Under the guidance of General Manager Bob Fromme and Stauffer Vice President for Broadcasting Jerry Holley, the Royals' Radio Network will broadcast 17 spring training games and the entire 162-game regular season schedule. The network affiliate in the Kansas City area will once again be KMBZ Radio (AM-980). KMBZ has carried Royals' games in 18 of the club's previous 21 years. KMBZ offers its listeners comprehensive pre- and post-game programs hosted by KMBZ Sports Director Bob Davis.

The Royals Radio Network is one of the largest in Major League Baseball in terms of number of stations (more than 130) and geography (12 states).

In its 10th season as the flagship station for the Royals' Television Network is WDAF-TV (Channel 4) in Kansas City. With Buddy Turner (Manager Royals' Baseball Television Network) in charge, the Royals' Television Network will televise live 50 Royals' regular season games during the '90 season.

The voices on the radio network will be familiar in 1990 with Denny Matthews and Fred White handling the play-by-play. Denny Trease will be joined by former Royals' pitcher Paul Splittorff on the television network.

Denny Matthews will call the action on Royals' radio for the 22nd season. The Illinois Wesleyan graduate was chosen from more than 300 applicants for the number 2 announcer position prior to the Royals' initial season in 1969. He took over the number 1 job after the 1975 season. In addition to his work with the Royals, Matthews lent his baseball play-by-play skills to the CBS Radio Network during portions of the regular season and during the 1982 and '85 World Series. He is an avid collector of sports publications (media guides, yearbooks, game programs, etc.). He spends his winters playing semi-pro hockey. He is single.

Fred White enters his 17th year with the Royals. The award-winning announcer has worked college basketball and football games for CBS, NBC, TVS, Raycom and ESPN. His voice is heard year-round as he continues to draw college basketball assignments throughout the country. An Eastern Illinois University graduate (same alma mater as Royals' infielder Kevin Seitzer), White has been named Kansas Sportscaster-of-the-Year several times. He was the "voice" of Kansas State University football and basketball for several seasons. He and his wife, Barb, reside in Mission, KS. He has three children, Stacy, John and Joe Brett.

Don Free, who has worked for WIBW for 22 years, will begin his 5th year as the producer/engineer of the radio broadcasts. He and his wife Sandy, live in Topeka, KS with their daughters Kristin and Jennifer.

Denny Trease will handle television play-by-play duties for his 11th consecutive season. The University of Miami (FL) graduate also handles sports assignments for WDAF-TV. He spent seven seasons describing the action of the University of Kentucky football and basketball games. He and his wife, Joyce, are the parents of two children, Kristen and Chad.

Paul Splittorff begins his 3rd year on the Royals' television network. The Royals' Hall of Famer and all-time winningest pitcher in club history has developed his broadcasting background since retiring in 1984 after pitching in the Royals' organization since 1968. Splitt worked on the Royals pre- and post-game show on KMBZ radio in 1986 and '87. He has also worked at KKJC-AM as a play-by-play announcer and analyst for local high school football and basketball during the 1985-86 and 86-87 seasons. Besides his radio broadcast work locally he handled the color commentary for ESPN during the 1985 season on the game-of-the-week and College World Series. Following his retirement he worked on the Royals Radio Network for the remainder of the '84 season and in 1985. Paul and his wife Lynn live in Blue Springs, MO with their children Jennifer and Jamie.

Royals Stadium Rainouts (34)

Year	No.	Details
1973	3	April 21 vs. Chicago, May 26 vs. Boston and September 7 vs. California.
1974	2	April 7 vs. Minnesota and June 8 vs. Cleveland.
1975	2	June 16 vs. California and August 25 vs. Baltimore.
1976	2	April 27 vs. Boston and April 28 vs. Boston.
1977	3	September 12 vs. Oakland, September 13 vs. Oakland and July 7 vs. Baltimore.
1978	0	None.
1979	2	April 10 vs. Detroit and May 19 vs. Minnesota.
1980	1	September 16 vs. California.
1981	3	April 13 (Opening Day) vs. Detroit, April 18 vs. Baltimore and May 13 vs. Texas.
1982	1	May 14 vs. Boston.
1983	3	April 8 (Opening Day) vs. Milwaukee, May 24 vs. Texas and June 26 vs. California.
1984	4	April 2 (Opening Day) vs. New York, April 7 vs. Cleveland, April 29 vs. Toronto and June 8 vs. California.
1985	2	June 3 vs. Milwaukee and June 21 vs. Seattle.
1986	3	April 27 vs. Boston, July 10 vs. Detroit and September 26 vs. Oakland.
1987	1	May 4 vs. Toronto.
1988	1	September 28 vs. Seattle.
1989	1	June 26 vs. Seattle.

By Month: April--12; May--6; June--7; July--2; August--1; September--6; October--0.

By Club: Baltimore--3; Boston--5; California--5; Chicago--1; Cleveland--2; Detroit--3; Milwaukee--2; Minnesota--2; New York--1; Oakland--3; Seattle--3; Texas--2; Toronto--2.

Rain-out Trivia: Of the 34 Royals Stadium rainouts, the Royals have won 21 of the 33 make-up games.

Royals Stadium

Recognized throughout baseball as one of the game's most beautiful ballparks, Royals Stadium is 18-years old in 1990.

More than 36 million people have visited Royals Stadium since it opened in 1973, with attendance topping the 2 million mark in 9 of the last 12 campaigns, including a record 2,477,700 in 1989.

The stadium opened April 10, 1973 with the Royals defeating Texas 12-1 before 39,464 fans. Since then, many exciting games have been contested here, including the 1973 All-Star game, 2 no-hitters, playoff games in 1976, '77, '78, '80, '81, '84 and '85 and 7 World Series contests in 1980 and 1985.

Royals Stadium features a $1.7 million Astro Turf-8 Drainthru playing surface (manufactured by Monsanto) which covers both the infield and outfield, a 12-story high scoreboard and 322-foot wide water spectacular. The scoreboard contains 16,320 light bulbs, most of them on the 40-foot wide, 60-foot high screen. The water spectacular runs from centerfield to the rightfield corner and is the largest privately funded fountain in the world.

Four circular ramps and 4 escalators make all sections easy to reach. 20,316 of the 40,625 seats are on the lower level with 2,487 on the club level (even with press facilities) and 17,822 on the upper level.

Media representatives work in the air conditioned comfort of a 2-level press box. The upper level includes 7 broadcasting booths with the lower section containing working space for the print media. There are also field and press level photographer and television camera positions.

Stadium Facts

Seating Capacity	40,625
Outfield Distances	
Leftfield	330
Left-Center	385
Centerfield	410
Right-Center	385
Rightfield	330
Height of Fence	12 feet

Seating Breakdown

Club Box	2,487
Field Box	7,605
View Box	4,543
Plaza Reserved	7,641
View Reserved	13,279
General Admission	5,070

Starting Times

Day Games (Single and Doubleheader)	1:35 p.m.
Night Games (Single)	7:35 p.m.
Saturday Night Games	7:05 p.m.
Twi-Night Doubleheaders	5:05 p.m.

(Complete Schedule on Inside Back Cover)

Attendance Records

All-Time Kansas City Attendance Records

	Attendance	Opponent	Date
Season	2,477,700		1989
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Night Game	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Single Day	41,329	Oakland	September 21, 1980
Opening Day	41,086	Toronto	April 8, 1985
Municipal Stadium	36,623	Oakland	August 3, 1971
Royals Stadium			
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
All-Star Game	40,848	N.L. vs. A.L.	July 24, 1973
Championship Series	42,633	1980--Game 2	October 9, 1980
World Series	42,380	1980--Game 3	October 17, 1980

Regular-Season Attendance Highs

	Attendance	Opponent	Date
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Day Game	41,329	Oakland	September 21, 1980
Night Game	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Day Doubleheader	35,295	California	June 20, 1971
T-N Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Opening Day	41,086	Toronto	April 8, 1985
4-Game Series	161,019	New York	July 21-24, 1988
3-Game Series	121,956	New York	July 25-27, 1980
2-Game Series	79,042	New York	July 24-25, 1978
Memorial Day	41,189	Minnesota	May 29, 1989
Independence Day	40,804	Boston	July 4, 1988
Labor Day	37,043	Minnesota	September 3, 1984
Week Night	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Week Day	41,251	Detroit	August 5, 1985
Saturday Day	38,944	Baltimore	July 18, 1987
Saturday Night	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Sunday	41,329	Oakland	September 21, 1980
Road Game	73,303	at Cleveland	July 4, 1986

Royals Top 10 Regular-Season Home Crowds

	Date	Opponent	Attendance
1.	August 8, 1983	Milwaukee	42,039
2.	July 26, 1980	New York	41,860
3.	June 30, 1979	California	41,451
4.	July 3, 1982	California	41,380
5.	July 23, 1988	New York	41,377
6.	August 11, 1980	Baltimore	41,334
7.	September 21, 1980	Oakland	41,329
8.	August 20, 1979	New York	41,305
9.	August 26, 1989	Oakland	41,253
10.	August 5, 1985	Detroit	41,251

1990 Royals' Spring Training Schedule

DATE		OPPONENT	SITE	TIME (EST)	ROYALS	OPPONENTS
MARCH						
2	*Friday	Boston	Winter Haven	1:05 p.m.		
3	***Saturday**	**Cincinnati**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
4	*Sunday	Cincinnati	Plant City	1:05 p.m.		
5	**Monday**	**Boston**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
6	Tuesday	Houston	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.		
7	Wednesday	Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.		
8	***Thursday**	**St. Louis**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.-ESPN**		
9	**Friday**	**New York Mets**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
10	***Saturday**	**Los Angeles**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
		Chicago (SS)	Sarasota	1:35 p.m.		
11	***Sunday**	**Detroit**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
12	Monday	OFF DAY				
13	**Tuesday**	**Philadelphia**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
14	**Wednesday**	**Houston**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
15	**Thursday**	**Chicago**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
		N.Y. Mets (SS)	Port St. Lucie	1:05 p.m.		
16	**Friday**	**Minnesota**	**Baseball City**	**7:35 p.m.**		
17	*Saturday	Detroit	Lakeland	1:35 p.m.		
18	***Sunday**	**Houston (SS)**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
		St. Louis	St. Petersburg	1:05 p.m.		
19	Monday	Detroit	Lakeland	7:35 p.m.		
20	**Tuesday**	**Detroit**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
		Minnesota	Orlando	1:35 p.m.		
21	Wednesday	OFF DAY				
22	**Thursday**	**Toronto**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
23	Friday	Los Angeles	Vero Beach	1:35 p.m.		
24	***Saturday**	**Pittsburgh**	**Baseball City**	**7:35 p.m.**		
25	*Sunday	Boston	Winter Haven	1:05 p.m.-WDAF		
26	***Monday**	**Boston**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
27	*Tuesday	Toronto	Dunedin	1:05 p.m.		
28	*Wednesday	Texas	Port Charlotte	1:35 p.m.		
29	*Thursday	Houston	Kissimmee	7:35 p.m.-ESPN		
30	***Friday**	**Detroit**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
31	*Saturday	Toronto	Memphis	1:35 p.m. (CDT)		
APRIL						
1	*Sunday	Baltimore	Washington, D.C.	1:35 p.m.-WDAF		

*Royals on Radio

Spring Exhibition Results

Year	Home	Road	Other Sites	Total	Pct.	Vs. A.L.	Vs. N.L.
1969	6-6	4-7	0-2	10-15	.400	7-4	3-11
1970	4-7	3-9	---	7-16	.304	4-5	3-11
1971	4-7	4-9	2-0	10-16	.385	5-6	5-10
1972	5-5	3-6	---	8-11	.421	5-5	3-6
1973	7-4	5-9	---	12-13	.480	6-6	6-7
1974	10-0	3-8	0-1	13-9	.591	10-5	3-4
1975	9-3	4-8	---	13-11	.522	11-5	2-6
1976	6-2	2-3	---	8-5	.615	6-4	2-1
1977	7-6	10-3	---	17-9	.654	11-7	6-2
1978	9-4	3-8	---	12-12	.500	6-9	6-3
1979	7-5	4-8	---	11-13	.458	8-10	3-3
1980	6-6	8-2	---	14-8	.636	7-6	7-2
1981	7-5	4-6	2-0	13-11	.542	10-5	3-6
1982	8-4	2-7-2	---	10-11-2	.476	5-6-1	5-5-1
1983	5-6	5-9	---	10-15	.400	2-10	8-5
1984	7-5-1	6-5-1	1-0	14-10-2	.583	5-6	9-4-2
1985	4-10	8-5	---	12-15	.444	4-9	8-6
1986	6-6-1	5-6	0-2	11-14-1	.440	9-7-1	2-7
1987	6-7	6-5	0-1	12-13	.480	8-6	4-6
1988	10-6	7-7	---	17-13	.567	11-5	6-8
1989	8-6	8-5-2	---	16-11-2	.586	10-4-1	6-7-1
Totals	141-110-2	104-135-5	5-6	250-251-7	.499	150-126-3	100-121-4

1990 Spring Training

The 1990 spring training season marks the 3rd year for the Kansas City Royals Spring Training Headquarters at Baseball City, FL. The Royals play at Baseball City Stadium, a state of the art 7,000 seat stadium, which opened in the spring of 1988 with an OMNITURF infield and natural grass outfield. The baseball complex includes 5 additional full-sized fields adjacent to Baseball City Stadium. The Stadium and each of the fields feature the same dimensions as Royals Stadium in Kansas City. In addition, there are special major league and minor league hitting and pitching tunnels as well as office and clubhouse facilities to be used by the Royals' minor clubs for spring training. Following spring training, the Baseball City Royals (Florida State League-A), and the Gulf Coast Royals (Rookie) will play their regular season home games at Baseball City Stadium.

The Kansas City Royals major league spring training camp runs from February 18-March 30, featuring daily workouts from approximately 10:00 a.m.-1:30 p.m. until the exhibition game schedule begins on March 2. Pitchers and catchers begin working out February 19 and the full squad starts workouts on February 24. Major league workouts generally will be held in Baseball City Stadium and on the field immediately adjacent to the Stadium. When the Royals play exhibition road games, brief workouts are also generally held in Baseball City Stadium at 10:00 a.m.

The Royals six minor league affiliates will generally utilize the four-field cloverleaf facility from March 3 through early April for workouts and games. The daily minor league on-field schedule runs approximately from 10:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m. for workouts or through the conclusion of games scheduled to start at 1:00 p.m. beginning on March 18.

Headquarters
Sonesta Village Hotel
on Sand Lake
10000 Turkey Lake
Road
Orlando, FL 32819
407-352-8051

Royals' Office
Baseball City Stadium
813-424-7211

Baseball City Stadium
Leftfield--330 feet
Centerfield--410 feet
Rightfield--330 feet
Fence--8 feet high
Infield--Artificial
Seating Capacity--7,000

Spring Exhibition Attendance

Year	Home	Road	Other Sites	Total
1969	18,610	6,550	17,591	42,751
1970	22,901	13,325	-	36,226
1971	26,234	14,607	12,995	53,836
1972	24,729	18,598	-	43,327
1973	24,955	25,068	-	50,023
1974	25,244	15,284	4,327	44,855
1975	31,578	18,799	-	50,377
1976	16,524	6,996	-	23,520
1977	33,802	26,687	-	60,489
1978	40,742	23,519	-	64,261
1979	40,425	28,087	-	68,512
1980	39,017	27,419	-	66,436
1981	45,992	26,291	16,640	88,923
1982	50,938	27,463	-	78,401
1983	42,321	36,853	-	79,174
1984	59,190	30,709	7,390	97,289
1985	63,924	36,639	7,370	107,933
1986	65,354	38,397	19,016	122,767
1987	55,489	40,349	10,021	105,859
1988	89,999	58,354	5,137	153,490
1989	85,163	64,802	7,486	157,451
Totals	903,131	584,796	107,973	1,595,900

Spring Training Attendance Records

Baseball City Stadium
8,303
vs. Toronto
at Baseball City
March 24, 1989

Other Florida Sites
6,890
vs. Cincinnati
at Tampa
March 31, 1972

Other Sites
12,553
vs. St. Louis
at Memphis
April 6, 1986

Public Relations Directory

American League

Club	Name	Area	Office	Private
Comm. Office	Richard Levin	(212)	339-7800	339-7870
	Jim Small			339-7862
A.L. Office	Phyllis Merhige	(212)	339-7600	339-7618
	John Maroon			339-7615
Baltimore	Rick Vaughn	(301)	243-9800	235-9710
	Bob Miller			
Boston	Dick Bresciani	(617)	267-9440	267-2890
	Josh Spofford			
California	Tim Mead	(714)	937-6700	937-7214
	John Sevano			
Chicago	Chuck Adams	(312)	924-1000	924-1412
	Dana Noel			
Cleveland	Bob DiBiasio	(216)	861-1200	861-4454
Detroit	Dan Ewald	(313)	962-4000	962-4338
	Greg Shea			
Kansas City	**Dean Vogelaar**	**(816)**	**921-2200**	**921-8154**
	Steve Fink			
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh	(414)	933-4114	933-6975
	Mario Ziino			
Minnesota	Tom Mee	(612)	375-1366	375-7470
	Rob Antony			375-7489
New York	Arthur Richman	(212)	293-4300	579-4455
	Jeff Idelson			579-4456
Oakland	Jay Alves	(415)	638-4900	Ext. 223
	Kathy Jacobson			Ext. 253
Seattle	David Aust	(206)	628-3555	343-4608
	Ethan Kelly			343-4623
Texas	John Blake	(817)	273-5000	273-5208
	Larry Kelly			273-5202
Toronto	Howard Starkman	(416)	595-0077	595-0282
	Gary Oswald			

National League

Club	Name	Area	Office	Private
N.L. Office	Katy Feeney	(212)	339-7700	339-7719
Atlanta	Jim Schultz	(404)	522-7630	522-2724
	Glen Serra			
Chicago	Ned Colletti	(312)	404-2827	404-4191
	Sharon Pannozzo			
Cincinnati	Jim Ferguson	(513)	421-4510	421-2990
	Jon Braude			
Houston	Rob Matwick	(713)	799-9600	799-9596
	Chuck Pool			799-9597
Los Angeles	Mike Williams	(213)	224-1500	224-1331
	Jay Lucas			
Montreal	Richard Griffin	(514)	253-3434	253-3263
	Monique Giroux			
New York	Jay Horwitz	(718)	507-6387	565-4330
	Rick Lawes			
Philadelphia	Larry Shenk	(215)	463-6000	755-9321
Pittsburgh	Rick Cerrone	(412)	323-5000	323-5018
	Jim Lachimia			323-5018
St. Louis	Jeff Wehling	(314)	421-4040	425-0625
	Brian Bartow			425-0623
San Diego	Mike Swanson	(619)	283-7294	
San Francisco	Duffy Jennings	(415)	468-3700	468-2390
	Matt Fischer			
	Robin Carr			

Late Additions

Non-Roster Players

#19 Pat Sheridan, OF

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 32; **Born:** 12-4-57 in Ann Arbor, MI; **Resides:** Farmington, MI; **Full Name:** Patrick Arthur Sheridan; **Married:** Melanie; **Children:** Paige; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, February 15, 1990; **Contract Status:** Signed a Double-A contract with Memphis for the 1990 season; **M.L. Service:** 6 years, 162 days.

1989 Notes: Pat split the season between the Detroit Tigers and the San Francisco Giants...opened the season with the Tigers and hit .242 in 50 games...played all 3 outfield positions as well as DH...had 3 hits in his last game for Detroit, on June 14 at Boston...also had 3 hits against Milwaukee on April 23 and vs. Toronto on June 10...homered in back-to-back games against Oakland, April 29 and April 30...traded to the Giants for outfielder Tracy Jones on June 16...batted .205 in 70 games for the National League Champions...hit his 1st National League home run on July 4 at Pittsburgh off Randy Kramer...broke up Ron Darling's shutout with an 8th inning round tripper at New York on August 21...appeared in all 5 games and hit .154 (2-for-13) in the NLCS vs. the Cubs...played in 1 contest in the World Series, going 0-for-2 against the Athletics.

M.L. Career Notes: Pat has played in 4 League Championship Series with 3 different clubs (Kansas City-1984 and 1985; Detroit-1987 and San Francisco-1989) and has appeared in 2 World Series (1985 and 1989)...has played 814 major league contests, 744 in the American League...owns 3 career grand slam home runs...owns a .267 average in 328 games with KC.

1988--batted .286 with 11 home runs and 36 RBI prior to the All-Star break...his 11 home runs was a career high...cracked a pinch-hit grand slam off Mike Jackson at Seattle on May 6...hit 5 homers in 8 games from May 28-June 8...had 4 hits and a career-high 6 RBI, including 2 homers and his 2nd grand slam of the season on June 8 at Baltimore...selected as the A.L. Player-of-the-Week for June 28-July 5 when he went 13-for-26 with 3 doubles, 2 triples, 3 home runs and 11 RBI.

1987--hit .306 (26-for-85) in May...beat the Red Sox at Fenway Park on June 5 with a 7th innning round tripper off Al Nipper.

1986--signed with the Tigers on April 4 after being released by Kansas City during Spring Training...started the season at Nashville (AAA)...contract was purchased by Detroit on April 23.

1985--platooned with Dane Iorg and Darryl Motley in rightfield...hit 2 home runs off Phil Niekro in a 6-5 win over New York on May 12...the first was an inside-the-park homer...of his 3 hits in the ALCS vs. Toronto, 2 were homers including a pinch-hit game-tying round tripper in Game 1 at Exhibition Stadium...stroked 4 hits in the World Series including a pair of doubles.

1984--led the Royals with 13 game-winning RBI...put together a career-best 13 game hitting streak, June 24-July 12...hit 1st career grand slam off Texas' Charlie Hough, May 18...led the team with a .329 average prior to the break...stole a career best 18 bases...appeared in all 3 games of the ALCS.

1983--recalled from Omaha on May 13...first major league hit was a May 15 homer off Milt Wilcox...put together a 9-game hitting streak in August.

1981--made his major league debut on September 16 at California...1st major league at bat came September 21 vs. Minnesota.

Minor League and Miscellaneous: Pat was originally selected by Cincinnati in the 36th round of the 1976 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...selected by Kansas City in the 3rd round of the June 1979 draft and began his professional career at Fort Myers later that summer...hit .281 in his initial campaign...began his 2nd season with Fort Myers and hit .405 in 20 games earning a promotion to Jacksonville where he hit .305 (5th in the Southern League)in 97 contests...advanced to Omaha for the 1981 season and batted at a .298 clip in his 1st stint at the Triple-A level...played 3 years of collegiate ball at Eastern Michigan University...batted over .300 each year...named to *The Sporting News* College All-America 2nd team in 1979 after hitting .378...father, Arthur, pitched in the minor leagues from 1952-56.

SHERIDAN Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Ft. Myers	.281	67	235	25	66	4	3	0	16	27	29	14
1980	Ft. Myers	.405	20	79	17	32	1	0	1	13	9	9	8
	Jacksonville	.305	97	367	63	112	17	7	5	42	31	62	14
1981	Omaha	.298	86	315	49	94	15	8	5	31	32	61	12
	KANSAS CITY	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1982	Omaha	.252	41	135	8	34	8	1	0	13	16	33	0
1983	Omaha	.307	20	75	16	23	4	5	4	14	9	12	2
	KANSAS CITY	.270	109	333	43	90	12	2	7	36	20	64	3
1984	KANSAS CITY	.283	138	481	64	136	24	4	8	53	41	91	19
1985	KANSAS CITY	.228	78	206	18	47	9	2	3	17	23	38	11
	Omaha	.357	8	28	1	10	1	0	0	1	5	7	0
1986	Nashville	.286	9	35	4	10	2	0	1	5	5	7	2
	Detroit	.237	98	236	41	56	9	1	6	19	21	57	9
1987	Detroit	.259	141	421	57	109	19	3	6	49	44	90	18
1988	Detroit	.254	127	347	47	88	9	5	11	47	44	64	8
1989	Detroit	.242	50	120	16	29	3	0	3	15	17	21	4
	San Francisco	.205	70	161	20	33	3	4	3	14	13	45	4
A.L. Totals		.259	744	2145	286	555	85	17	44	236	210	426	81
N.L. Totals		.205	70	161	20	33	3	4	3	14	13	45	4
M.L. Totals		.255	814	2306	306	588	88	21	47	250	223	471	85

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	.000	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	.150	7	20	4	3	0	0	2	3	2	3	0
1987	Det. vs. Min.	.300	5	10	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	2	1
1989	S.F. vs. Chi.	.154	5	13	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
L.C.S. Totals		.163	20	49	8	8	1	0	3	5	5	12	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	.222	5	18	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	7	0
1989	S.F. vs. Oak.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W.S. Totals		.200	6	20	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	7	0

1976 Selected by Cincinnati in 36th round of June Free Agent Draft.
1979 Selected by Royals in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft.
1986 Released by Royals, March 28.
1986 Signed by Detroit as a Free Agent, April 23.
1989 Obtained by San Francisco in exchange for outfielder Tracy Jones, June 16.
1990 Signed by Memphis (Royals' Double-A) as a Free Agent, February 15.

1990 Royals Special Events and Promotions List

Day	Opponent	Special Event
April 9	Baltimore	Opening Day
April 14	Toronto	Smokey the Bear/Royals Wallet Day
April 29	Texas	WDAF-TV4/Royals Sports Bag Day
May 6	Chicago	Coca-Cola/Royals Beach Towel Day
May 28	Detroit	Memorial Day Fireworks
June 3	Oakland	Donruss/Royals Baseball Card Album Day
June 17	Minnesota	Phillips 66/Royals Collector Pin #1 Day
June 20	Seattle	Dairy Council/Bo Jackson-Nutrition Growth Poster
June 30	Detroit	The Equitable Old Timers Game
July 1	Detroit	Missouri Lottery/Royals Visor Day
July 4	New York	Independence Day Fireworks Presented By PayDay
July 22	Boston	The Famous Chicken Presented by Banquet Chicken
July 28	Baltimore	Miller Lite/Royals Cap Day
July 29	Baltimore	Gatorade/Royals Sports Watch/Wristband Day
Aug. 12	Milwaukee	Phillips 66/Royals Collector Pin #2 Day
Aug. 15	Texas	Royals Fathers-Kids Game Presented by Jones Store
Aug. 22	Minnesota	Royals Camera Night Presented by Price Chopper
Aug. 26	Seattle	Lee/Royals Collector's Baseball In Holder Day
Sept. 22	California	Royals Fan Appreciation Day

April

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	2 BAL 1:05	3 OFF DAY	4 BAL 6:35	TV 5 BAL 6:35	6 CLE 3:35	TV 7 CLE 12:35
TV 8 CLE 12:35	★ 9 BAL 1:35	10 OFF DAY	11 BAL 7:35	★ 12 BAL 7:35	13 TOR 7:35	14 TOR 1:35
15 TOR 1:35	★ 16 CLE 7:35	17 CLE 7:35	18 CLE 7:35	19 OFF DAY	TV 20 TOR 6:35	21 TOR 12:35
TV 22 TOR 12:35	23 OFF DAY	TV 24 MIL 6:05	25 MIL 6:05	26 MIL 1:35	27 TEX 7:35	28 TEX 1:35
29 TEX 1:35	30 OFF DAY					

May

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 MIL 7:35	2 MIL 7:35	★ 3 MIL 7:35	4 CHI 7:35	5 CHI 7:05
6 CHI 1:35	7 OFF DAY	TV 8 TEX 7:35	9 TEX 7:35	TV 10 TEX 7:35	TV 11 CHI 7:05	TV 12 CHI 7:05
TV 13 CHI 1:35	★ 14 BOS 7:35	15 BOS 7:35	16 BOS 7:35	17 OFF DAY	TV 18 NY 6:30	TV 19 NY 12:30
20 NY 7:05	TV 21 DET 6:35	TV 22 DET 6:35	23 BOS 6:35	24 BOS 5:05	25 NY 7:35	26 NY 7:05
27 NY 1:35	★ 28 DET 7:05	29 DET 7:35	30 DET 7:35	★ 31 OAK 7:35		

June

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 OAK 7:35	2 OAK 7:05
3 OAK 1:35	4 OFF DAY	5 CAL 7:35	6 CAL 7:35	★ 7 CAL 1:35	TV 8 OAK 9:35	TV 9 OAK 3:05
TV 10 OAK 3:05	TV 11 CAL 9:35	TV 12 CAL 9:35	13 CAL 9:35	14 OFF DAY	15 MIN 7:35	16 MIN 7:05
17 MIN 1:35	★ 18 SEA 7:35	19 SEA 7:35	20 SEA 7:35	TV 21 MIN 7:05	TV 22 MIN 7:05	TV 23 MIN 7:05
TV 24 MIN 1:15	25 OFF DAY	TV 26 SEA 9:05	27 SEA 9:05	28 SEA 2:35	29 DET 7:35	30 DET 7:05

July

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
DET 1:35	★ 2 NY 7:35	3 NY 7:35	4 NY 7:05	TV 5 DET 6:35	TV 6 DET 6:35	TV 7 DET 6:35
TV 8 DET 12:35	9	ALL 10 ALL STAR BREAK GAME AT CHICAGO CUBS	11	TV 12 BOS 6:35	TV 13 BOS 6:35	14 BOS 12:15
TV 15 BOS 12:05	TV 16 NY 6:30	TV 17 NY 6:30	18 NY 12:00	19 OFF DAY	20 BOS 7:35	21 BOS 7:05
22 BOS 7:05	23 OFF DAY	TV 24 TOR 6:35	25 TOR 6:35	TV 26 TOR 6:35	27 BAL 7:35	28 BAL 12:15
29 BAL 1:35	TV 30 CLE 6:35	TV 31 CLE 6:35				

August

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 CLE 6:35	2 OFF DAY	TV 3 BAL 6:35	TV 4 BAL 6:35
BAL 5 7:05	★ 6 CHI 7:35	CHI 7 7:35	CHI 8 7:35	★ 9 CHI 7:35	10 MIL 7:35	11 MIL 7:05
12 MIL 1:35	★ 13 TEX 7:35	14 TEX 7:35	15 TEX 7:35	16 OFF DAY	TV 17 MIL 7:35	18 MIL 12:15
TV 19 MIL 1:35	★ 20 MIN 7:35	21 MIN 7:35	22 MIN 7:35	★ 23 SEA 7:35	24 SEA 7:35	25 SEA 7:05
26 SEA 1:35	27 OFF DAY	TV 28 OAK 9:05	29 OAK 9:05	30 OAK 2:15	TV 31 SEA 9:35	

September

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						TV 1 SEA 9:05
TV 2 SEA 3:35	TV 3 CHI 6:35	TV 4 CHI 7:05	CHI 5 7:05	TV 6 TEX 7:35	TV 7 TEX 7:35	8 TEX 7:35
9 TEX 2:05	★ 10 TOR 7:35	TOR 11 7:35	TOR 12 7:35	13 OFF DAY	14 CLE 7:35	15 CLE 7:05
16 CLE 1:35	17 MIN 7:05	18 MIN 7:05	19 MIN 7:35	20 OFF DAY	21 CAL 7:35	22 CAL 1:35
CAL 23 1:35	★ 24 OAK 7:35	25 OAK 7:35	26 OAK 7:35	27 CAL 9:35	28 CAL 9:35	29 CAL 9:05
CAL 30 3:05						

HOME GAMES IN BLUE SHADING.
STADIUM GATES OPEN 1½ HOURS PRIOR TO GAME TIME.
All times listed are local Kansas City times.

★ ROYAL NIGHTS–Your Best Sports Buy. $7 View Level Reserved Seats Priced $3.50 each.
□ TV WDAF-TV and selected Midwest stations (Check Local Listings). Televised games subject to change.

Games broadcast on radio over WIBW 580 Topeka, KMBZ 980 AM Kansas City, plus 135 additional stations in ten states throughout the Midwest.

1990 SPECIAL EVENTS

April 9	OPENING DAY
April 14	SMOKEY THE BEAR / ROYALS WALLET DAY (Youth 14 & Under)
April 29	WDAF-TV4 / ROYALS SPORTS BAG DAY (Youth 14 & Under)
May 6	COCA-COLA / ROYALS BEACH TOWEL DAY (Youth 14 & Under)
May 28	MEMORIAL DAY FIREWORKS
June 3	DONRUSS / ROYALS BASEBALL CARD ALBUM DAY (Youth 14 & Under)
June 17	PHILLIPS 66 / ROYALS COLLECTOR PIN #1 DAY (All Fans)
June 20	DAIRY COUNCIL BO JACKSON-NUTRITION GROWTH POSTER NIGHT (Youth 14 & Under)
June 30	THE EQUITABLE OLD TIMERS GAME
July 1	MISSOURI LOTTERY / ROYALS VISOR DAY (Adults 18 & Over)
July 4	INDEP. DAY FIREWORKS PRESENTED BY PAYDAY
July 22	THE FAMOUS CHICKEN PRESENTED BY BANQUET FROZEN CHICKEN
July 28	MILLER LITE / ROYALS CAP DAY (Adults 21 & Over)
July 29	GATORADE / ROYALS SPORTS WATCH / WRISTBAND DAY (Youth 14 & Under))
Aug. 12	PHILLIPS 66 / ROYALS COLLECTOR PIN #2 DAY (All Fans)
Aug. 15	ROYALS FATHERS-KIDS GAME PRESENTED BY THE JONES STORE CO. (6:15-6:45)
Aug. 22	ROYALS CAMERA NIGHT PRESENTED BY PRICE CHOPPER (Camera-carrying fans permitted on field 6:00-6:55)
Aug. 26	LEE / ROYALS COLLECTOR'S BASEBALL IN HOLDER DAY (Youth 14 & Under)
Sept. 22	ROYALS FAN APPRECIATION DAY

Promotions / Special Events / Autograph Nights are subject to change. To confirm call: 816-921-8000.

Autograph Days: Every Wednesday when the Royals are at home you can receive autographs from selected Royals players. Times for the autograph sessions are 6:15-6:45 p.m.

©1990 Kansas City Royals Baseball Club

GOING, GOING, GONE.

Baseball and Miller Lite America's Favorites

Miller Brewing Co., Milwaukee, WI